No.	Hops	Hemp	Flax	Flax-seed	Silk cocoons	Sugar		Molasses	Bees	
						Maple	Cane		Wax	Honey
	Lbs.	Tons	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Lbs.	hhds (1000 lbs)	Gallons	Lbs.	Lbs.
	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
1								13s		
2								7s		
3										
4										
5				31						
6										
7				40						
8										
9				40						
10				32				19s		
11										
12				17		60m				
13										
14										
15								5s		
16						50m				
17				37						
18										
19						200m		13s		
20						150m				
21										
22						300m				
23										
24										
25								8s		
26						108m		8s		
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32						60m		24s		
33										
34								3s		
35										
36										
37								12s		
38										
39										
40								10s		
	0	0	0	197	0	928	0	122	0	0

			Total Values
Forest products	Value of house manufactures	Value of animals slaughtered or sold for slaughter	Estimated value of all farm production, including betterments and additions to stock
Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.
49	50	51	52
		100	663
		60	429
		50	383
		60	334
		90	663
		50	242
		100	724
		75	305
		260	1521
		230	1198
		100	582
		50	568
		75	525
		200	453
		230	955
		125	735
		50	660
		100	810
		260	705
		100	409
		50	575
		300	1131
		100	480
		75	715
		50	485
		100	733
		50	306
		255	1805
		256	1140
		65	565
		50	130
		350	2435
		125	450
		150	430
		200	1045
		60	405
		110	565
		175	885
		60	340
		125	670
0	0	5065	28154

Page No.
SCHEDULE 4.---Productions of Agriculture in Troy Twonship
Post Office Butler enumerated by me, on the

	Name of Owner, Agent,or Manager of the farm	Acres of Land			Present Cash Value		Total amount of wages paid during the year, including value of board	
		Improved	Unimproved		of farm	of farming implements and machinery		Hors
			Wood - Land	Other Unimproved				
		No.	No.	No.	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	No
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Martin, Benjamin	40	24		2000	150		
2	Crise, Walter	25	15		1600	60		
3	Hicks, Jacob	50	30		2000			
4	Jennings, Jacob	30	20		1700	25		
5	Warner, John	40	60		3600	150		
6	Teituch, George	20	60		2000	25		
7	Davis, Samuel	60	20		2000	35		
8	Baker, Joseph	20	20		1000	50		
9	Knisley, Daniel	100	60		6400	150		
10	Olds, Carlisle	90	70		6400	500		
11	Muma, Margaret	50	30		3000	200		
12	Friestone, Daniel	40	40		2500	100		
13	Lower, Joseph	90	30		3000	125		
14	Kenstrick, John	70	130		6000	150		
15	McCurdy, John	55	25		4000	225		
16	Borntrger, Josephi	60	17		3000	150		
17	Esterline, Thomas	55	10		2000	150		
18	Aldrich, Simon	55	22		2500	40		
19	Robinett, James	25	55		1500	25		
20	Robinett, George	20	20		1000	500		
21	Evertt, Gilbert E.	65	40		5000	100		
22	Aldrich, Simeon	50	30		3000	100		
23	Aldrich, David	50	30		3000	250		
24	Rummel, Salma	90	70		6000	228		
25	Knisley, Laman	20	1		1000	100		
26	Carr, Thomas	40	20		2500	25		
27	Rorabaugh, Edward	28	12		1200	25		
28	Casebear, Andrew	150	70		9000	350		
29	Jennings, Peter	85	115		8000	250		
30	Jennings, Jacob	50	20		1900	20		
31	Jennings, Abram	15	27		1100	25		
32	Wiley, James	200	90		1300	500		
33	Garber, William	30	28		1200	150		
34	Jennings, Lyrenus	40	40		7000	100		
35	Milligan, James	80	80		2500			
36	Smith, Peter	40	32		2000	125		
37	Williams, Evertt	40	40		3800	100		
38	Rosenberry, Clement	40	40		2500	250		
39	Cornelius, Benjamin	25	35		1500			
40	Casebeer, Jacob	40	25		2500	75		
		2173	1603	0	123200	5683	0	

the County of DeKalb State of Indiana
3 day of Aug 1870 W. R. Emerson Ass't Marshal

ALDRICH,
Simeon
David

EVERTTS, Gilbert

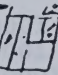
Live Stock, June 1, 1870								
							Wheat	
sses and Mules	Milch Cows	Working Oxen	Other Cattle	Sheep	Swine	Value of Livestock	Spring	Winter
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Dolls	Bush.	Bush.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	3		2	30	14	400		180
	1		3	18	6	350		80
								50
	2	2	3	2	5	250		50
	3		2	9	7	400		165
	2		2	10	5	150		50
	3		3	8	7	250		175
	2		1		3	200		50
	4		7	90	21	900		315
	3		5	65	13	1500		200
	3		5		3	500		107
	1			51	8	350		125
	4		7	25	5	500		80
	4		7	30	9	800		168
	3		6	20	13	700		205
	8		1	19	20	700		146
	4		3	6	7	500		140
	2		3	19	1	350		90
	2		1	5	3	125		25
	3		2	14	3	350		50
	2		8	96	7	700		160
	4		6	15	6	350		106
	3				7	300		90
	3		14	50	8	750		196
	2		1	10	10	350		69
	3				1	200		80
	2		1	4	9	200		89
11	4		15		12	2600		450
1	5		5	57	13	650		130
			3	15	6	300		75
			3	8	6	200		25
	7		10	190	21	1200		200
	4		4	15	5	400		150
	2		6	1	5	350		140
	3		2		8	475		150
	3		6	76	3	550		48
	3		4	24	8	500		100
	3		3	15	10	600		200
	2		1	10	3	125		75
	2			15	6	300		100
13	114	2	152	1022	307	20377	0	5084?

Produce during the Year ending, June 1, 1870

beans	Potatoes		Orchard products	Wine	Produce of market gardens	Dairy products			Hay	Seed	
	Irish	Sweet				Butter	Cheese	Milk sold		Clover	Grass
h.	Bush.	Bish.	Dolls.	Gallons	Dolls.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Gallons	Tons	Bush.	Bush.
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	40		50			300			6		
	12		100			200			3		
	5		10			300			11		
	20					200			7		
	25					300			14		
	20					200			2		
	15					300			15		
	300		40			200			5		
	35		600			400			30		
	30		50			400			20		
	20		50			300			12		
	15					200			5		
	19		50			400			12		
	75					400			20		
	20		30			300			15		
	40					600			15		
	15		10			300			15	5	
	30		50			300			15	20	
	100		75			300			20		
	20		100			200			10		
	50					100			10		
	75		100			400			25	6	
	100					200			10		
	50					100			5		
	20		20			300			3		
	25					200			10	10	
	25					200			6		
	100		250			300			22	3	
	20		50			500			40	12	
	12		25						4		
	15								3		
	75		200			500			30	16	
	15					200					
	15					200			4		
	10					200			25	21	
	20		20			100			8		
	30		25			200			8		
	40					300			10	9	
	60					200			6		
	50					200			10		
	1663	0	1905	0	0	10500	0	0	479	102	0

N^o 12. Troy

NAMES.	No.	Polls.	Acres.	Hundredths.	½ Qr.	¼ Qr.	Quarter.	Section.	Town.	Range.	Value of lands and improvements.	Names of Towns.	In-lots.	Out-lots.	Part of In-lots.	Part of Out-lots.
Alder James C.			181	72			S.E.	4	35	15	1154					
Aldrich Simeon Jr			61	00	N part of		S.W.	7	35	15	183					
Same		1	80	00	W.		N.E.	18	35	15	266					
Aldrich Simeon			160	00			N.W.	18	35	15	520					
Aldrich Roger		1	161	00			S.E.	18	35	15	500					
~~Brown Elias & Opp Peter Jr.~~			~~160~~	~~00~~	E. & W.		~~S.W.~~ ~~S.E.~~	E								
Brown Elias & Opp Peter Jr			160	00	E. & W.		S.W. S.E.	5	35	15	400					
Burdick Henry		1	160	00			S.E.	6	35	15	420					
Brownell William			160	00			S.E.	17	35	15	480					
Buckland Charles		0	84	20	E.		N.W.	28	35	15	245					
Beam John			120	10	N & W.		N.E.	29	35	15	361					
Beverly Philander F.		1							35	15						
~~Coon Paul Mc Elree William~~ ~~Colt Avery F.~~			~~80~~	~~00~~	E		~~S.W.~~	~~18~~	~~35~~							
Coon Paul Mc Elree Wm & Colt Avery F.			80	00	E.		S.W.	18	35	15	250					
Same			560	00	& W. ½ E.		N.W. S.E.	19	35	15	1680	N E W. Pt				
Coats Townsend			160	00			S.E.	20	35	15	441					
Cooper Bela			240	00	& E.		N.E. N.W.	20	35	15	720					
Same			169	40			N.E.	21	35	15	508					
Casebeer Andrew D.			80	00	W.		N.W.	29	35	15	240					
Same		1	240	00	& N.		N.E. S.E.	30	35	15	730					
Casebeer Jacob G.		1	80	00	N.		N.W.	30	35	15	200					

No. of bl'k or sq.	Value of lots and improvements.	Value of corporation stock.	Aggregate value of taxable property.	Total amount of taxables.	State Tax.	County Tax.	Road Tax.	Total	REMARKS.
								1842	
				454	.91	2.27	2.37	5.45	
				183	.37	.92	.76	2.05	Paid
			166	432	1.36	2.16	1.00	4.52	Paid
			187	707	1.41	3.54	2.00	6.95	Paid
			135	635	1.77	3.18	2.00	6.95	Paid
				400	.80	2.00	2.00	4.80	Paid
			54	474	1.45	2.37	2.00	5.82	Paid May 30 — 43
				480	.96	2.40	2.00	5.36	x Paid Jun 13 43
			0.0	245	.49	1.23	1.06	2.78	Paid
[illegible]			20	360	.72 .54	33 1.80 45	25 1.50 75	164 2.91 4.02	Paid [illegible]  [illegible]
			108	108	.72	.54		1.26	Paid
				250	.50	1.25	1.00	2.75	
					.48	1.20	1.50	2.68	Paid [illegible]
				1680	3.36	8.40	7.00	15.76 8.08	[illegible] Paid [illegible]
				441	.88	2.20	2.00	5.08	Paid [illegible] 21 43
				720	1.44	3.60	3.00	8.04	Paid
				508	1.02	2.54	2.12	5.68	Paid
				240	.48	1.20	1.00	2.68	Paid
			260	990	2.48	4.95	3.00	10.43	Paid
			98	228	.96	1.14	1.00	3.10	Paid

Page	Head of Household	Males	Females
493	MILWOOD, Wallis M.	001001	12101
	MUNSON, Nic----	02010001	0011001
	OLTON, John	011011	20101
	HODGKIND, Sidney	000001	11001
	SKINNER, George	0002001	00100001
	HANES, Asa P.	00001	20001
	BROULY, Philoz F.	110001	01001
	HUBBARD, William R.	00001	0001
	STARNS, Amos	011012	210001
	ALDRICH, Simon Jr.	110002	111001
	McCLURE, Timothy	00001	10101
	ALDRICH, Simon Sr.	000100001	00010001
	ALDRICH, David	00001	00001
	THRUSTON, Eli	000110001	001000001
	COLE, Sim----	110001	110001
	ALDRIDGE, Roger	0001001	1010001
	BROWN, Grant	221001	001001
	UPDGRAPH, Isaac	20001	00001
	CLOSSON, Samuel	010001	31101
	CLOSSON, Isaac	01001	30001
	CASEBEER, Andrew S.	120001	20001
	WILLIAMS, Gilbrit	3020001	010001
	DU-----, William	00000001	00000001
	CASEBEER, John	2111001	111101
495	HELWIG, Peter	22001	00001
	STROH, John	00001	10001
	GUNSENHOUSER, John J.	220001	120001
	STROH, Thomas	200001	020001
	HART, David	000001	1010001
	WORTHINGTON, Benjamin	002010001	1001001
	SINKEY, Richard	01120001	0011001
	FLECKINGER, David	00001	20001
	GARRETT, Thomas	211001	101001
	VEYLEY, Aaron	10001	0001
	HAINS, Asa P.	0110001	0002001
	ROBE, Amust	0110001	010101
	HUGHS, Artis J.	20011	01001
	HICKS, DeWitt	00003	00001
	HELWIG, John	000001	100001
	DELAND, George	112001	01001
	COE, Lott B.	0100001	001001
	DRAGOO, Peter	001001	220101
	OWEN, Daniel	001100001	00000001
	THACHER, Joseph	3201201	000101
	RODGERS, William	110001	000101

ALDRICH - 1840

David Aldrich

Eli [illegible]

Loren Orton

[illegible] Aldrich

[illegible] Brown

Isaac [illegible]

1840 IND

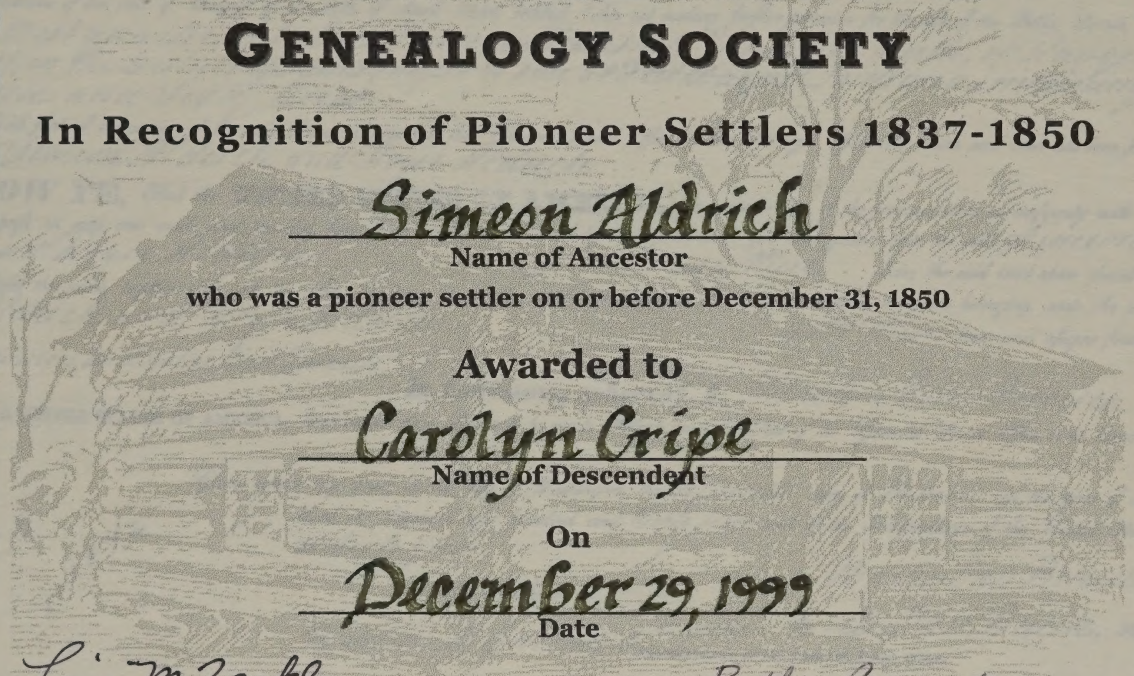
[illegible] Free Inhabitants in Perry Township in the County of [illegible]
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of September 1850. [illegible]

ALDRICH

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah Ann Treeby	4	F				Ia				
		John	1	M				Ia				
19	19	David Aldrich	33	M		Farmer	500	Vt				
		Mary	31	F				O			1	
		Nancy	8	F				Ia		1		
		Lydia	6	F				Ia		1		
		Phebe	5	F				Ia				
		Aurelia	3	F				Ia				
		Olive	½	F				Ia				
20	20	Asahel Pixley	32	M		Laborer		N York			1	
		Nancy "	21	F				O			1	
		Lewis "	5	M				O		1		
		Lucy Ann "	1	F				Ia				
21	21	Ezekiel Robinett	23	M		Farmer	1000	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	28	F				Ohio			1	
		Susanna "	21	F				O				
		James "	19	M		Laborer		O				
		John "	6	M				O				
22	22	Elias Brown	30	M		Carpenter		O				
		Mary	26	F				O			1	
		Robert Ann	9/12	F				Ia				
		Samuel Brown	64	M		Farmer		Md				
23	23	Amos Sterns	45	M		Farmer	1800	Penn				
		Lucy "	46	F				Canada				
		John "	20	M		Farmer		O		1		
		James "	16	M		Farmer		O		1		
		Altina "	13	F				O		1		
		Olive "	10	F				Ia		1		
		Anna McCord	13	F				Michigan		1		
		Hiram "	11	M				Michigan		1		
		David	7	M				Ia		1		
24	24	William B. Herbert	36	M		Farmer	600	Mass				
		Wealthy "	29	F				Penn				
		Robert "	9	M				Ia		1		
		Abigail	8	F				Ia		1		
		[illegible]	5	F				[illegible]		1		

1850 INDIANA

DEKALB COUNTY INDIANA GENEALOGY SOCIETY



In Recognition of Pioneer Settlers 1837-1850

Simeon Aldrich

Name of Ancestor

who was a pioneer settler on or before December 31, 1850

Awarded to

Carolyn Cripe

Name of Descendent

On

December 29, 1999

Date

Lisa M Zerkle
President

Ruth Camarata
Secretary

158.

Certificate No. 4717.

The United States of America.

El

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Simeon Aldrich and Roger Aldrich of Windham County Vermont, have deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Fort Wayne whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Simeon Aldrich and Roger Aldrich according to the provisions of the Act of Congreſs of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of Section Seven, in Township Thirty Five North, of Range Fifteen East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne Indiana, containing One hundred and Sixty Acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Simeon Aldrich and Roger Aldrich

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Simeon Aldrich and Roger Aldrich and to their heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Simeon Aldrich and Roger Aldrich. and to their heirs and aſsigns forever. As Tenants in common, and not as joint Tenants.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren, **PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

L.S.

1160 1/2

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Fifteenth day of March. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Thirty Seven and of the Independence of the United States the Sixty first

Martin Van Buren.

By the President:

By M. Van Buren. Sec'y

Hudson M Garland Recorder ~~Commissioner~~ of the General Land Office.

Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States
7450 Boston Boulevard
Springfield VA 22153

Cash	151	158
Type	Volume No.	Page No.

I certify this is a true copy of the official record on file in this office

G Spencer	NOV - 4 1999
Authorized Signature	Date

Ex

157.-

Certificate No. 4716

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Simeon Aldrich and Roger Aldrich of Windham County, Vermont, have deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Fort Wayne whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Simeon Aldrich, and Roger Aldrich, according to the provisions of the act of Congreſs of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter, of Section Eighteen, in Township Thirty five North of Range Fifteen East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne Indiana containing, One hundred and Sixty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Simeon Aldrich and Roger Aldich

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Simeon Aldrich and Roger Aldrich and to their heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Simeon Aldich and Roger Aldrich and to their heirs and aſsigns forever. As Tenants in common, and not as joint Tenants

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren, **PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Fifteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Thirty Seven and of the Independence of the United States the Sixty first

Martin Van Buren.

By the President: By A. Van Buren. Sec'y.

Hudson M Garland, Recorder, ~~Commissioner~~ of the General Land Office.

Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States
7450 Boston Boulevard
Springfield VA 22153

Type	Volume No.	Page No
Cash	151	157

I certify this is a true copy of the official record on file in this office

Authorized Signature	Date
Spencer	NOV - 4 1999

CERTIFICATE No. 21.614

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

E

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Simeon Aldrich, of Dekalb County, Indiana

has deposited in the *GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the* REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Fort Wayne *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said* Simeon Aldrich *according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for* the West half of the North East quarter, and the North East quarter of the North East quarter of Section Seventeen, in Township thirty five North, of Range fifteen East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne, Indiana, containing one hundred and twenty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL,** *which said tract has been purchased by the said* Simeon Aldrich

NOW KNOW YE, *That the* **United States of America,** *in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said* Simeon Aldrich

and to his *heirs, the said tract above described:* **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** *the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said* Simeon Aldrich

and to his *heirs and assigns forever.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my hand at the* CITY OF WASHINGTON, *the* twentieth *day of* September *in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* thirty nine *and of the* **INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES** *the Sixty* fourth

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By M Van Buren Jr Sec'y

H. M. Garland

RECORDER *of the General Land Office.*

Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States
7450 Boston Boulevard
Springfield VA 22153

Cash 360 21

Type Volume No. Page No.

I certify this is a true copy of the official record on file in this office

NOV - 4 1999

Authorized Signature Date

ALDRICH

INDIANA DAR

Genealogical Records Sommittee Report

Series II, Volume 6

1840 Tax & Census Records
DeKalb County

Presented by
Mrs. Orris A. Wise
John Houlton Chapter

Mrs. Robert Paul Rehl, State Regent

Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck, President General
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

Mrs. Donald John Morton, National Chairman
Genealogical Records Committee

1988

INTRODUCTION

DEKALB COUNTY - FORMED 1837

1840 TAX RECORDS

The 1840 Tax Records were copied from the record books of the DeKalb Circuit Court Clerk's Office. The cooperation of Norman L. Gerig, Clerk, is greatly appreciated.

1840 CENSUS

There were no townships recorded on the microfilm although there were some formed at the time the census was taken.

The 1840 Census recorded war pensioneers but none were given for DeKalb County.

The even numbered pages contained no special information.

1840 Tax Records----------------------1 - 201
1840 Census------------------------202 - 210
Index------------------------------211 - 227

N. 12. Troy

NAMES.	No.	Polls.	Acres.	Hundredths.	½ Qr.	¼ Qr.	Quarter.	Section.	Town.	Range.	Value of lands and improvements.	Names of Towns.	In-lots.	Out-lots.	Part of In-lots.	Part of Out-lots.
Alder James C.			181	72			S.F.	4	35	15	1154					
Aldrich Simeon Jr			61	00	[illegible]			7	35	15	183					
Same		1	80	00	W.		N.E.	18	35	15	2.66					
Aldrich Simeon			160	00			N.W.	18	35	15	520					
Aldrich Roger		1	160	00			N.E.	18	35	15	500					
~~Brown Elias & Opp. Peter Jr.~~			~~160~~	~~00~~	~~E. & W.~~		~~S.W. S.E.~~									
Brown Elias & Opp. Peter Jr			160	00	E. & W.		S.W. S.E.	5	35	15	400.					
Burdick Henry		1	160	00			S.E.	6	35	15	420					
Brownell William			160	00			S.E.	17	35	15	480					
Bucklands Charles		8	84	30	E.		N.W.	28	35	15.	245					
Beam John			120	00	N 20 W.		N.E.	29	35	15	361					
Beverly Philander R.		1							35	15						
~~Brown Paul & Eber William~~ ~~Colt Avery & H~~			~~160~~	~~00~~	~~E.~~		~~S.W.~~	~~18~~	~~35~~							
Brown Paul Mc Eber Wm. & Colt Avery & H			80	00	E.		S.W.	18	35	15	250.	N.E. W. [illegible]				
Same			560	00	& W. & E.		N.W. S.E.	19	35	15	1680					
Coats Townsend			160	00			S.E.	20	35	15	440					
Cooper Bela			240	00	& E.		N.E. N.W.	20	35	15.	720					
Same			169	40			N.F.	21	35	15.	508					
Casebeer Andrew S.			80	00	W.		N.W.	29	35	15	240					
Same		1	240	00	& N.		N.E. S.E.	30	35	15	730					
Casebeer Jacob G.		1	80	00	N.		N.W.	30	35	15	200					

No. of lot or sq.	Value of lots and improvements.	Value of corporation stock.	Aggregate value of taxable property.	Total amount of taxables.	State Tax.	County Tax.	Road Tax.	Total	REMARKS.
								1842	
				454	.91	2.27	2.37	5.45	
				183	.37	.92	.76	2.05	Paid
			166	432	1.36	2.86	1.00	4.54	Paid
			187	707	1.41	3.54	2.00	6.95	Paid
			135	635	1.77	3.18	2.00	6.95	Paid
				400	.80	2.00	2.00	4.80	Paid
			54	474	1.45	2.37	2.00	5.82	Paid May 30 – 45
				480	.96	2.40	2.00	5.36	x Paid Jan 13 45
			80	245	.49	1.23	1.06	2.78	Paid
[illegible]				20 360	.23 .72 .51	33 1.80 .44	65 1.50 75	1.64 4.02 .61	2.91 Paid [illegible]
			108	108	.72	.54		1.26	Paid
				250	.50	1.25	1.00	2.75	
					.48	1.00	1.50	2.98	Paid [illegible]
				1680	3.36	8.40	7.00	18.76	Paid [illegible]
								8.08	Paid [illegible]
				441	.88	2.20	2.00	5.08	Paid Jan 21 45
				720	1.44	3.60	2.00	7.04	Paid
				508	1.02	2.54	2.12	5.68	Paid
				240	.48	1.20	1.00	2.68	Paid
			260	990	2.48	4.95	3.00	10.43	Paid
			98	228	.96	1.14	1.00	3.10	Paid

Page	Head of Household	Males	Females
493	MILWOOD, Wallis M.	001001	12101
	MUNSON, Nic----	02010001	0011001
	OLTON, John	011011	20101
	HODGKIND, Sidney	000001	11001
	SKINNER, George	0002001	00100001
	HANES, Asa P.	00001	20001
	BROULY, Philoz F.	110001	01001
	HUBBARD, William R.	00001	0001
	STARNS, Amos	011012	210001
	ALDRICH, Simon Jr.	110002	111001
	McCLURE, Timothy	00001	10101
	ALDRICH, Simon Sr.	000100001	00010001
	ALDRICH, David	00001	00001
	THRUSTON, Eli	000110001	001000001
	COLE, Sim----	110001	110001
	ALDRIDGE, Roger	0001001	1010001
	BROWN, Grant	221001	001001
	UPDGRAPH, Isaac	20001	00001
	CLOSSON, Samuel	010001	31101
	CLOSSON, Isaac	01001	30001
	CASEBEER, Andrew S.	120001	20001
	WILLIAMS, Gilbrit	3020001	010001
	DU-----, William	00000001	00000001
	CASEBEER, John	2111001	111101
495	HELWIG, Peter	22001	00001
	STROH, John	00001	10001
	GUNSENHOUSER, John J.	220001	120001
	STROH, Thomas	200001	020001
	HART, David	000001	1010001
	WORTHINGTON, Benjamin	002010001	1001001
	SINKEY, Richard	01120001	0011001
	FLECKINGER, David	00001	20001
	GARRETT, Thomas	211001	101001
	VEYLEY, Aaron	10001	0001
	HAINS, Asa P.	0110001	0002001
	ROBE, Amust	0110001	010101
	HUGHS, Artis J.	20011	01001
	HICKS, DeWitt	00003	00001
	HELWIG, John	000001	100001
	DELAND, George	112001	01001
	COE, Lott B.	0100001	001001
	DRAGOO, Peter	001001	220101
	OWEN, Daniel	001100001	00000001
	THACHER, Joseph	3201201	000101
	RODGERS, William	110001	000101

JACKMAN
ALDRICH

1885

HISTORY

OF

DE KALB COUNTY,

INDIANA,

TOGETHER WITH SKETCHES OF ITS CITIES, VILLAGES AND TOWNS,
EDUCATIONAL, RELIGIOUS, CIVIL, MILITARY, AND POLITICAL
HISTORY, PORTRAITS OF PROMINENT PERSONS, AND
BIOGRAPHIES OF REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS.

The condensed history of Indiana in the original
volume has been omitted to reduce selling price.

WITH NEW INDEX

ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO:
INTER-STATE PUBLISHING CO.
1885.

Sponsored by DeKalb County
Historical Society

Reprinted 1978 by The Bookmark
Knightstown, Ind.

of Fish Creek, by Simon Aldrich, Peter Boyer and Roger Aldrich; a road on the northwest side of the St. Joseph River was surveyed by R. J. Dawson, and afterward corrected by John Blair, John Webster and Hector Blake; and a road from Enterprise to Uniontown by Daniel Kepler, Michael Boyer and John Farlee.

At the May session of 1838, the commissioners appropriated $2,000 from the three per cent. fund, as follows: $800 on the Fort Wayne and Coldwater road; $800 on the Goshen and Defiance road; and $400 on the State road on the northwest side of the St. Joseph River. The commissioner of the three per cent. fund was also directed to have constructed a bridge over the Big Cedar Creek north of the village of Auburn, where it was crossed by the Fort Wayne and Coldwater State road; another over the Little Cedar Creek, near the house of Joseph Stroup, where it crossed the State road; another over the Big Cedar Creek, at the crossing of Goshen and Defiance State road, near Auburn; a bridge over each of the three principal branches of the West Branch of Cedar Creek, where it was crossed by the same road; and a bridge over the Twenty-six Mile Creek, where it was crossed by the State road near the house of Byron Bunnel.

These first bridges were poor affairs, and though built at little expense, were more costly in the end than the bridges which have since taken their places all over the county, particularly the fine bridges at Newville, Waterloo, and Auburn. In 1842 Isaac Swarthout and J. R. Corper, while journeying to visit at Kendallville, crossed with a yoke of oxen and a two-horse wagon a bridge over Cedar Creek, which Joseph Miller had built for $300. This wagon was the first to cross the structure, and its weight broke a stringer. Hiram Iddings had previously crossed it in a one-horse buggy. But with increasing experience and growing wealth, more was done each year on roads and bridges; and now, after an expenditure of hundreds of thousands of dollars, highways in a good state of repair reach into every portion of the county. Much remains to be done yet, however, and the next ten years will doubtless witness wondrous improvements.

of Fish Creek, by Seaton Aldrich, Peter Boyer and Roger Aldrich; a road on the northwest side of the St. Joseph River was surveyed by R. J. Dawson, and afterward corrected by John Dick, John Webster and Fielder Blake; and a road from Enterprise to Uniontown by Daniel Kepler, Michael Boyer and John Farlee.

At the May session of 1838, the commissioners appropriated $2,000 from the three per cent. fund, as follows: $800 on the Fort Wayne and Coldwater road; $800 on the Goshen and Defiance road; and $400 on the State road on the northwest side of the St. Joseph River. The commissioner of the three per cent. fund was also directed to have constructed a bridge over the Big Cedar Creek north of the village of Auburn, where it was crossed by the Fort Wayne and Coldwater State road; another over the Little Cedar Creek, near the house of Joseph Brown, where it crossed the State road; another over the Big Cedar Creek, at the crossing of Goshen and Defiance State road, near Auburn; a bridge over each of the three principal branches of the West Branch of Cedar Creek, where it was crossed by the same road; and a bridge over the Twenty-six Mile Creek, where it was crossed by the State road near the house of Byron Hansel.

These first bridges were poor affairs, and though built at little expense were more costly in the end than the bridges which have since taken their places all over the county, particularly the fine bridges at Newville, Waterloo and Auburn. In 1843 Isaac Ewers, John and J. H. Cooper, while journeying to mill at Kendallville, crossed with a yoke of oxen and a two-horse wagon a bridge over Cedar Creek, which Joseph Miller had built for mills. This wagon was the first to cross the structure, and its weight broke a stringer. Hiram Ribley had previously crossed it in a one-horse buggy. But with increasing experience and growing wealth more was done each year on roads and bridges, and now, after an expenditure of hundreds of thousands of dollars, highways in a good state of repair reach into every portion of the county. Much remains to be done yet, however, and the next ten years will doubtless witness wondrous improvements.

formed on the water, yet the little girl was bareheaded and barefooted, and was exposed for thirty hours. She was four years old the day she was rescued, May 22, 1850. She is now the wife of Simeon G. Aldrich, of Troy Township.

Artic postoffice was established in 1850, and was in charge of Amos Stearns until his death, in 1860. His son James was Postmaster the following three years, and then John Stearns for one year. Resigning, he was succeeded by James McDonald, who held the office when it was discontinued, in 1865. It was re-established in 1884, with Joseph Bell as Postmaster.

The Lutheran church was organized by Rev. James Cather, in 1843, in the house of John A. Zimmerman, on section 30. It flourished for many years, but by deaths and removals it has become a small congregation. The house of worship is on section 28. Services are conducted twice a month by Rev. Mr. Diefenbach.

The first Justice of the Peace was A. S. Casebeer; other early incumbents of that office were: S. Learned, Hambright Reese, Jacob Helwig, G. C. Everetts, John McDonald and George Smiley. Early Constables were: Willard Eddy, Peter Helwig, R. R. Emmerson, H. Casebeer, and George Smiley. Among the Trustees prior to 1860 were: Amos Stearns, Jacob Helwig, Roger Aldrich, Jacob Casebeer, John Robinet, Peter Jennings, W. R. Emmerson, Simeon Aldrich, William Knisely, B. Wise, B. Wallick, Timothy McClure and Daniel Knisely. W. R. Herbert, A. F. Pinchin, F. G. Biddle and D. McCurdy, were Clerks during the same period, while the office of Treasurer was filled by S. Learned, D. W. Aldrich, J. A. Zimmerman, Amos Stearns and G. C. Everetts.

The population of Troy Township is 646, or 44 to the square mile. This is a gain of 46 over the population by the United States census of 1870. The valuation per capita is $290.79. In 1884 the number of acres of land assessed was 9,569.64; value of same, $151,650; value of improvements, $17,360; value of lands and improvements, $169,010; value of personal property, $55,730; total value of taxables, $224,740; rate of taxation, $1.56; number of polls, —; poll tax, $1.50.

The following are statistics of the staple crops raised in 1881: Acres in wheat, 1,398; product of same, at 6 bushels per acre, 8,388 bushels; acres in corn, 993; product of same, at 30 bushels per acre for upland and 35 bushels for lowland, 30,035

bushels; acres in oats, 685; product of same, at 30 bushels per acre, 20,550 bushels; acres in meadow land, 424; product of same, at a ton and a half per acre, 636 tons of hay; acres in Irish potatoes, 28; product of same, 28 bushels per acre, or 784 bushels.

BIOGRAPHICAL.

Roger Aldrich, deceased, was born in Guilford, Vt., in 1798. He received but a limited education, being reared on a farm in the early days. In 1836 he came to Indiana and entered 160 acres of land on section 18, Troy Township, De Kalb Co., and eighty acres in Franklin Township. At that time it was heavily timbered and Indians were their neighbors. He cleared a small patch and built a log cabin 20 x 24 feet in size, which at that time was the best house in the county. The roof was covered with shakes, and the lumber for the floor was brought from Houlton's mill in Williams County, Ohio. Mr. Aldrich was one of the prominent men of the early days of the county, and for several years was Trustee of his township. He died on the homestead in December, 1869. Mrs. Aldrich still lives with her daughter, Mrs. Rummel, on the old homestead, and although in the ninetieth year of her age is able to read, sew and knit, and goes about the house without assistance. The day she was seventy years old she spun her daily work of forty knots of yarn. Her maiden name was Lucy Tubbs, a daughter of Miah Tubbs. She was married to Mr. Aldrich in September, 1820. To them were born six children, but one of whom, Lucy M., wife of Talma Rummel, is living. One daughter, Mrs. Amelia Pinchin, died at the age of twenty-seven years, and another, Elizabeth, aged fifteen years.

Simeon J. Aldrich, farmer and stock-raiser, Troy Township, section 7, was born in this township, Aug. 4, 1842, a son of Simeon Aldrich, one of the old pioneers, now deceased. He was reared on the farm, remaining at home till after the breaking out of the Rebellion, and then enlisted in Company F, Forty-fourth Indiana Infantry, and served nearly four years. Two years of the time he was fife-major, and he has the fife used by him while in the service, which was presented to him by his comrades. He participated in the battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Stone River, Chickamauga, and many others of less importance. Since his return from the war he has engaged in agricultural pursuits. He owns a fine farm of 170 acres where [illegible] farm is now [illegible] produce of grain, 40 to 60 bushels per acre, 20 to 30 bushels; acres in meadow land, also produce of corn, at a [illegible] and wheat per acre, [illegible] tons of hay; acres in fruit orchards, &c.; product of same, 20 bushels per acre, or 30 bushels.

BIOGRAPHICAL.

Ezra Aldrich, deceased, was born in Guilford, Vt., in 1792. He received but a limited education, being reared on a farm in the early days. In 1836 he came to Indiana and entered 160 acres of land on section 18, Troy Township, De Kalb Co., and eighty acres in Franklin Township. At that time it was heavily timbered and Indians were their neighbors. He cleared a small patch and built a log cabin 20x24 feet in size, which at that time was the best house in the county. The roof was covered with shakes and the lumber for the floor was brought from Houlton's mill in Williams County, Ohio. Mr. Aldrich was one of the prominent men of the early days of the county, and for several years was Trustee of his township. He died on the homestead in December, 1854. Mrs. Aldrich still lives with her daughter, Mrs. Rosmand, on the old homestead, and although in the eightieth year of her age is able to read, sew and knit, and goes about the house without assistance. The day she was seventy years old she spun her daily work of forty knots of yarn. Her maiden name was Lucy Tubbs, a daughter of Micah Tubbs. She was married to Mr. Aldrich in September, 1822. To them were born six children, but one of whom, Lucy M., wife of Tabias Rosmand, is living. One daughter, Mrs. Amelia Fowler, died at the age of twenty-seven years, and another, Elizabeth, aged fifteen years.

Seward Aldrich, farmer and stock-raiser, Troy Township, section 8, was born in this township, May 8, 1842, a son of Simon Aldrich, one of the old pioneers, now deceased. He was reared on the farm, remaining at home till after the breaking out of the Rebellion, and then enlisted in Company K, Thirty-fourth Indiana Infantry, and served nearly four years. Two years of the time he was file-bearer, and he has the file used by him while in the service, which was presented to him by his comrades. He participated in the battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Stone River, Chickamauga, and many others of less importance. Since his return from the war he has engaged in agricultural pursuits. He owns a fine farm of 120 acres where

ame, at 30 bushels per
and, 424; product of
tons of hay; acres in
ushels per acre, or 784

Guilford, Vt., in 1798.
ng reared on a farm
diana and entered 160
wnship, De Kalb Co.,
At that time it was
neighbors. He cleared
feet in size, which at
ounty. The roof was
the floor was brought
y, Ohio. Mr. Aldrich
ly days of the county,
township. He died
rs. Aldrich still lives
old homestead, and
e is able to read, sew
hout assistance. The
er daily work of forty
ucy Tubbs, a daugh-
r. Aldrich in Sep-
ildren, but one of
is living. One daugh-
age of twenty-seven
n years.
ser, Troy Township,
Aug. 4, 1842, a son of
s, now deceased. He
ne till after the break-
in Company F, Forty-
rly four years. Two
e has the fife used by
ented to him by his
es of Fort Donelson,
many others of less
ar he has engaged in
m of 170 acres where

---

he has lived for the past eighteen years. He was married Feb. 24, 1867, to Sabrina, daughter of Samuel Learned, and to them have been born seven children—Samuel, Oren, Seth, Asa, Emily, Sarah and Leola. Mr. and Mrs. Aldrich are members of the United Brethren church.

Jacob Brunner, farmer and stock-raiser, section 4, Troy Township, is a native of Stark County, Ohio, born July 30, 1837, the eldest of eight children of Ulrich and Mary M. (Durler) Brunner. His father was a native of Switzerland, and came to America in 1832, settling in Stark County, and subsequently moved to Tuscarawas County, and in the fall of 1852 to De Kalb County, Ind., and died in Troy Township in 1861. He was twice married, having four children by the first marriage, three of whom are living—Ulrich, Christian and Peter. Of the eight children born to him by his second wife, but five are living—Jacob, Caroline, David, Sarah A. and Susan, all residents of De Kalb County except Caroline, who lives in Wyandotte County, Ohio. Jacob Brunner was reared a farmer, and also learned the mason's trade which he has followed at intervals. In 1865 he settled on the farm where he now lives, which was then heavily timbered, the only improvements being a log house and well. He now owns sixty acres of well-improved land, with valuable and convenient farm buildings. He was married Jan. 5, 1862, to Mary E. Reese, daughter of Hambright Reese, who settled in this township in 1846. She is the second of five children, and the only daughter. Her brothers are: Benjamin F., of Ionia County, Mich.; John, of Crawfordsville, Ind.; George, of this township, and David, of Pleasant Lake, Steuben County. To Mr. and Mrs. Brunner have been born five children—Ettie E., Ada S., J. Marian, Melvin H. and Adda. They are active and influential members of the United Brethren church.

Henry Burkhart, farmer and stock-raiser, section 5, Troy Township, was born in Germany, April 25, 1815, a son of Peter Burkhart. He was reared in his native country and in 1837 came to the United States with his parents and settled in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, where his parents died. About 1844 he moved to Williams County, Ohio, and early in 1859 to De Kalb County, Ind., and settled on the farm where he now lives, which is carried on by his sons. He owns 110 acres of valuable land under a good state of cultivation. When he started he has lived for the past eighteen years. He was married Feb. 14, 1867, to Sabrina, daughter of Samuel Learned, and to them have been born seven children—Samuel, Oren, Seth, Ida, Emily, Sarah and Linda. Mr. and Mrs. Aldrich are members of the United Brethren church.

Jacob Brunner, farmer and stock-raiser, section 4, Troy Township, is a native of Stark County, Ohio, born July 30, 1837, the eldest of eight children of Ulrich and Mary M. (Dudley) Brunner. His father was a native of Switzerland, and came to America in 1832, settling in Stark County, and subsequently moved to Tuscarawas County, and in the fall of 1852 to De Kalb County, Ind., and died in Troy Township in 1867. He was twice married, having four children by the first marriage, three of whom are living—Ulrich, Cornelius and Peter. Of the eight children born to him by his second wife, but five are living—Jacob, Caroline, David, Sarah A. and Susan, all residents of De Kalb County except Caroline, who lives in Wyandotte County, Ohio. Jacob Brunner was reared a farmer, and also learned the mason's trade which he has followed at intervals. In 1865 he settled on the farm where he now lives, which was then heavily timbered, the only improvements being a log house and well. He now owns sixty acres of well-improved land with valuable and convenient farm buildings. He was married Jan. 5, 1865, to Mary E. Reese, daughter of Humbright Reese, who settled in this township in 1846. She is the second of five children, and the only daughter. Her brothers are Benjamin F., of Ionia County, Mich.; John, of Crawfordsville, Ind.; George, of this township, and David, of Pleasant Lake, Steuben County. To Mr. and Mrs. Brunner have been born five children—Effie E., Ada S., L. Marion, Melvin H. and Addie. They are active and influential members of the United Brethren church.

Henry Burkhart, farmer and stock-raiser, section 5, Troy Township, was born in Germany, April 25, 1835, a son of Peter Burkhart. He was reared in his native country and in 1847 came to the United States with his parents and settled in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, where his parents died. About 1852 he moved to Williams County, Ohio, and early in 1859 to De Kalb County, Ind., and settled on the farm where he now lives, which is carried on by his sons. He owns 120 acres of valuable land under a good state of cultivation. When he started

ALDRICH

HISTORY

OF

DEKALB COUNTY

INDIANA

With Biographical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Old Families

ILLUSTRATED

1914
B. F. BOWEN & COMPANY, Inc.
Indianapolis

Wanemaker, Henry Fusselman, and Thomas Strote. John Barber was located in the northern part of the township. C. R. Wanemaker and Stephen W. Hackley were other settlers of the early date.

FIRST OFFICERS.

Among the justices of the peace who have served this township, some of the early ones were: Rufus Coats, Henry Fusselman, David McDaniel, Noyce Coats, Samuel Wanemaker, F. Hoffman and J. J. Imhoff. Early constables were: I. Gaft, C. R. Wanemaker, H. Dickerhoff, and H. H. Wanemaker. Trustees were: J. J. Gunsenhouser, Isaac Beal, A. Fusselman, Joseph A. Coats, Noyce Coats, J. J. Imhoff, F. Hoffman, Peter Walter, John Crouse, Samuel Headley, John W. Rose, Jesse W. Rose, C. H. Wanemaker, William Brown, John Webster, William Webster and Chris. Wanemaker. C. R. Wanemaker, James Cather and Jacob Crise were early assessors.

In 1880 the population of Stafford township was 569; in 1890, 476; in 1900, 423; in 1910, 381.

TROY TOWNSHIP.

In the southeastern corner of DeKalb county is the fractional township of Troy. It is bounded on the north by Richland township, Steuben county, on the east by the state of Ohio, on the south by the township of Stafford, and on the west by Franklin township. Fish creek enters the township from the northwest, and crosses the state line a mile north of the southeast corner, being the second largest creek in the county, and the one upon which, near the mouth, that Houlton & Hughes erected their saw mill in 1827. The northern portion of the township is of a clayey soil, the central and southeast of rich, sandy loam, and to the southwest, clay again. The Wabash railroad runs on a southwest and northeast diagonal through the southern half of the township.

EARLY SETTLEMENT.

The earliest known settler of the township was Isaac T. Aldrich, later of Franklin township. In the following year, Roger Aldrich, a brother, became a settler, and Simeon Aldrich subsequently moved in. Others of the early comers to this locality were: George Skinner, Asa Haynes, G. Williams, R. Reed, Willard Eddy, S. Call and John and A. S. Casebeer, Peter Helwig, Jacob Helwig, Updegraff Clawson, I. Clawson, and W. R. Herbert.

MILLS.

At the mouth of Fish creek, in 1827, Houlton & Hughes erected their saw mill; and Mr. Casebeer had a grist mill in operation near the same time. Higher up Samuel Kepler had another, and at the outlet of Fish lake, were the Hamilton mills, owned by John Fee.

FIRST OFFICERS.

The first justice of the peace of Troy township was A. S. Casebeer, and the others who followed were: S. Learned, Hambright Reese, Jacob Helwig, G. C. Everetts, John McDonald and George Smiley. Early constables were: Willard Eddy, Peter Helwig, R. R. Emmerson, H. Casebeer and George Smiley. Among the trustees prior to 1860 were: Amos Stearns, Jacob Helwig, Roger Aldrich, Jacob Casebeer, John Robinet, Peter Jennings, W. R. Emmerson, Simeon Aldrich, William Knisely, B. Wise, B. Wallick, Timothy McClure and Daniel Knisely. W. R. Herbert, A. F. Pinchin, F. G. Biddle and D. McCurdy were clerks during the same period, while the office of treasurer was filled by S. Learned, D. W. Aldrich, J. A. Zimmerman, Amos Stearns and G. C. Everetts.

ARTIC.

The Artic postoffice was established in 1850, and was in charge of Amos Stearns until his death in 1860. His son James was the postmaster during the following three years, and then John Stearns for one year. Resigning, he was succeeded by James McDonald, who held the office when it was discontinued in 1865. It was re-established in 1884, with Joseph Bell as postmaster.

In 1880, the population of Troy township was 646; in 1890, 607; in 1900, 520; and in 1910, 500.

SPENCER TOWNSHIP.

The board of county commissioners, on June 7, 1909, divided the township of Concord, and named the lower half Spencer township. The division was for school purposes entirely, and although much controversy and hard feeling existed at the time, the two townships at present are enjoying mutual prosperity.

Interurban Br

ONE

the other leading southeast and at the St. Joseph river intersecting a trail from the east. The other trail, from the direction of Toledo, followed a southwesterly course, crossed the Fort Wayne trail near the Lake of the Woods, south of the Tamarack House, a pioneer tavern of Lagrange. The trail was a path worn in places to a depth of six inches by moccasin and pony hoof, and making wide detours for marsh and lake. Pioneer roads followed the trails as far as practicable. Joseph Miller (first county surveyor) cut a narrow track from the river through to Cedar creek, below Auburn, and also from Auburn to Blair's mill. Miller stated that the logs were left in the track, and that articles were hauled by oxen attached to a sled constructed as follows: A sapling was cut, having a fork at the top, consisting of stout limbs several feet long; the limbs were used as runners, and the body of the stick formed the tongue; a box was then fixed on the runners. Wesley Park and Mr. Miller afterward widened this road to admit the passage of a cart. The trail was known then as "Miller's trace."

In July, 1837, Wesley Park, Cornelius Gilmore and Seth W. Murray were appointed commissioners to lay out the Coldwater and Fort Wayne state road, running nearly north and south through the county. They did so, making their report on September 1st. Wesley Park and one Hostetter were to lay out the Goshen and Defiance state road, east and west through the county. The work was performed by Park alone, and the legislature afterward legalized this. Joseph Miller was the surveyor, and Henry Feagler and John Miller carried the chain. Other first roads were located as follows: The state road from Auburn to Fort Wayne via Vandoler's mill, by T. L. Yates and Benjamin Miller; the state road from Angola to Fort Wayne, west of Auburn, by Daniel Moody, Solomon Showers and Henry Miller; a road on the southwest side of Fish creek, by Simon Aldrich, Peter Boyer and Roger Aldrich; a road on the northwest side of the St. Joseph river was surveyed by R. J. Dawson, and afterward corrected by John Blair, John Webster and Hector Blake, and a road from Enterprise to Uniontown by Daniel Kepler, Michael Boyer and John Farlee.

At the May session of 1838 the commissioners appropriated two thousand dollars from the three per cent. fund, as follows: Eight hundred dollars on the Goshen and Defiance road; eight hundred dollars on the Fort Wayne and Coldwater road, and four hundred dollars on the state road on the northwest side of the St. Joseph river. The commissioner of the three per cent. fund was also directed to have constructed a bridge over the Big Cedar creek north of the village of Auburn, where it was crossed by the Fort

ALDRICH

HISTORY
OF
NORTHEAST INDIANA

LAGRANGE, STEUBEN, NOBLE AND DEKALB COUNTIES

Under the Editorial Supervision of

IRA FORD
LaGrange County

ORVILLE STEVENS
Steuben County

WILLIAM H. McEWEN
Noble County

WILLIAM H. McINTOSH
DeKalb County

ILLUSTRATED

VOLUME I

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
Chicago and New York
1920

37896

38 37672 59
08/24

without proper filling it must have been an exceedingly rough road. Articles were transported along this road on rude sledges drawn by oxen, who made up by strength what they lacked in speed. This road was known as "Miller's trace," and was afterward widened by Mr. Miller, with the aid of Wesley Park, so as to admit the passage of a cart. It must also have been otherwise improved.

Wesley Park, the founder of Auburn, was one of the most enterprising and active of the pioneers in road building, as he was in many other things. In July, 1837, Mr. Park, Seth W. Murray and Cornelius Gilmore were appointed commissioners to lay out a road running nearly north and south through the county, and which was known as the Coldwater and Fort Wayne State Road. The work seems to have been soon accomplished, as the commissioners made their report on the first of September. In association with a certain Mr. Hostetter, Wesley Park was then appointed to lay out the Goshen and Defiance State Road, running east and west through the county. Mr. Hostetter seems to have dropped out of the enterprise, as the work was done by Mr. Park alone, Joseph Miller being the surveyor. The state road from Auburn to Fort Wayne was laid out by T. L. Yates and Benjamin Miller; that from Angola to Fort Wayne, west of Auburn, by Henry Miller, Daniel Moody and Solomon Showers; a road on the southwest side of Fish Creek by Peter Boyer, Simon Aldrich and Roger Aldrich; a road on the northwest side of the St. Joseph River was surveyed by R. J. Dawson, and afterward corrected by John Blair, John Webster and Hector Blake, while Daniel Kepler, John Farlee and Michael Boyer laid out a road between Enterprise and Uniontown.

These early roads at the best were mere wagon paths, and little improvement was made in them for many years. As late as 1865 the dirt roads, which formed the only avenue of communication, during a part of the year became so bad as to place an embargo on travel, and left the county seat practically isolated. Large sums in the aggregate, under the caption of road revenue, had been assessed to the various townships and towns of the county, and worked out at the discretion and convenience of the farmers, with varying effects on the highways proportioned to the skill of the supervisor and the public spirit of the people, and, to facilitate intercourse, the county commissioners authorized bridges to be built over some of the streams. The earliest bridges, however, had been constructed at a much earlier date, for, in 1838, when the commissioners appropriated funds for the improvement and upkeep of several of the roads already laid out, the commissioner of the three per cent fund was directed to have constructed a bridge over the Big Cedar Creek, north of the Village of Auburn, where it was crossed by the Fort Wayne and Coldwater State Road; another over the same creek, at the crossing of the Goshen and Defiance State Road, near Auburn; a bridge over Little Cedar Creek, where it was crossed by the state road; a bridge over Twenty-six Mile Creek, at the crossing of the state road, and bridges over the three principal branches of Cedar Creek, at the crossing of the Goshen and Defiance State Road.

As but little money was then available for public improvements, these early bridges, like the early roads, were but poor affairs, compared with the substantial structures of both kinds which are found throughout the county today; yet, as is always the case, the cheaper they were built the dearer they were; for in some cases they were not found strong enough for the purpose designed, and had to be strengthened and frequently repaired at a considerable additional cost. The wastefulness of this method became in time apparent, and a better system was adopted. In 1865 a contract was let to William Valleau, the lowest bidder, for $5,700, for

refreshments were served, and similar scenes were taking place in other parts of the township. In 1848 a frame schoolhouse was erected in district 10, Alvin Thompson being the first teacher. In 1855 the Methodists erected a frame church. A small hamlet grew up in time on the line between sections 15 and 22, which took the name of Fairfield Center, but it never attained any size worth mentioning, trade being attracted to Waterloo, Corunna and other towns. The assessment list of 1918 showed the following valuations for Fairfield Township; lands, lots and improvements, $771,670; personal and corporation property, $398,240; total net value of taxables, $1,111,260.

TROY TOWNSHIP

The Fractional Township of Troy is situated in the northeast part of DeKalb County, and was at first included in the Township of Franklin, organized in July, 1837. It is watered by Fish Creek and its branches. The soil in the northern and southwestern portions is largely clay, while that in the central and southeastern parts is a rich sandy loam. The water-power facilities were a stimulus to early settlement and promoted the erection of mills. Isaac T. Aldrich was the earliest settler, but he later removed to Franklin. Roger Aldrich, a brother of Isaac, came a year later, and was followed by Simeon Aldrich, who erected the first frame building. Other permanent settlers were George Skinner, Asa Haynes, G. Williams, R. Reed, Willard Eddy, S. Call, and John and A. S. Casebeer. The last mentioned built a saw and grist mill on the creek at an early day, which proved of much advantage to the settlers. Amos Stearns arrived early in the fall of 1838, but was soon taken sick, and home work on his place devolved on the women of the family. Peter and Jacob Helwig, Updegraff Clawson, I. Clawson and W. R. Herbert were well known pioneers. A Lutheran church was organized in 1843 at the house of John Zimmerman, on section 20, a house of worship being built later on section 28. The church flourished for many years, until reduced by deaths and removals.

Arctic postoffice was established in 1850, and for ten years Amos Stearns was postmaster. It was discontinued in 1865, but re-established in 1884. Since then it has been again discontinued, and the hamlet and the vicinity has free rural delivery from Botha, five miles distant. Arctic has a population of about forty persons, and there is a general store and wagon shop. On February 18, 1914, there occurred a costly wreck on the Wabash Railroad, fifteen loaded cars being thrown down a twenty-foot embankment.

The assessment list for 1918 showed the following valuations for Troy Township: lands, lots and improvements, $328,450; personal and corporation property, $242,570; total net value of taxables, $547,290.

improvements were secured, and similar progress were taking place in other parts of the township. In 1858 a frame schoolhouse was erected at section 36, Alvia Thompson being the first teacher. In 1856 the Methodists erected a frame church. A small hamlet grew up in time on the line between sections 15 and 22, which took the name of Fairfield Center, but it never attained any size worth mentioning, trade being attracted to Waterloo, Corunna and other towns. The assessment list of 1918 showed the following valuations for Fairfield Township: lands, lots and improvements, $771,670; personal and corporation property, $308,220; total net value of taxables, $1,111,300.

Troy Township

The Fractional Township of Troy is situated in the northeast part of DeKalb County, and was at first included in the Township of Franklin, organized in July, 1837. It is watered by Fish Creek and its branches. The soil in the northern and northwestern portions is largely clay, while that in the central and southeastern parts is a rich sandy loam. The water-power facilities were a stimulus to early settlement and promoted the erection of saw-mills. I. Aldrich was the earliest settler, but he later removed to Franklin. Roger Aldrich, a brother of Isaac, came a year later, and was followed by Simeon Aldrich, who erected the first frame building. Other permanent settlers were George Shutts, Asa Haynes, G. Williams, S. Ward, William Finley, E. Call, and John and A. S. Casebeer. The last mentioned built a saw and grist mill on the creek at an early day, which proved of much advantage to the settlers. Amos Stevens arrived early in the fall of 1836, but was soon taken sick and heavy work on his place devolved on the women of the family. Peter and Jacob Hartwig, Ephraim Carnahan, J. Clowes and W. R. Herbert were well known pioneers. A Lutheran church was organized in 1854 at the house of John Zimmerman, on section 20, a house of worship being built later on section 29. The church flourished for many years, until reduced by deaths and removals.

Arctic postoffice was established in 1850, and for ten years Amos Stevens was postmaster. It was discontinued in 1862, but reestablished in 1869. Since then it has been again discontinued, and the hamlet and the vicinity has free rural delivery from Hudson, five miles distant. Arctic has a population of about forty persons, and there is a general store and a wagon shop. On February 18, 1914, there occurred a costly wreck on the Wabash Railroad, fifteen loaded cars being thrown down a twenty-foot embankment.

The assessment list for 1918 showed the following valuations for Troy Township: lands, lots and improvements, $278,490; personal and corporation property, $112,970; total net value of taxables, $341,770.

The

GEORGE ALDRICH GENEALOGY

1605-1977

AN ATTEMPT
TO TRACE, IN BOTH THE MALE AND THE FEMALE
LINES, THE POSTERITY OF

GEORGE ALDRICH

WHO CAME FROM DERBYSHIRE, COUNTY DERBY,
ENGLAND, IN THE YEAR 1631, TO DORCHESTER,
COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COMPILED BY

ALVIN JAMES ALDRICH

VOLUME IV

ILLUSTRATED

IN FOUR VOLUMES

INDEXED

PRINTED FOR THE SUBSCRIBERS
1979

his 2nd m. 28 Nov. 1859, and 3rd m. on 19 Oct. 1881.

Children by first marriage:

895M. i. CHARLES HENRY^8 ALDRICH, b. La Grange, Ind. 28 Aug. 1850.

ii. LYMAN SHERWOOD, b. 13 Aug. 1852, d. 2 Feb. 1893, Denver, Colo., bur. Angola, Ind.

iii. JENNIE, b. 20 July 1854, m. 1 Jan. 1874 to George W. Blass, b. 1851, d. 1915, they are bur. at Angola, Ind.
Child:
1. *Ralph A. Blass*, b. 1880, d. 1928, of cancer, he m. *Ethel E. Keyser*, b. 1893, d. 1951.
   Children:
   a. *Virginia*, m. *Stephen Camp*, they live Long Island, N.Y.
   b. William, b. 22 June 1922, is a famous women's designer and appears on T.V.

Child by second marriage:

iv. ELLA H., b. 1868, m. 1 Jan. 1887 at Orland, Ind. to JAMES BENNETT, b. 1865, son of James and Emma E. Bennett.

632G MELINDA F.^{7} ALDRICH, (*Asa*^{6} (324) *Jonathan*^{5}, *Jonathan*^{4} *Seth*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2}, *George*^{1}), b. 23 Aug. 1827, Preble, N.Y. m. at Steuben Co. Ind. 23 Oct. 1845, to FRANCIS STEVENS, b. Piedmont, N.Y. 30 Jan. 1820, d. 14 Dec. 1874, residents of Steuben Co. Ind. by 1839.

Child:

i. BETTY^8 STEVENS, b. 1857, d. 1939, m. 22 Feb. 1877 WALTER P. PEACHEY, b. c. 1855 d. 1935, bur. Circle Hill, Angola, Ind.
Child:
1. *Malinda*^{9} *Peachey*, b. 1890, m. *Burton L. Richardson*, b. 1895, d. 1961.
   Child:
   a. *Walter Richardson*, b. 1925, living in Angola, Ind.

633F. OLIVE^7 ALDRICH (*Simeon*^{6} (325) *Jonathan*^{5}, *Jonathan*^{4}, *Seth*^{3} *Jacob*^{2}, George^1), dau. of Simeon and Penelope (Granger) Aldrich, b. Vermont 27 Jan. 1819, d. 14 Aug. 1890. She m., at Vermont, TIMOTHY MCCLURE, b. at Brattleboro, Vt. 1818, d. Grant twp. DeKalb Co. Ind. 2 Sept. 1878. He was son of Samuel and Emily McClure, from the age of eight years he was reared in the home of Simeon and Penelope Aldrich, he m. their dau. and moved to Indiana with them.

3rd m. on 19 Oct.

H, b. La Grange, Ind. 28

ug. 1852, d. 2 Feb. 1893,
, Ind.
1 Jan. 1874 to George W.
hey are bur. at Angola,

, d. 1928, of cancer, he m.
, d. 1951.

n *Camp*, they live Long

une 1922, is a famous
nd appears on T.V.

. 1887 at Orland, Ind. to
on of James and Emma E.

sa^{6} (324) *Jonathan*^{5},
), b. 23 Aug. 1827,
nd. 23 Oct. 1845, to
N.Y. 30 Jan. 1820, d.
n [illegible] Ind. by 1839.

d. 1939, m. 22 Feb. 1877
. 1855 d. 1935, bur. Circle

. 1890, m. *Burton L.*
1961.

b. 1925, living in Angola,

^{6} (325) *Jonathan*^{5},
, dau. of Simeon and
ermont 27 Jan. 1819,
Vermont, TIMOTHY
. 1818, d. Grant twp.
Ie was son of Samuel
of eight years he was
Penelope Aldrich, he
na with them.

Children, all born De Kalb Co. Ind.:

i. SARAH^{8} McCLURE, m. REV. S. P. KLOTE.
ii. TIMOTHY, lived Waterloo, Ind.
iii. OLIVE, m. JOHN D. ECKHART, lived Toledo, Oh. and both died of typhoid fever.
iv. MARY, m. JEFFERSON W. JACKMAN of Grant, DeKalb Co. Ind.

638R. EDWARD^{7} ALDRICH (*Esek*^{6} (338) *Edward*^{5}, *Edward*^{4}, *David*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2}, *George*^{1}), son of Esek and Marion (Howland) Aldrich, b. Union, Conn. 25 July 1808, m. 22 Feb. 1830 ARDELIA COMSTOCK, b. Union, Conn. 17 Dec. 1809, dau. of Israel and Jeannette (Stewart) Comstock.

Child:

i. HARRISON^{8} ALDRICH, b. Thompson, Conn. 1839.

640S. REV. ABEL^{7} ALDRICH, (*Jared*^{6} (341) *Abner*^{5}, *Edward*^{4}, *David*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2}, *George*^{1}), son of Jared and Sophia (Young) Aldrich, b. 12 Dec. 1797, d. Hadley, Mich. 24 Nov. 1865; m. Hampton, Conn. 5 Jan. 1817 to NANCY HIBBARD, b. Conn. 7 Oct. 1795, d. 2 Apr. 1857, she was dau. of Arunah and Polly (Davidson) Hibbard.

Abel Aldrich was converted in Rhode Island, his native state, under the labors of Elder Colby. Soon after his marriage he moved to N.H., shortly after he again moved to Spafford, Onondaga Co. N.Y. where he was ordained a Free Will Baptist minister. He was a good man and emotional in his preaching. About 1840 he moved to McKean Co. Pa. and lived near his good friend and fellow preacher, Rev. Adin Aldrich. (see Vol. III #621) After the death of his wife, Rev. Abel moved to Hadley, Mich. with his brother Ahaz Aldrich. He d. 24 Nov. 1865 and is bur. near the Community Church with Ahaz and Electa Aldrich.

Children:

i. ARUNA^{8} ALDRICH, b. New Hampshire, 12 June 1820.
901T. ii. ADEN J., b. New York, 17 March 1822.
iii. BETSY, b. 14 March 1824.
901U. iv. ALBERT T., b. New York, 1 April 1826, m. 16 Sept. 1852 SARAH RING.
v. MARY, b. 21 May 1828.
901V. vi. JOHN, b. New York, 5 July 1831.

Children, all born De Kalb Co. Ind.:

i. Sarah^{9} McClure, m. Rev S. P. Slote.
ii. Timothy, lived Waterloo, Ind.
iii. Olive, m. John D. Eckhart lived Toledo, Oh. and both died of typhoid fever.
iv. Mary, m. Harrison W. Jackman of Grant, DeKalb Co. Ind.

6368. **EDWARD^{7} ALDRICH** (*Eseck^{6}* (338) *Edward^{5}*, *Edward^{4}*, *Daniel^{3}*, *Jacob^{2}*, *George^{1}*), son of Eseck and Marion (Howland) Aldrich, b. Union, Conn. 25 July 1808, m. 22 Feb. 1830 ARDELIA COMSTOCK, b. Union, Conn. 17 Dec. 1809, dau. of Israel and Jeannette (Stewart) Comstock.

Child:

i. Harrison^{8} Aldrich, b. Thompson, Conn. 1839.

6405. **REV. ABEL^{7} ALDRICH**, (*Jared^{6}* (341) *Abner^{5}*, *Edward^{4}*, *Daniel^{3}*, *Jacob^{2}*, *George^{1}*), son of Jared and Sophia (Young) Aldrich, b. 12 Dec. 1797, d. Hadley, Mich. 24 Nov. 1863, m. Hampton, Conn. 5 Jan. 1817 to NANCY HIBBARD, b. Conn. 7 Oct. 1795, d. 2 Apr. 1857; she was dau. of Arunah and Polly (Davidson) Hibbard.

Abel Aldrich was converted in Rhode Island, his native state, under the labors of Elder Colby. Soon after his marriage he moved to N.H., shortly after he again moved to Spafford, Onondaga Co. N.Y. where he was ordained a Free Will Baptist minister. He was a good man and successful in his preaching. About 1840 he moved to McKean Co. Pa. and lived near his good friend and fellow preacher, Rev. Adin Aldrich (see Vol. III #6211) After the death of his wife, Rev. Abel moved to Hadley, Mich. with his brother Alvan Aldrich. He d. 24 Nov. 1863 and is bur. near the Community Church with Alvan and Electa Aldrich.

Children:

i. Amasa^{8} Aldrich, b. New Hampshire, 12 June 1820.
9617. ii. Adin J., b. New York, 17 March 1822.
iii. Betsy, b. 14 March 1824.
9618. iv. Albert T., b. New York, 1 April 1826, m. 16 Sept. 1852 Sarah King.
v. Mary, b. 21 May 1828.
9619. vi. John S. New York, 5 July 1831.

The
GEORGE ALDRICH
GENEALOGY

1605-1977

AN ATTEMPT
TO TRACE, IN BOTH THE MALE AND THE FEMALE
LINES, THE POSTERITY OF

GEORGE ALDRICH

WHO CAME FROM DERBYSHIRE, COUNTY DERBY,
ENGLAND, IN THE YEAR 1631, TO DORCHESTER,
COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COMPILED BY

ALVIN JAMES ALDRICH

VOLUME III

ILLUSTRATED

IN THREE VOLUMES

INDEXED

PRINTED FOR THE SUBSCRIBERS
1977

ermont.

rt^5 (103), JOEL^4,
f Robert and Hannah
Vt. 21 Mar. 1822, d.
s a miner, served in
Aug. 1846 ALMA A.

1856.

109). *Peter*^{4}, *Jacob*^{3},
and Catherine (Fan-
74, d. 1860. He m.
1818, dau. of John

b. New York, 1815.

(110M), *Daniel*^{4},
of Thomas Reed and
Mass. 28 June 1764,
38 25 Oct. 1781
. d. Newport, Maine
e (Torrey) Bicknell.

32, d. 6 Sept. 1802.
May 1784, m. THOMAS

. 1786, m. THOMAS P.

1788, m. MARY RUSSELL.
790, m. ELIJAH WYMAN.
Mar. 1792.
Sept. 1794, m. 1st MOSES
N.
1798, m. BETSY FOSTER.
01, m. CLARISSA IRELAND.

Abel^4, *Seth*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2},
May 1769, m. 31 July
ayflower line is from
th, Hannah Jenckes,

Jonathan Jenckes, Jonathan Jenckes, Amos Jenckes, Hannah Jenckes, b. 11 Nov. 1770.

295C. ABEL^6 ALDRICH (*Abel*^{5} (122), *Abel*^{4}, *Seth*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2}, *George*^{1}), b. Cumberland, R.I. 18 May 1781, son of Abel and Hannah (Tilson) Aldrich. He was in the War of 1812, d. abt. 1814. He m. POLLY EMMAN.

Children:

i. HYSON^7 ALDRICH, b. N.Y. 1804, m. HANNAH.
ii. JOHN L. who lived in Indiana.
iii. SIDNEY, lived in Michigan, m. .... Children: 1. *Joshua*. 2. *Byron*. 3. *Delia*.

309. DANIEL^6 ALDRICH (*Daniel*^{5} (128), *Jacob*^{4}, *Seth*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2}, *George*^{1}), b. 1763 Douglas, Mass.; d. 1845. He m. 1st 18 Dec. 1784 MARY FAIRFIELD, b. 20 Mar. 1761, dau. of Abraham Fairfield, Glocester, R.I. He m. 2nd Stamford, Vt. 16 Mar. 1817 POLLY (STOCKWELL) CLARK, b. July 1788, d. Aug. 1871. Widow of Joseph Clark.

Children by first marriage:

i. ASAEL, b. 26 Jan. 1785, Douglas, Mass.
ii. SALLY, b. 1789.
iii. LOIS, b. 1791.
616M. iv. DANIEL, b. 1796.
v. MARY, b. 1803.
vi. PHOEBE, b. ....

Children by second marriage, b. Clarksburg, Mass.

i. ASAHEL, b. 27 Feb. 1818.
ii. MARY, b. 1820.
iii. AARON, b. 1823.
iv. HENRY B., b. 12 July 1833.
v. ANSON, b. 1836.

325. SIMEON^6 ALDRICH (*Jonathan*^{5} (136), *Jonathan*^{4}, *Seth*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2}, *George*^{1}), b. 1 May 1777, son of Jonathan Aldrich and Olive (Worth), d. 27 Sept. 1860, m. at Guilford, Vt. to PENELOPE GRANGER, b. Sept. 1782, d. 20 Sept. 1830; he m. 2nd MRS. LUCY JACKMAN, b. 1800, d. 28 June 1850. The second marriage at Guilford, 18 Sept. 1838.

Simeon Aldrich and his family went by wagon to the Hudson River, thence to Lake Erie and by water to Toledo, and from there by canal to Defiance, Ohio.

Mr. Aldrich had been a wealthy farmer in New England, and on starting west, stored his money in gold coins in bags in a chest. At Toledo, while transferring the stuff from the ship to a lighter, the chest of gold was dropped and broken and the gold went to the bottom of the lake, but, after an anxious time, was restored to its owner.

Mr. Aldrich's two sons, Simeon and Terry, had come west sometime before this and had spent four years in Williams County, Ohio. Soon afterwards the Houlton family came across from the county to DeKalb County, Indiana, being the first settlers here, and in 1834 the Aldrich boys followed.

These sons met Mr. McClure and the Aldrich family at Defiance, Ohio and with ox teams were four days coming across the country to Troy township, locating four miles east of Hamilton. There Mr. Aldrich entered land for all his children giving each of them a good start in life, and there his wife got lost in a swamp a year later, her death occurring from the effects of the exposure. Subsequently Mr. Aldrich returned to Vermont, where he married and brought his wife back to the frontier home, and here her death occurred about eight months later. Mrs. Olive McClure received from her father eighty acres of land and a house, each of her brothers being given one thousand dollars each.

Mr. Aldrich who had been a stock breeder in the east, came here in order to secure larger opportunities for the members of his family. Things were not very encouraging here at that time and it is related that a letter written him in 1836 from Vermont was sent to his nearest post office, LaGrange Center, about forty miles from his home. From about 1848 to about 1855 he carried the United States mail from Defiance to Lagrange, thence to Cold Water, Mich. and to the neighborhoods between these points, riding horseback over roadless prairies and fordging unbridged streams. He bought and sold farms frequently, owning a large number of them and was really more of a business man than a farmer.

Children:

633. i. **SIMEON⁷ ALDRICH**, b. Guilford, Vt. 7 Aug. 1804.
633A. ii. **ISAAC TERRY**, b. 4 Aug. 1807.

ealthy farmer in New
ored his money in gold
edo, while transferring
nter, the chest of gold
e gold went to the bot-
n anxious time, was

meon and Terry, had
is and had spent four
. Soon afterwards the
n the county to DeKalb
t settlers here, and in

e and the Aldrich fami-
teams were four days
roy township, locating
re Mr. Aldrich entered
ch of them a good start
ost in a swamp a year
the effects of the ex-
h returned to Vermont,
s wife back to the fron-
occurred about eight
ure received from her
a se, each of her
d dollars each.

a stock breeder in the
ure larger opportunities
hings were not very en-
t is related that a letter
mont was sent to his
enter, about forty miles
8 to about 1855 he car-
Defiance to Lagrange,
d to the neighborhoods
orseback over roadless
streams. He bought and
large number of them
s man than a farmer.

ord, Vt. 7 Aug. 1804.
.

iii. PHILENA, b. 5 March 1809.
633C. iv. AURELIA, b. 14 June 1813, d. 30 Mar. 1884, m. RICHARD JACKMAN.
1817
633D. v. DAVID W., b. 29 Mar. 1917, d. 1881, m. MARY J. JACKMAN.

325M. AMASA^6 ALDRICH (*Jonathan*^{5} (136), *Jonathan*^{4}, *Seth*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2}, *George*^{1}), son of Jonathan Aldrich and Olive (Worth), b. Guilford, Vt. 1 Sept. 1789; m. at Guilford, 30 Dec. 1812, CHLOE ANDREWS, b. Vermont 1793, dau. of Nehemiah Andrews and Elizabeth Scott. Lived 1831-1850 Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Children:

i. JONATHAN^7 ALDRICH, b. Vermont, 1814.
ii. OTIS, b. Vt. 1816.
iii. HIRAM, b. Vt. 1818.
633G. iv. SETH, b. 1820.
633H. v. AMASA, b. 1822.

334M. JOANNA^6 CURTIS (*Amariah*^{5} (140M), *Elizabeth*^{4}, *Seth*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2}, *George*^{1}), b. 11 May 1788, Swanzey, N.H., the dau. of Amariah and Patience Cook Curtis. She d. Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y. 12 Dec. 1863. Joanna m. at Richmond, Vt. 3 Sept. 1807 to NATHAN SHERMAN, b. Richmond, N.H. 1783, son of David and Lydia (Staples) Sherman. He d. Lockport, N.Y. 2 Dec. 1851. Nathan Sherman was in the War of 1812, Vermont Militia, Capt. A. Farr's Co.

Child:

636M. i. NATHAN^7 SHERMAN, b. Monkton, Vt. 4 Aug. 1812.

340F. BETSEY^6 ALDRICH (*Silas*^{5} (144A), *Edward*^{4}, *David*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2}, *George*^{1}), b. 27 Nov. 1774, Newbury, Vt.; d. 23 Feb. 1822, bur. Newbury, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dunsmore) Muzzy.

Children b. Corinth, Vt.

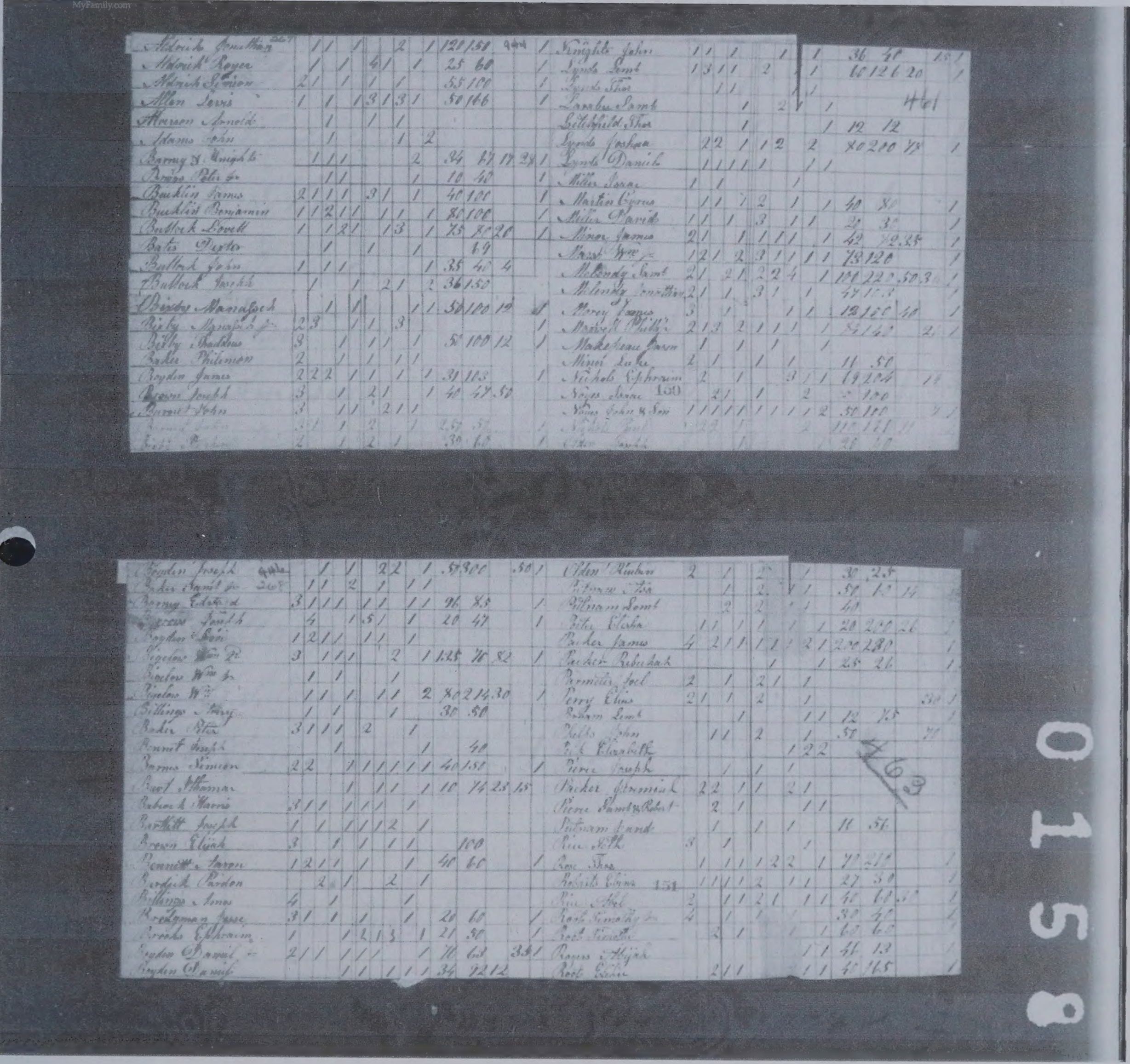
i. BETSEY MUZZY, b. 16 Feb. 1802.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 2 Apr. 1804.
iii. SILAS, b. 31 Mar. 1806.
iv. ALSON, b. 15 July, 1808; d. 31 Mar. 1809.
v. CHRISTINE, b. 13 June 1810.
vi. ASA L., b. 9 Aug. 1812.
vii. JOHN, b. 16 Feb. 1815; d. 28 Apr. 1815.

340G. RICHARD^6 ALDRICH (*Silas*^{5} (144A), *Edward*^{4}, *David*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2}, *George*^{1}), b. 8 Apr. 1780, Bradford; d.

NAMES OF FAMILIES

ALDRICH

MyFamily.com



Aldrich Jonathan 1 1 1 2 1 120 150 9 1
Aldrich Royer 1 1 4 1 1 25 60 1
Aldrich Simeon 2 1 1 1 1 55 100 1
Allen Lewis 1 1 1 3 1 3 1 50 166 1
Ahorson Arnold 1 1 1
Adams John 1 1 2
Barny & Knights 1 1 1 2 34 47 17 28 1
Briggs Peter Jr 1 1 1 10 40 1
Bucklin James 2 1 1 1 3 1 1 40 100 1
Bucklin Benjamin 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 80 100 1
Bullock Lovell 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 75 80 20 1
Bates Dexter 1 1 1 69
Bullock John 1 1 1 1 35 40 4
Bullock Joseph 1 1 2 1 2 36 150
Bixby Manasseh 1 1 1 1 50 100 19 1
Bixby Manasseh Jr 2 3 1 1 3 1
Bixby Thaddeus 3 1 1 1 1 50 100 12 1
Baker Philemon 2 1 1 1 1
Boyden James 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 31 103 1
Brown Joseph 3 1 2 1 1 40 47 50
Barrett John 3 1 1 2 1 1
[illegible] 3 1 1 2 1 25 50 1
[illegible] 2 1 2 1 30 60 1

Knights John 1 1 1 1 1 36 40 15 1
Lynde Saml 1 3 1 1 2 1 60 126 20 1
Lynde Thos 1 1 1
Lamber Saml 1 2 1 461
Littlefield Thos 1 1 12 12
Lynde Joshua 2 2 1 1 2 2 80 200 48 1
Lynde Daniel 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Miller Isaac 1 1 1
Martin Cyrus 1 1 1 2 1 1 40 80 1
Miller David 1 1 1 3 1 1 20 30 1
Minor James 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 42 72 35 1
Nash Wm Jr 1 2 1 2 3 1 1 1 1 73 120 1
Melendy Saml 2 1 2 1 2 2 4 1 100 220 50 3 1
Melendy Jonathan 2 1 1 3 1 1 47 103 1
Morey James 3 1 1 1 12 120 40 1
Maxwell Phillip 2 1 3 2 1 1 1 1 84 140 2 1
Makepeace Jason 1 1 1 1
Miner Luke 2 1 1 1 11 50
Nichols Ephraim 2 1 3 1 1 19 204 14
Noyes James 100 2 1 1 2 100
Noyes John & Son 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 50 100 1
Nichols [illegible] 2 2 1 2 115 121 11 1
Olden [illegible] 1 1 21 60 1

Boyden Joseph 1 1 2 2 1 57 300 50 1
Baker Saml Jr 1 1 2 1 1 1
Barny Edward 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 96 85 1
Barrows Joseph 4 1 5 1 1 20 47 1
Boyden Benj 1 2 1 1 1 1 1
Bigelow Wm Jr 3 1 1 1 2 1 125 76 82 1
Bigelow Wm Jr 1 1 1
Bigelow Wm 1 1 1 1 1 2 80 214 30 1
Billings Henry 1 1 1 30 50
Baker Peter 3 1 1 1 2 1
Bennett Joseph 1 1 40
Barnes Simeon 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 40 150 1
Bent Thomas 1 1 1 1 10 74 28 15
Babcock Harris 3 1 1 1 1 1 1
Bartlett Joseph 1 1 1 1 1 2 1
Brown Elijah 3 1 1 1 1 100
Bennett Aaron 1 2 1 1 1 1 40 60 1
Burdick Pardon 2 1 2 1
Billings Amos 4 1 1
Bridgman Jesse 3 1 1 1 1 20 60 1
Brooks Ephraim 1 1 2 1 3 1 21 50 1
Boyden Daniel 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 70 68 3 1
Boyden Daniel 1 1 1 1 1 34 92 12

Olden Reuben 2 1 2 1 30 25
Putnam Thos 1 2 1 50 12 14
Pillman Saml 2 2 1 40
Peter Elisha 1 1 1 1 1 1 20 200 26 1
Packer James 4 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 200 280 1
Packer Rebekah 1 1 25 26 1
Parmiter Joel 2 1 2 1 1
Perry Elias 2 1 1 2 1 30 1
Putnam Saml 1 1 1 12 75 1
Phelps John 1 1 2 1 57 70
[illegible] Elizabeth 1 2 2
Pierce Joseph 1 1 1 1
Packer Jeremiah 2 2 1 1 2 1
Pierce Saml & Robert 2 1 1 1
Putnam Saml 1 1 1 11 51
Rice Seth 3 1 1
Rice Thos 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 70 210 1
Roberts Elias 151 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 27 30 1
Rice Abel 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 40 68 30 1
Root Timothy Jr 4 1 1 30 40 1
Root Timothy 1 2 1 1 60 60 1
Rogers Elijah 1 1 41 13 1
Root Eli 2 1 1 1 1 40 165 1

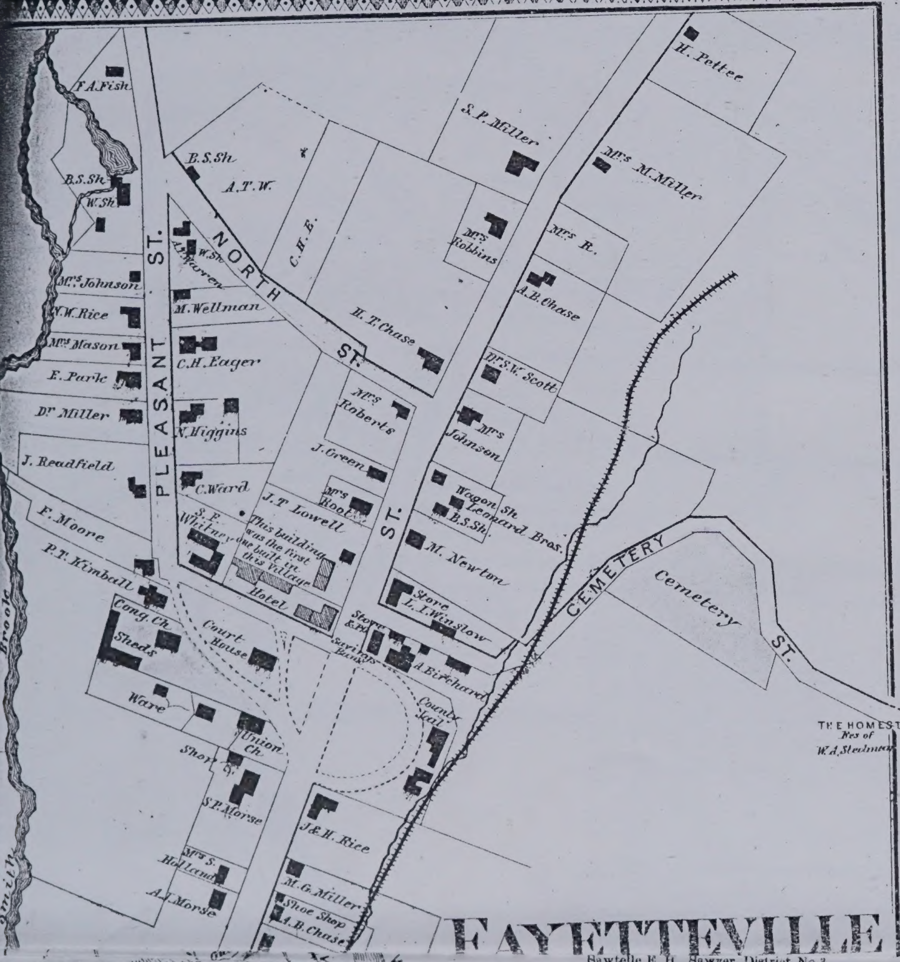
763

1810 Census
Guilford

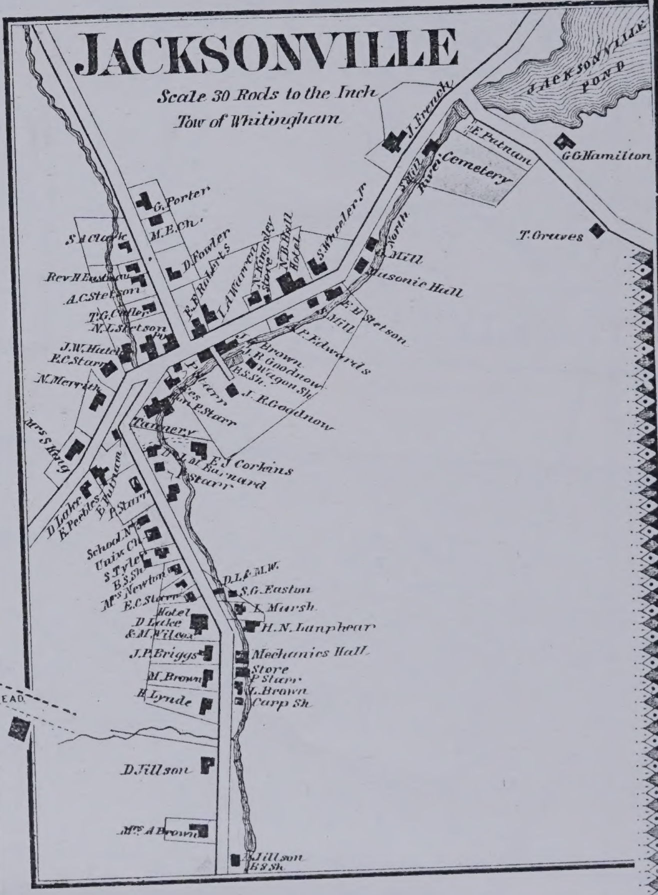
Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District	HEADS OF FAMILIES.	-five years of age.	e and under ten.	n and under fifteen.	een and under twenty.	venty and un- r thirty.	irty and under forty.	rty and under fifty.	fty and under sixty.	xty and under seventy.	venty and un- r eighty.
7 ilford		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80
	Allen Jonathan				1					1	
	Ashcraft Uriah				1	1				1	
	Ashcraft Jedidiah		1	1	1	4			1		
	Ashcraft John	1	1	1	3			1			
	Ashcraft Jedidiah Jun					1					
	Aldrich Peter				1			1			
	Aldrich Amasa		1	2	2			01			
	Aldrich Simeon	2	1	1	1	2			1	1	1
	Aldrich Simeon Jun	1			1	1					
	Aldrich Roger	1			1		1				
	Adams Mary			1							
County	Andrews Solomon			1	1	1			1		
	Akeley Thomas Jun		1	2	2	1		1			

1830

ATLAS OF WINDHAM CO. VERMONT
BEERS, F.W.



FAYETTEVILLE



JACKSONVILLE

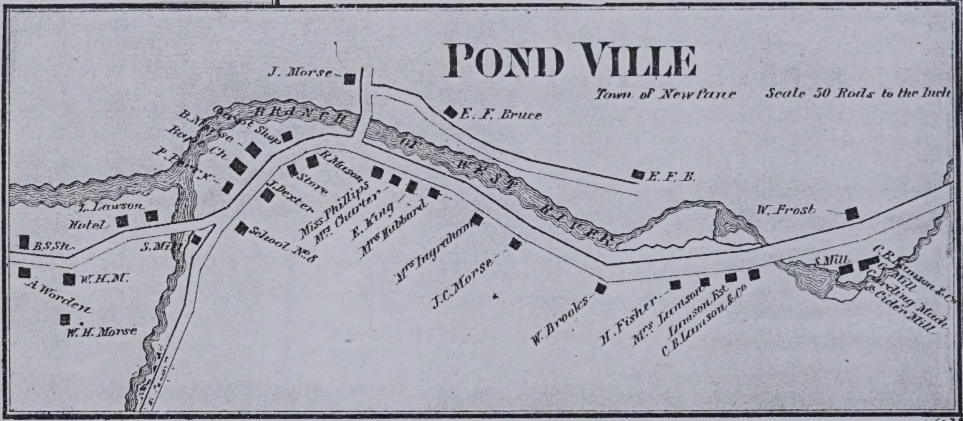
Scale 30 Rods to the Inch
Tow of Whitingham

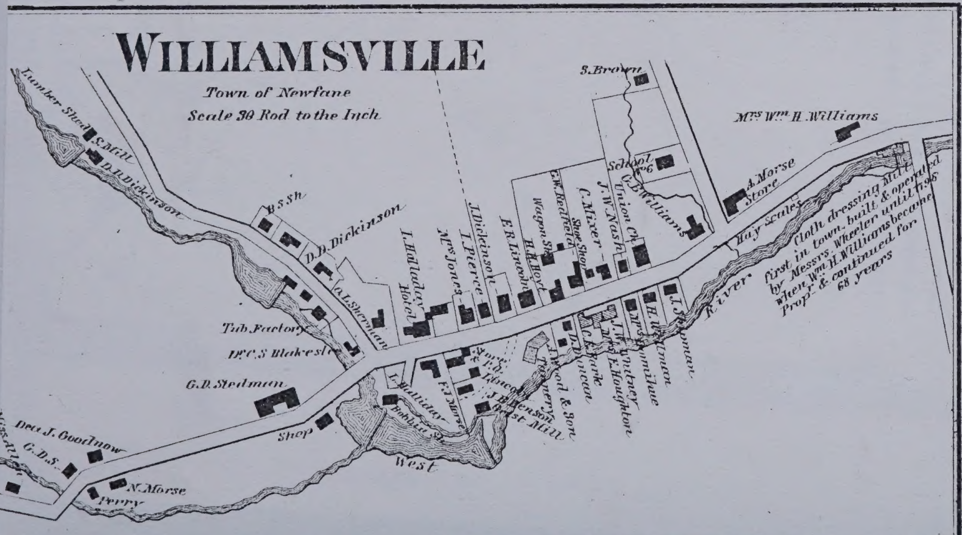
Hawtelle E. H. Sawyer District No.3

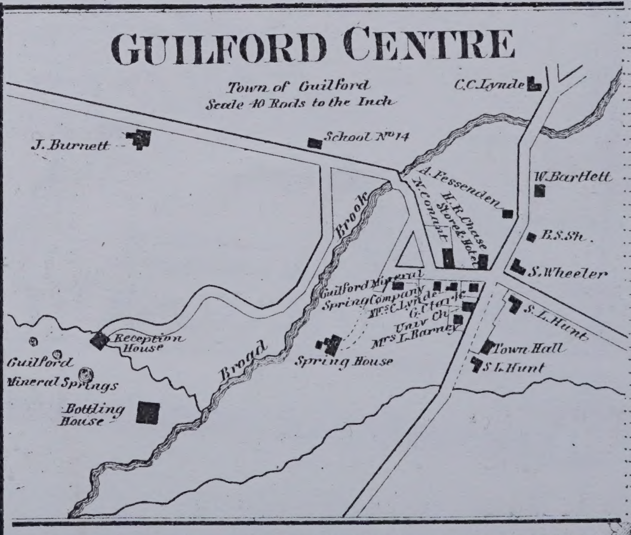
Town of Newfane
Scale 20 Rods to the Mill

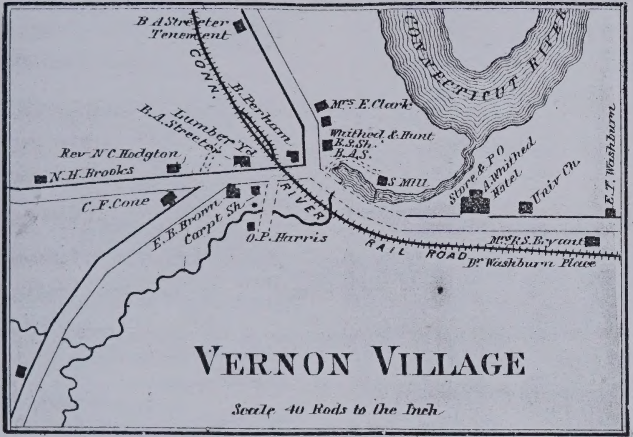
Williamsville Business Directory.

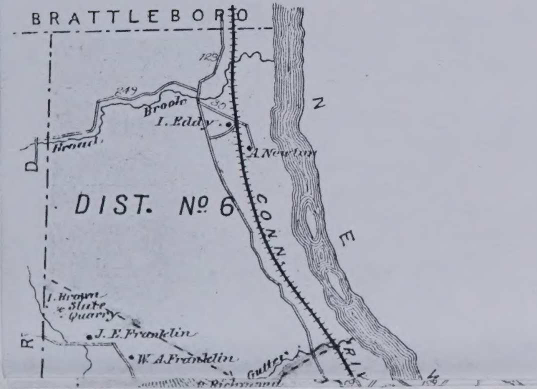
Bowker S. W..Sheriff Windham County, and Farmer District No 6
Bemis W. L..Painter, District No 1
Chapin ——..Physician, Williamsville
Dickinson D. A..Town Clerk, Farmer
Dickinson D. D..Manufacturer of Soft and Hard Wood, Lumber, Tubs, &c
Hoyt H. H. & Co..Manufacturers Light Open Buggies and Sleighs
Hovey S. M..Wool Carding and Sawing
Lamson C. B. & Co..Manufacturers of Lumber, Cloth Boards, Water Wheels, Cider Mill and Carding Machines
Morse Amherst..Dry Goods, Groceries, Hardware and General Merchandise
Morse T. A..Lumberman
Nash J. W..Currier
Park O. E.-Postmaster
Stedman G. D..Mechanic and Farmer
Sparks C. E..Farmer, Selectman, District No 8
Williams G. B..Farmer, Williamsville
Wheeler E. P..Carpenter, Farmer, Selectman, District No 5





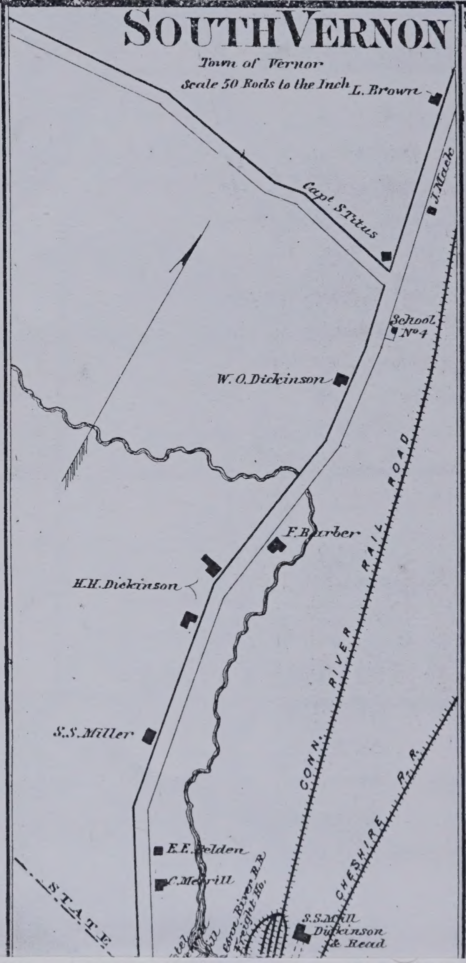




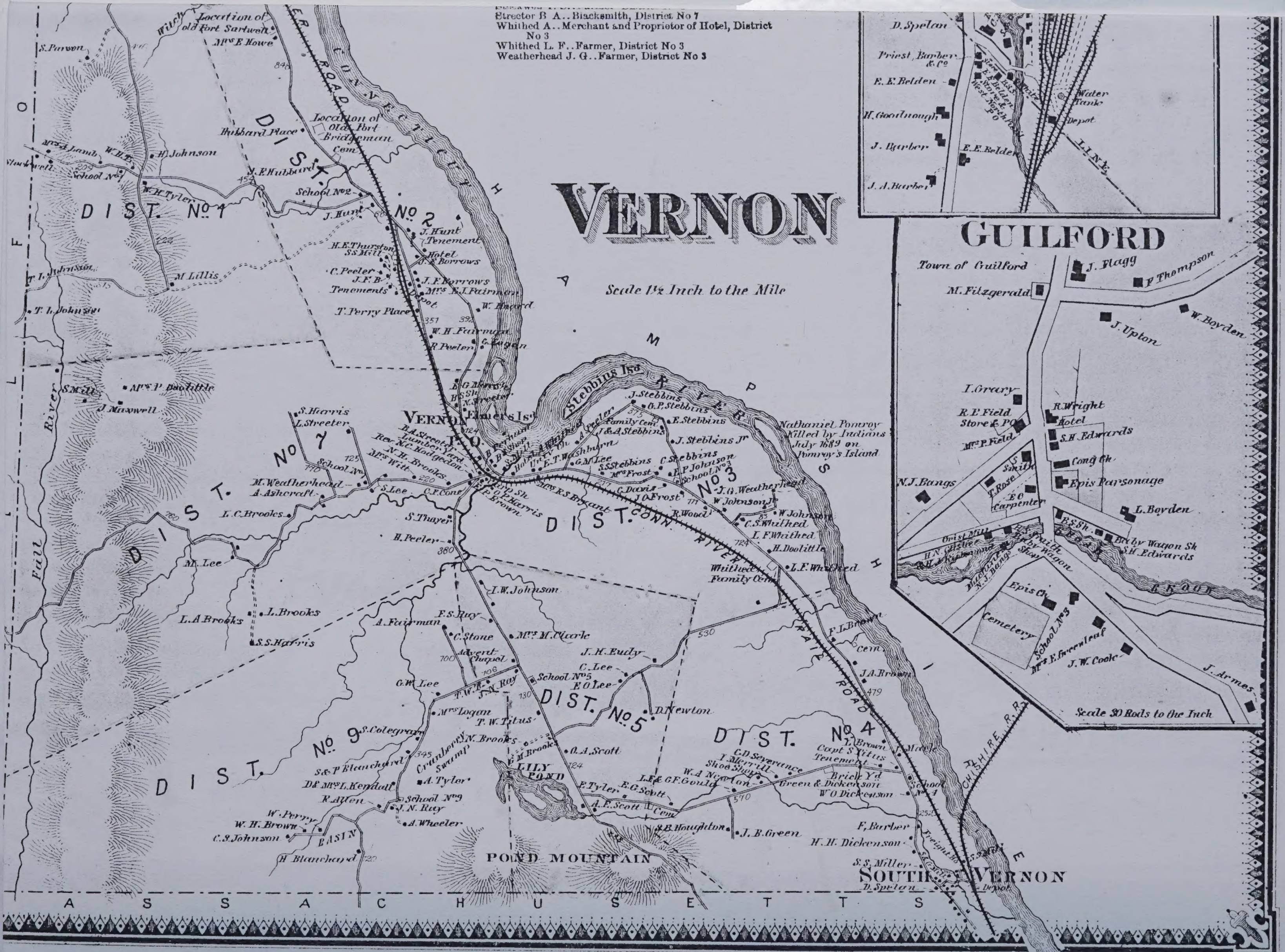


Vernon Business Directory.

Atwood S. L..Farmer, District No 4
Brown L..Farmer and Breeder of Thorough-bred Jersey Cattle, District No 4
Barber F..Farmer, District No 4
Brooks N. H..Farmer, District No 7
Brooks Geo M..Farmer, District No 5
Brooks L. C..Farmer, District No 7
Burrows J. F..Farmer, District No 2
Dickinson & Read..Manufacturers of Lumber, S.Vernon
Eudy J. H..Farmer, District No 5
Eddy Isaac..Farmer, District No 6
Franklin J. E..Farmer, District No 1
Fairman W. H..Farmer, District No 2
Goodwillie T..Physician & Surgeon, District No 2
Hunt John..Farmer, District No 2
Heard Wm..Farmer, District No 2
Hubbard J. E..Farmer, District No 2
Johnson H..Farmer, District No 1
Johnson D..Farmer, District No 5
Johnson E. P..Farmer; also Repairing and Painting Carriages, District No 3
Lee M..Farmer, District No 7
Merrill C..Proprietor of Hotel; also Saw and Grist Mill, S. Vernon
Miller S. S..Farmer and Blacksmith, District No 4
Stebbins Joseph..Farmer and Cattle Dealer, District No 3
Stebbins Elijah..Farmer, District No 3
Stebbins Alonzo..Farmer, District No 3
Sawtelle E. H..Sawyer, District No 3



Streeter B A..Blacksmith, District No 7
Whithed A..Merchant and Proprietor of Hotel, District
No 3
Whithed L. F..Farmer, District No 3
Weatherhead J. G..Farmer, District No 3

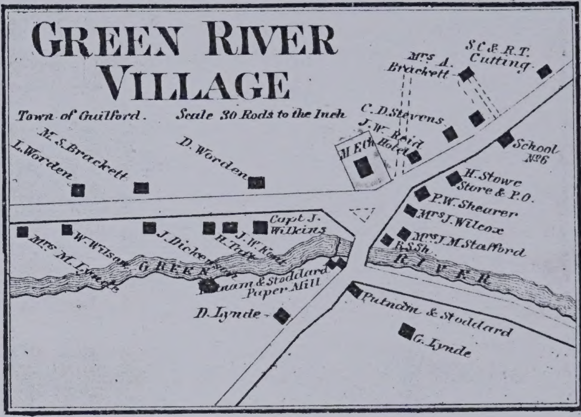


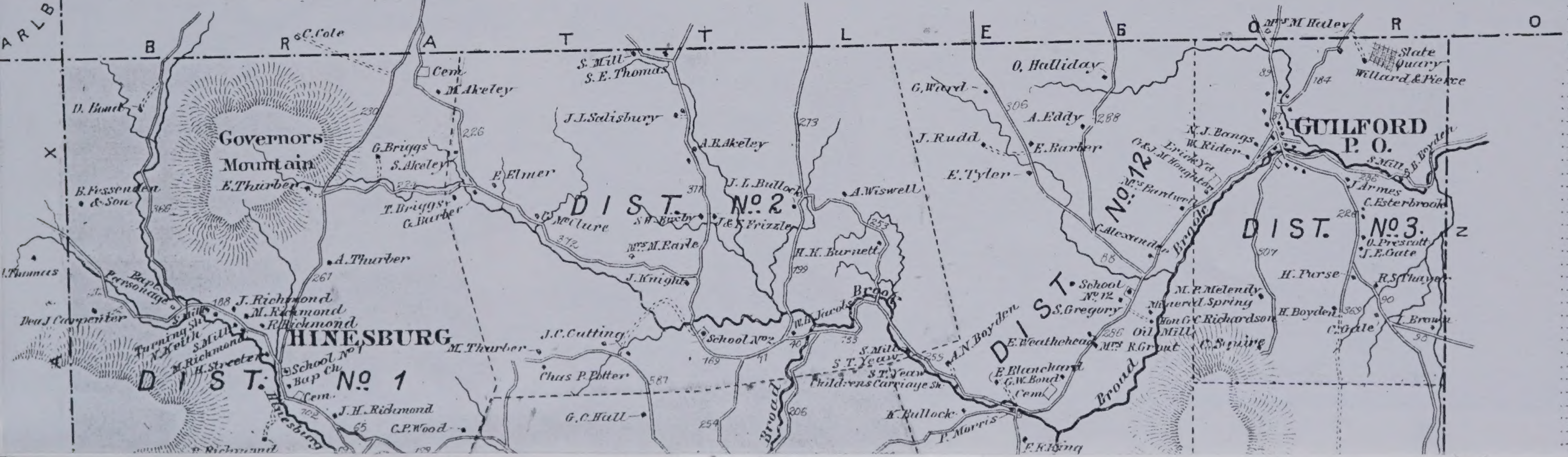
Guilford Business Directory.

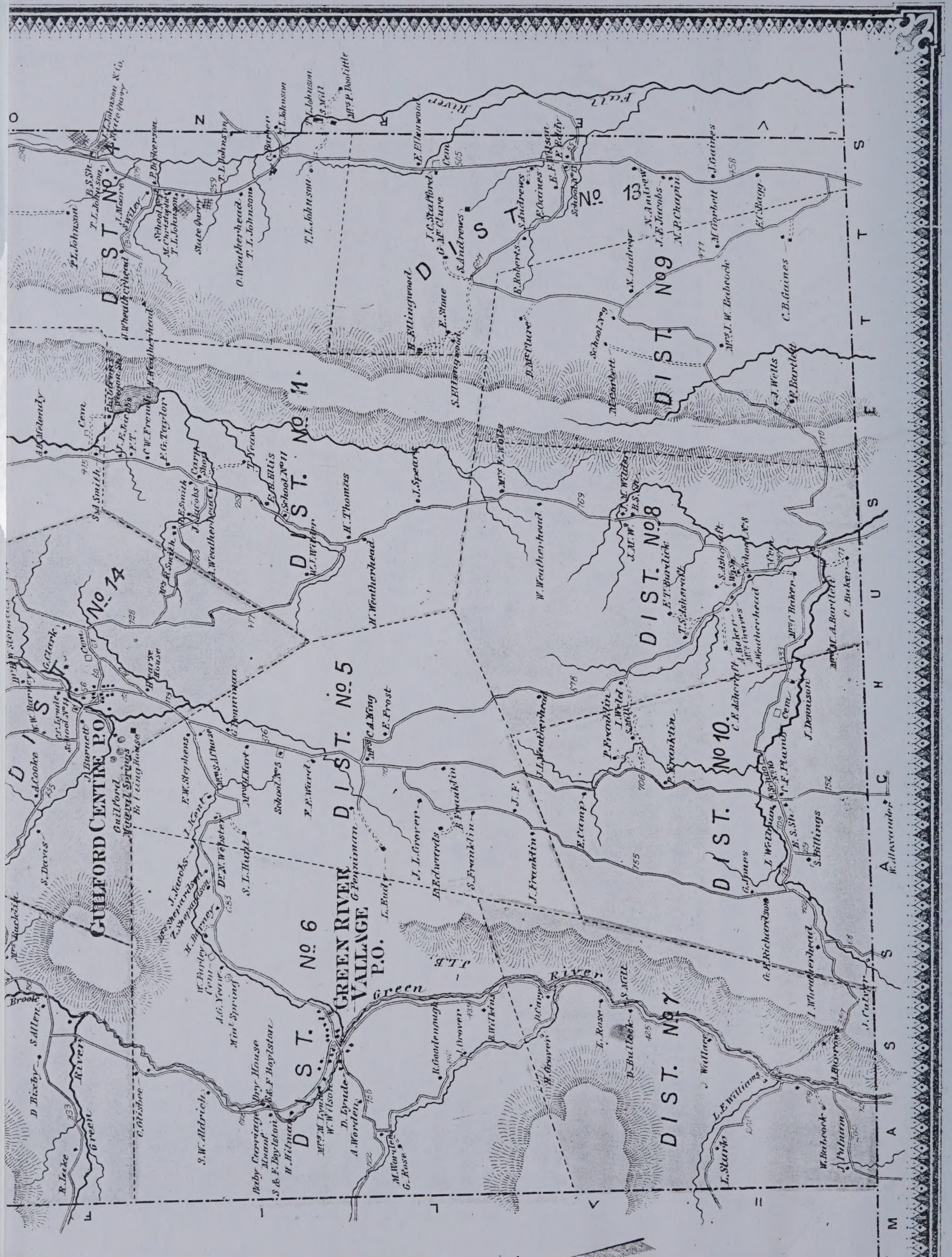
Ashcraft F. S..Manufacturer and Dealer in Carriages; also Blacksmithing, District No 8
Bangs N. J..Manufacturer of Melodeon Springs, Wagon Axles, &c., Guilford Village
Boyden L..Farmer, residence Guilford Village
Cutting S. C..Farmer, residence Green River Village
Chase H. R..Proprietor Hotel, Guilford Center
Clisbee H. N..Manufacturer and dealer in Flour, Feed, &c., Guilford
Edwards S. H..Manufacturer of Childrens' Carriages, Guilford
Flagg J..Farmer, residence Guilford village
Houghton J. M..Manufacturer and dealer in Brick, District No 3
Hunt S. L..Residence Guilford Center
Keith V..Manufacturer and dealer in Lumber; also Bedstead and Wagon Shafts, District No 1, Guilford
Kent J. W..Residence Green River Village
Lynde C. C..Residence Guilford Center
Putnam A. W..Manufacturer of Wall Paper, Green River Village
Rose T..Residence Guilford
Smith S..Residence Guilford
Smith S. A..Manufacturer and dealer in Childrens' Carriages, District No 12
Smith H. S..Manufacturer of Childrens' Carriages, Guilford
Wilder J. M..Blacksmith, District No 8
Yeaw S. T..Carriage Shop. All kinds of turning done with neatness and despatch, District No 12

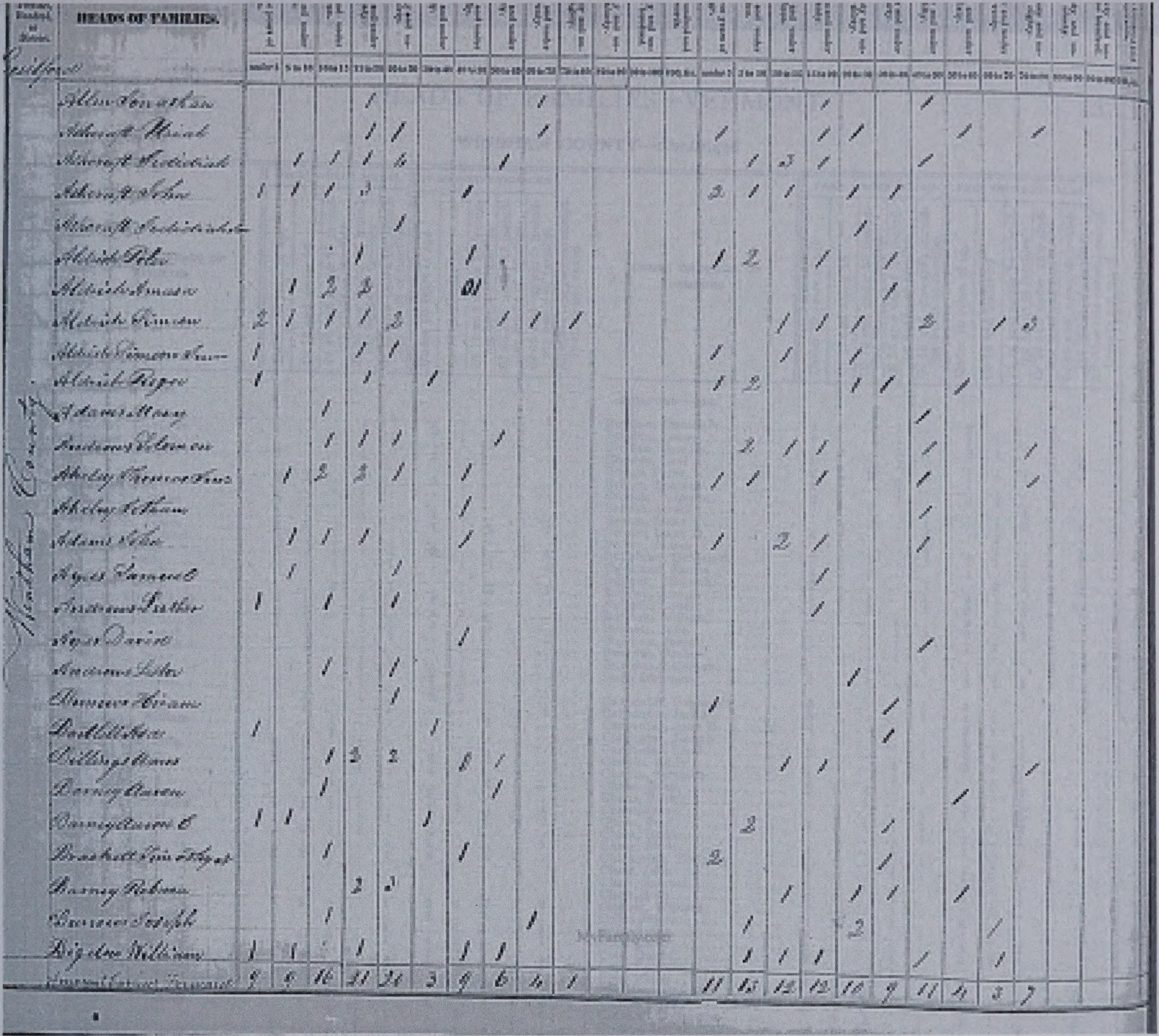
GUILFORD

Scale 1½ Inch to the Mile






GUILFORD CENTRE P.O.
GREEN RIVER VALLAGE P.O.
Guilford Mineral Springs
Boiling House
DIST. No 6
DIST. No 5
DIST. No 14
DIST. No 11
DIST. No 8
DIST. No 9
DIST. No 10
DIST. No 7
DIST. No 13
DIST. No 4
Green River
Green River
Brook
Fall River
School No 5
School No 11
School No 9
Slate Quarry
Cem
M A S S A C H U S E T T S



ALDRICH

1830 Vermont census

1800 Vermont

WINDHAM COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	
GRAFTON—con.											
Stickney, David	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stickney, David Jr.	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Stickney, William	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Stickney, William Jr.	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tarbel, Peter	2	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Taylor, David	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Taylor, Thaddeus	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Thacher, Joseph	1	1	..	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	..
Thompson, James	1	1	3	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..
Thompson, Samuel	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Tinney, David	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	..
Tucker, Caleb	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Walker, Samuel	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Walker, Timothy Jr.	2	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Walton, Rufus	1	2	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..
Wheeler, Jonathan B.	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Whitcomb, Joseph	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Whitcomb, Joseph Jr.	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Whitcomb, Luke	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whitcomb, Peter	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Whitney, Lemuel	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wilder, Daniel	1	2	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Willington, John	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Willington, William	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wills, David	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Willson, Benjamin	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Willson, Robert	2	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..
Wise, John	..	1	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..
Wise, Widow	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..
Wise, William	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Witherby, Hezekiah	1	1	1	1	..	4	1	..	1	1	..
Wooley, Samuel	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	..
Wooley, Thomas	..	3	1	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Wright, Josiah	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..
Wyman, Stephen	2	2	1	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..
GUILFORD											
Aldrich, Jonathan	1	2	4	..	1	2	4	5	..	2	..
Aldrich, Jonathan Jr.	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Aldrich, Joseph	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Aldrich, Peter	2	2	2	1	1	4	2	1	..	1	..
Aldrich, Roger	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Allen, Samuel	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..
Andrews, Benjamin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andrews, John	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Andrews, Nehemiah	..	4	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Ashcraft, Daniel	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Ashcraft, Uriah	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Aylesworth, Robert	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Ayres, David	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	3	..	1	..
Ayres, Ezra G	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Babcock, Harris	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Baker, Samuel	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..
Baker, Silas	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Ballou, Benjamin	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..
Ballou, Martin	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bangs, Herman	1	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Barber, Isaac	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Barnard, John	2	..	3	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Barney, Aaron	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Barney, Edward	2	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Barney, Edward Jr.	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Barney, Sylvanus	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Barney, Widow Ruth	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Barns, Russel	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Barns, Simeon	2	1	..	1	..	1	3	..	1	1	..
Barrows, James	..	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
Bennett, Aaron	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Bennett, Matthew	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Bennett, Moses	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
Bigelow, Joel	1	2	4	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..
Bigelow, William	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	..	2	..	..
Billings, Amos	..	1	4	..	1	1	2	2	..	1	..
Bixby, Daniel	..	1	1	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Bixby, David	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Bixby, Manassa	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Bixby, Manassa	3	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Blanchard, Joshua	1	1	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..
Bolster, John	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..
Bowen, Asa	2	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..
Bowen, Asa Jr.	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Bowler, Charles R.	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Boyden, Daniel	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
GUILFORD—con.											
Boyden, Daniel Jr.	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Boyden, James	5	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Boyden, Joseph	1	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Boyden, Levi	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Briggs, Peter	2	2	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..
Briggs, Thomas	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Brooks, Ephraim	2	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..
Brooks, Israel	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Brown, Isaac	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..
Brown, Isaac Jr.	2	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Brown, James	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Buckland, Benjamin	2	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..
Buckland, James	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Bullock, Elkanah	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..
Bullock, Joseph	1	1	1	..	1	3	1	..	2	..	..
Bullock, Lovel	1	..	3	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..
Bullock, William	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Burnett, John	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..
Burrows, Joseph	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Burrows, Joshua	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Burrows, Solomon	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Burt, Ithamar	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Carpenter, Benjamin	3	2	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	1	..
Carpenter, Jacob	3	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Carpenter, John B.	4	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Carpenter, Joseph	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Carpenter, Seral	2	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	1	..	..
Chapin, Eddy	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Chapin, Solomon	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Chase, Dean	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	..
Chase, Elisha	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Chase, James	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..
Chase, Paul	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Chase, Rufus	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..
Chase, Slade	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Chickering, Timothy	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..
Clark, John	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Clark, Samuel	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..
Clark, Seth	2	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Cleaver, William	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Cobb, James	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Cole, Amos	2	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Cole, Caleb	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	..
Cole, Daniel	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..
Cole, Ephraim	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cole, Henry	4	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Colegrove, Reuben	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Collins, John	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Crandall, Sylvester	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	..
Crouch, James	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Crowningshield, John	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cudworth, James	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..
Cudworth, Samuel	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..
Culver, Joshua	..	1	..	1	1	3	2	..	1	1	..
Cutler, Thomas	..	1	3	1	1	..	1	3	1	2	..
Cutting, Jonah	4	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Davis, David	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	..	2	..
Davis, Joseph	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Dean, Benjamin	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	..
Denison, Gilbert	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Denison, Jabez	..	1	..	..	2	3	1	..	2	1	..
Denison, William	2	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..
Dennis, James	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..
Dennis, John	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Dewey, David	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Dickinson, John	2	2	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..
Dunham, Ephraim	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Dwyer, John	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Eddy, Benjamin	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Eddy, Joel	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Edwards, Joseph	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..
Edwards, William	4	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..
Ellenwood, Ephraim	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Elliott, Joseph	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Ellithrop, Azeriah	2	2	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	1	..
Farnsworth, Jonas	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Farril, Isaac	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Field, Elihu	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..
Fisher, Edmund	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..
Fisher, Ichabod	2	..	1	1	..	1	2	2	1	..	..
Fitch, Ebenezer	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
Fitch, John	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Forrest, David	3	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Jonathan	Last name	ALDRICH ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	16 Sep 1749	Place	Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	22 Apr 1771	Place	Douglas, Worcester Massachusetts
Husband's father Given name(s)	Jonathan	Last name	ALDRICH ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Mary	Maiden name	WILSON ☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s)	Olive	Maiden name	MARSH ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	10 Nov 1751	Place	Douglas, Worcester, Mass.
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Asa	Last name	MARSH ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Millicent	Maiden name	? WHEELER or Woodstock ? ☐ Deceased

d. 1815?

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M Given name(s)	Simeon	Last name	ALDRICH ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	1780	Place	Guilford, Windham, VERMONT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Troy Twp, DeKalb, Indiana
Spouse Given name(s)	Penelope	Last name	? GAINES or GRAINGER
Married		Place	
2 Sex M Given name(s)	Roger	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	1773	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
Married		Place	
3 Sex M Given name(s)	Jonathan	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	1775	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
Married		Place	

2 LUCY

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) | Last name

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M | Given name(s) Asa | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1778 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

5 Sex F | Given name(s) Hannah | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 30 May 1782 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

6 Sex M | Given name(s) Seth | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 9 Mar 1784 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

7 Sex F | Given name(s) Olive | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 18 Dec 1786 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

8 Sex M | Given name(s) Amasa | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1 Dec 1789 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

9 Sex F | Given name(s) Delight | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1 Dec 1789 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

10. F Abigail
b. 13 Aug 1792

11. F Huldah
b. 29 Jul 1794

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

ALDRICH-L Archives

From: "W. David Samuelsen" <dsam@wasatch.com>
Subject: Re: George Aldrich 1605 in Winthrop Fleet
Date: Thu, 04 Sep 1997 21:32:30 -0700

There is a new Aldrich book, dealing with descendants of Thomas Aldrich. In this book there is a section saying George and Katherine came over on the Winthrop Fleet. Need to check that book on the Fleet. It lists all passengers who came from England, showing which town they came from. According to the section the Fleet left London in 1629 when George and Katherine were newlyweds.

I have seen the book for different family but now I have to recheck that book for George Aldrich this time.

From what the book said, George and Katherine were converted to Quakerism not long after their moving to Mount Wollaston (now Braintree) from Dorchster. They were already Puritans when they left England in the Fleet.

W. David Samuelsen

This thread:

- Re: George Aldrich 1605 in Winthrop Fleet by *"W. David Samuelsen"* <*dsam@wasatch.com*>

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

ALDRICH

Subject: **[CRV] [Fwd: [GM-L] Medfield, Massachusetts - marriages]**
Resent-Date: Sat, 22 Jan 2000 21:34:43 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Sun, 23 Jan 2000 00:44:40 -0500
From: Cynthia <cyndylou3@earthlink.net>
Reply-To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Organization: List owner of Ct-River-Valley-L@rootsweb.com ...... Cthartfo-L@rootsweb.com ..... VTWindso-L@rootsweb.com......NHCheshi-L@rootsweb.com
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

This is a multi-part message in MIME format.
--------------B4BFA67EDDC7120A52EFD7CD
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

List:
I am forwarding the marriages of Medfield, Norfolk Co.,Mass because I know tha many of our ancestors that settled parts of the Connecticut River Valley area, migrated from this area of Medfield which was once part of Wrentham.........
Will forward others as they come out............please put them in a folder or p information......

Cynthia
Listowner

--Microfilm # 072117
COLBURN, John and LELAND, Experience were married 25 Jun 1674
FISHER, Joshua and WISWELL, Esther were married 23 Apr 1674
WILSON, Michael and HAMANT, Maria were married 4 Nov 1674
WEEKS, John and HAMANT, Sarah were married 4 Nov 1674
FISKE, Benjamin and MORSE, Bathshua were married 6 Nov 1674
ROCKETT, Nicholas and DUNKLING, Maria were married 25 May 1675
HOLBROOK, Samuel and PIERCE, Maria were married 23 Jun 1675
ALDRICH, Jacob and THAYER, Huldah were married 25 Jun 1675
HINSDALE, Ephraim and PLIMPTON, Mehetabel were married 28 Sep 1676
METCALF, John and BOWERS, Maria were married 21 Dec 1676
METCALF, Michael and BOWERS, Elizabeth were married 21 Dec 1676
SMITH, Samuel and BOWERS, Sarah were married 22 Feb 1676
ROCKETT, Joseph and PARTRIDGE, Hannah were married 2 Apr 1679
RICHARDSON, John and CLARK, Rebecca were married 1 May 1679
HILL, Samuel and TWICHEL(?), Hannah were married 4 Nov 1679
ADAMS, Henry and FRAIRY(?), Prudence were married 16 Dec 1679
CLARK, John and SHEFFIELD, Maria were married 9 Jan 1679
HIDE, Nicholas and PLIMPTON, Jane were married 16 Mar 1679
TORREY, Josiah and FAIRBANKS, Maria were married 14 May 1680
ADAMS, Peter and COOK, Experience were married 27 May 1680
THAYER, Jonathan and FRENCH, Elizabeth were married 13 Jul 1680
COOK, Samuel and WIGHT, Lydia were married 27 Apr 1681
WELLS, Thomas and WILSON, Elizabeth were married 9 Nov 1681
FARRETT, William and DAILY, Mary were married 8 Dec 1681
ADAMS, John and B?, Michah were married 2 Apr 1685
THURSTORCH(?), Thomas and MASON, Mehetabel were marrie 23 Jul 1685
METCALF, Joseph and BOWErS, Sarah were married 21 Jan 1685
ELLIS, John and FISHER, Elizabeth were married 10 Mar 1686
CLARK, Joseph and WIGHT, Maria were married 8 Apr 1686
PARTRIDGE, Nathaniel and WIGHT, Lydia were married 24 Noc 1686
WIGHT, Samuel and PRATT, Maria were married 12 May 1687
ELLIS, Eleazer and METCALF, Maria were married 26 Oct 1687
ROCKETT, John and TWICHEL, Bethia were married 19 Jul 1688
ELLIS, Joseph and LOVELL, Lydia were married 23 Nov 1688

BULLARD, Joseph and CHENEY, Margaret were married 25 Jun 1691
MASON, Ebenezer and CLARK, Hannah 25 Apr 1691
CHENEY, Joseph and HINSDALE, Mehetabel were married 21 Jul 1691

>
> *My little eyes are having great difficulty staying open, so will sign off for now.*
> *one page of deaths to enter, so will have to continue later.*
>
> *Take care until I read from you,*
> *Brenda*
> *Alberta*

```
--------------B4BFA67EDDC7120A52EFD7CD
Content-Type: text/x-vcard; charset=us-ascii;
 name="cyndylou3.vcf"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
Content-Description: Card for Cynthia
Content-Disposition: attachment;
 filename="cyndylou3.vcf"

begin:vcard
n:;Cynthia
x-mozilla-html:FALSE
adr:;;;;;;
version:2.1
email;internet:cyndylou3@earthlink.net
note;quoted-printable:Genealogy is a mystery that never ends....=0D=0A=0D=0AListowne
x-mozilla-cpt:;-1
fn:Cynthia
end:vcard

--------------B4BFA67EDDC7120A52EFD7CD--
```

==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl
(on first page,put in box: Ct-River-Valley and when query page comes up, list to
http://archiver.rootsweb.com/CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L/
http://www.quadrangle.org (genealogical lib.for Ct-River-Valley area)
listowner: Cyndylou3@earthlink.net

==============================
The RootsWeb WorldConnect Project:
12.8 million individuals and counting.
http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/

For your verification, a transcript of the original subscription
request is included below.
--

```
>From carolync@corsair.locl.net  Thu Dec 30 18:28:01 1999
>Received: from bl-3.rootsweb.com (bl-3.rootsweb.com [204.212.38.19])
>        by bl-11.rootsweb.com (8.9.3/8.9.3) with ESMTP id SAA29671
>        for <WVBERKEL-L-request@lists2.rootsweb.com>; Thu, 30 Dec 1999 18:28:01 -080
>Received: from corsair.locl.net (root@corsair.locl.net [207.87.201.1])
>        by bl-3.rootsweb.com (8.9.3/8.9.3) with ESMTP id SAA12038
>        for <WVBERKEL-L-request@rootsweb.com>; Thu, 30 Dec 1999 18:27:59 -0800 (PST)
>Received: from default (an119.locl.net [207.87.201.139]) by corsair.locl.net (8.9.0
>Message-ID: <386C07A0.39AA@mail.locl.net>
>Date: Thu, 30 Dec 1999 20:32:16 -0500
>From: Carolyn Cripe <carolync@corsair.locl.net>
>Reply-To: carolync@locl.net
>Organization: my computer
>X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.01 (Win95; I)
>MIME-Version: 1.0
>To: WVBERKEL-L-request@rootsweb.com
>Subject: (no subject)
>Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
>Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
>
>subscribe
>
```

SPRAGUE FILES

"God brought me to America from Derbyshire England Nov.6,1631" were his own words, as a descendant of George1 Aldrich has stated, - Marcus M. Aldrich of Mendon.

He was a tailor, and in 1637 had a house lot set off to him in Dorchester, and he and his wife were members of the Dorchester Church about 1636. The house lot was one acre near the burying ground.

On Feb.24,1640 he received a land grant in Braintree of 20 acres for five heads in the family. This land he occupied until his removal to Mendon in 1663. It is located on the north side of Neonatiquot River on Elm St. about 1/3 or 1/2 mile east of Braintree railroad station. But he also occupied, evidently as a tenant farmer, a common custom in early days, a large tract in the northwest part of present Braintree where the Blue Hill Cemetery now is. This tract of 280 acres was first granted in 1638/9 to Benjamin Keayne of Boston who died in England before the death of his father Robert Keayne of Boston. No deeds of sale are on record but by 1677 it was owned in shares by various Braintree people, and was long after known as the "Aldridge Farm", but whether actually owned by George Aldrich is unknown. The homestead lot on Elm St. was sold to Richard Thayer Jun.9,1663. It then consisted of a house, two orchards and eight acres (S.D. 5-457). He was at Swansea in 1670.

He died in Mendon Mar.1,1683 leaving a will dated Nov.2,1682 which mentions his wife and children Joseph, John, Jacob, Mary, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Randall and Martha Dunbar.

His wife was Katherine Seald whom he married in England Sep.3,1629 - according to Marcus M. Aldrich. She deposed Jun.18,1670 aged 60 years, and died Jan.11,1691 leaving three daughters and four sons.

It is said they had a son Abel born and died, probably in England.

He was one of the original grantees and settlers at Mendon in 1663. He was made freeman Dec.7,1636 and in 1645 was one of the Braintree men who petitioned the General Court for land for a new plantation.

George (cont.)

Children of George & Katherine born at Dorchester & Braintree

Joseph	Jan.4,1635, died 1701 at Smithfield, R.I.
Mary	Jun.16,1637, bapt. 1637 @ Dorchester & removed to Rehoboth according to the record, single in 1682.
Miriam	Jun.29,1639, buried Jan.27,1639/40 (Braintree records, Boston returns).
Experience	Sep.4,1641, died Feb.2,1641/2 (Braintree record - Boston returns).
John	Apr.2,1644.
Sarah	Jan.16,1645/6, m. before 1666, John Bartlett of Weymouth & Mendon.
Peter	Apr.14,1648.
Mercy	Jun.17,1650, m. John Randall of Weymouth.
Miriam	died Mar.10,1651/2.

Jacob	Feb.28,1652, m. Nov.3,1675, Huldah Thayer of Mendon, dau. of Ferdinando2 of Braintree & Mendon.
Mattithiah	(dau. Martha) Dec.5,1656, m. John Dunbar of Bridgewater.

(Mattithyah - sonne of George - 10:5:56 - Boston Returns)

Aldrich 126

Joseph2(George1) born Jan.4,1635 at Dorchester.

died 1701 at Smithfield, R.I. (formerly Providence) where he had removed.

married Feb.26,1661/2 by Capt. Toney of Weymouth, Patience Osborne, dau. of probably John Osborne of Weymouth, born -, died after 1705.

He removed to Mendon with his father, but during the Indian War returned to Braintree where his daughter Sarah was born. He had at least seven children in all. He took the oath of allegiance at Braintree about 1678-9 (Vol. 29 of Boston Rec. Com. Reports).

Children of Joseph & Patience born at Braintree (1st & 4th)

Joseph	Jul.14,1663, m. Mary -
Samuel	m. jane -
Ephraim	m. Barbara -
Sarah	Oct.29,1677
John	m. Martha Evans.

Aldrich 127

John2(George1) born Apr.2,1644 @ Braintree, died @ Bridgewater.

married, Sarah Thompson, dau. of John & Sarah ( ) of Mendon, born -, died Feb.25,1677/8 @ Braintree "the wife of John Aldrich" He married 2nd at Braintree, Oct.31,1678, Sarah Leach, dau. of Giles & Ann (Nokes), born Nov.13,1657 at Bridgewater.

He returned to Braintree during the Indian War where two children were born and his wife died. He removed from Mendon to Bridgewater in 1681. He took the oath of allegiance @ Braintree about 1678/9 (Vol. 29 of Boston Rec. Com. Reports.).

Children of John & Sarah born at Braintree

Joseph	Sep.25,1677 (sic) (1676?)
Jacob	Dec.27,1677 (sic)

Aldrich 128

Daniel born about 1813 in New York State, died -

married Sarah P., born about 1818 in Mass., died -

He was a railroad engineer in 1850 census.

Children of Daniel & Sarah P. (1850 census, Braintree)

Lt. Simeon5 (John4Richard3-2-1) born May 22,1732,

died 1793 at Randolph.
married Sep.25,1755 at Weymouth, Martha Blanchard, born Aug.24,1735 at Weymouth, died Mar.27,1818 a.84 at Randolph (Ch.Rec), dau. of Thomas & Sarah (Vinson) Blanchard.

He resided in the south part of Randolph, near Brookville region, where Elisha Porter lived in 1857 says Dr. Alden. He died intestate and Simeon Thayer (Jr.) was made administrator May 21,1793, and he gave a quit claim with his wife Olive, as sole heir to the estate to his mother Martha Thayer, May 6,1793 for her dower or thirds. Martha Thayer of Randolph, widow woman, left a will dated Apr.28,1808 in which she mentions her grandsons Elisha and Isaac Thayer, grand daughters Bathsheba and Anjulina who are to share equally the residue. The account of Jun.2,1818 gives a balance due to Olive, Relief, Angelina Thayer, and legal representatives of Bathsheba Thayer.

He was elected hogreave 1759,1763, warden 1770, surveyor of highways 1771,1775-7,1782 for So. Precinct, Lieut. Simeon in 1784, Lieut. Simeon was constable for So. Precinct 1781 but presented his son Simeon in his place who was accepted. Soldier 1759 (Reg. Vol.15).

Children of Simeon & Martha born at Braintree

- infant buried Jun.18,1756 (Ch.Rec)
+ Simeon Mar.7,1757.

Elijah5 (John4Richard3-2-1) born Jul.16,1736, died Oct.7,1822, a.86

married intention Jan.12,1765, Mercy Burrell of Abington "Negatived" says the record.
married 1st intention May 13,1765, Hannah Hayden, born -, died -, dau. of -.
married 2nd May 11,1790, Elinor Thayer, born Nov.15,1742, died Oct.29,1800, dau. of Isaiah5 & Sarah (White) Thayer (Richard4-3-2-1)
married 3rd Nov.15,1803 at Bridgewater, Elizabeth Clark, born 1765, [illegible] a.60, dau. of -.

Elija

Cornelius about 1835
Mary about 1839
□

A Branch of the

ALDRICH FAMILY

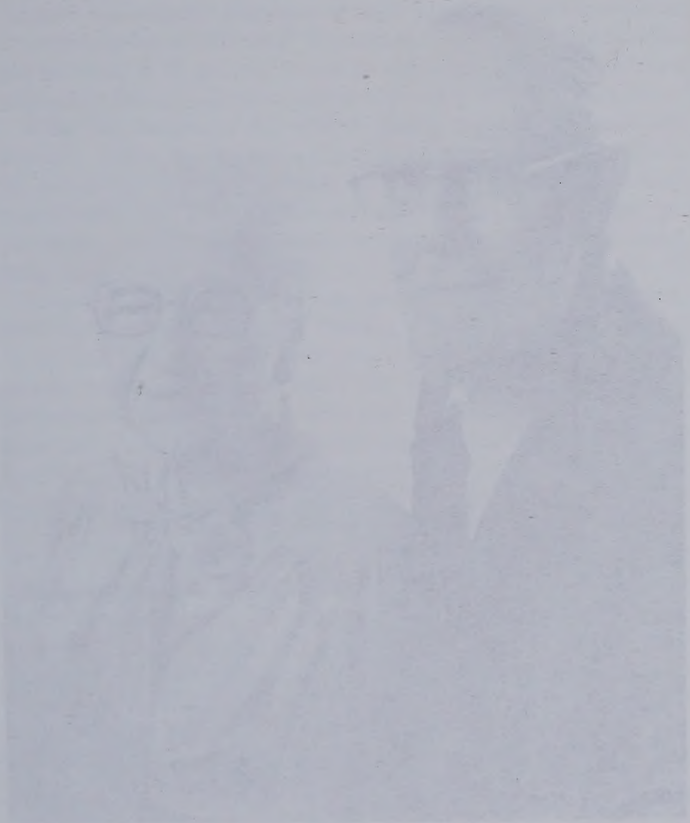
in America

In the Footsteps of
A Line of Descent from George Aldrich,
From Massachusetts to Rhode Island, New Hampshire,
Vermont, New York, the Midwest and Washington State

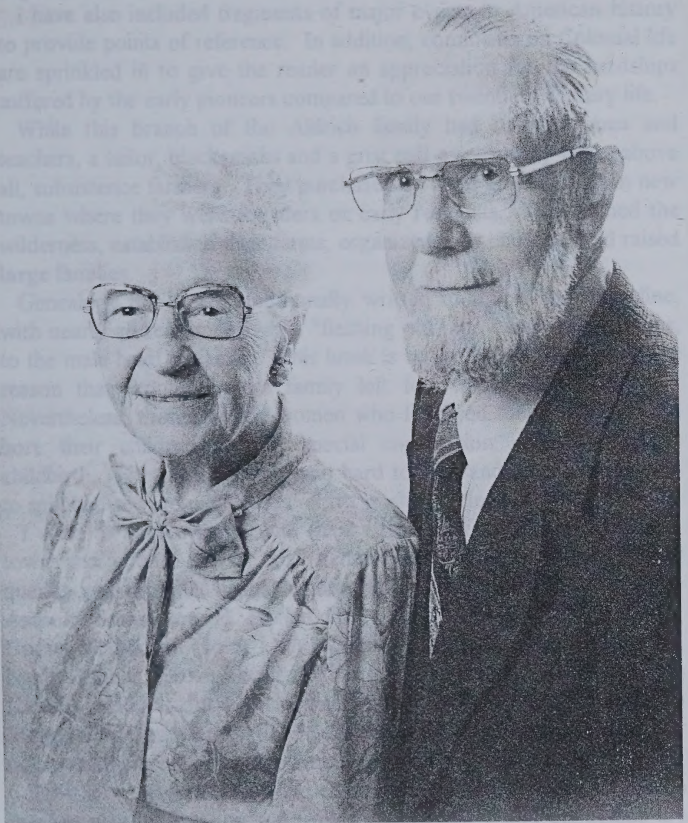
by

Harl Preslar Aldrich, Jr., ScD

PENOBSCOT PRESS



Lucy and Harl Aldrich
65th Wedding Anniversary, 29 May 1990



Lucy and Harl Aldrich
65th Wedding Anniversary, 29 May 1980

A Branch of the
ALDRICH FAMILY
in America

In the Footsteps of
A Line of Descent from George Aldrich,
From Massachusetts to Rhode Island, New Hampshire,
Vermont, New York, the Midwest and Washington State

by

Harl Preslar Aldrich, Jr., ScD

PENOBSCOT PRESS

some experience in reading maps, especially U.S. Geological Survey topographic maps, will help. Persons who are well traveled and those who are hikers will have no problem, nor will the few who are civil engineers, as I am.

I have also included fragments of major events in American history to provide points of reference. In addition, comments on Colonial life are sprinkled in to give the reader an appreciation for the hardships suffered by the early pioneers compared to our twentieth century life.

While this branch of the Aldrich family had its clergymen and teachers, a tailor, blacksmiths and a grist mill owner, they were, above all, subsistence farmers. They purchased or were granted land in new towns where they were founders or early residents. They tamed the wilderness, established their farms, organized their churches and raised **large** families.

Genealogy books are traditionally written to follow the male line, with nearly all references when "fleshing out" the bare vital statistics, to the male head of family. This book is no exception, for the simple reason that women in the family left few traces to write about. Nevertheless, these pioneer women who followed their husbands and bore their children deserve special compassion. Many died in childbirth. They worked long and hard to feed and clothe the family, to spin and sew, to milk and cook, to wash and clean and to garden.

I want to acknowledge with thanks the many historians, librarians, town and county clerks, and genealogists who responded to my queries and provided valuable information and leads. They include Anthony Sammarco, H. Hobart Holly, Alice Palladini, Mary Pierce, Norma Thibodeau, John Lucy, Cynthia Cameron, Grace Butchino, Nancy Morris, Bruce Hayard, Charles Aldrich and librarians at the New England Historic Genealogical Society. I'm especially grateful to Margaret F. Costello at NEHGS for editing the manuscript. If further acknowledgement is due, it is hereby gratefully presumed.

Inevitably, the reader will find errors in the book, and will be able to provide new information and insight. Corrections and comments are not only welcome, but are encouraged.

Harl Preslar Aldrich, Jr.

1. George^1 Aldrich (1605-1693)

GEORGE^1 ALDRICH was born at Derbyshire, England about 1605(1)*, and died at Mendon, Worcester Co., MA, 1 March 1683(1)(1682?)(4). He married at Derbyshire, 3 September 1629(8), **KATHERINE SEALD**, who was born about 1610 and died at Mendon, 11 January 1692(4). While the site of their burial is unknown, they were probably buried in the "Old Cemetery" in Mendon, located on Providence St. immediately north of George Aldrich's property. According to the *George Aldrich Genealogy,* (by A. James Aldrich, Cedar Rapids, IA, 1971; hereinafter *Aldrich Genealogy*), a large granite boulder with a bronze tablet marks their graves. The author understands that the bronze tablet, although proposed, was never placed. The large boulder is located at the rear (south) boundary of the cemetery near a gravestone for Paris W. Aldrich. It is unlikely that the stone was placed at this location to mark a grave; it is more likely to be a natural glacial erratic.

In an old cemetery located on Glendale Street in nearby Uxbridge, 0.1 mile south of Aldrich Street, there is a granite boulder with a bronze tablet which was placed there in 1955. The plaque reads that George Aldrich and several of his descendants are buried here. The common consensus disputes the claim that George is buried in Uxbridge.

George^1 Aldrich is the son of George^A Aldrich and Joan (Thurgood) Aldrich. George^A was born at Canfield, England, 13 September 1574 and died at Edwardstone, England, 29 August 1601.

George Aldrich is the founder of the largest and most prominent Aldrich family in America. He is reputed to have said "God brought me to America from Derbyshire, England, November 6, 1631,"

---

*References for vital records in each chapter are included at the end of the chapter.

according to notes taken from an old family record, long since lost, which George probably started. The author finds the earliest reference to this statement in a paper by Marcus M. Aldrich, well-known Aldrich genealogist from Mendon, MA, at the turn of the century, which he read at the annual meeting of the Mendon Historical Society on 8 October 1908. The statement is often quoted in genealogies of Aldrich families.

Over one-half of the 25,000 English colonists who came to New England during the Great Migration from 1620 to 1643 (primarily from 1630 with the arrival of the Plymouth Company's expedition, seventeen ships led by John Winthrop) were Puritans who came from London, Derby, Suffolk and Essex, among whom were George and Katherine Aldrich.

In the late sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries, dissenters of the protestant Church of England became known as Puritans. The Puritans, desiring religious liberty and a simpler form of worship, emigrated primarily to escape persecution by the established Church. These middle class people also sought land to improve their material condition. Others may have come for the adventure and to establish trade between the colonies and England. For all practical purposes, the emigration of Puritans ceased in 1643 when their persecution ended. Civil liberties were established when the Puritan party in the English Commonwealth won control of the government.

According to the *Aldrich Genealogy*, Vol. 1, p. 30, "...it is evident that George Aldrich, brought up amid Puritan influences, had embraced with fervid and uncompromising conviction the Puritan faith of the founders of New England; and within a few years he joined the throng who left their beloved ancestral homes and braved the perils of the deep and endured the hardships of a wilderness infested with sometimes hostile people, to establish a nation in the New World."

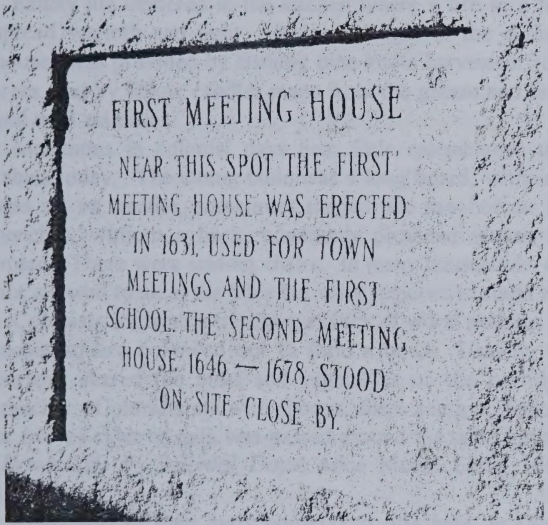
The ship on which George and Katherine sailed to America is not known. However, based on their presumed arrival date of 6 November 1631, the ship was probably the *Lyon* which made four trips in 1630, 1631 and 1632. With William Peirce, Master, the *Lyon* left London about 23 August 1631 and arrived at Nantasket 2 November (*The Planters of the Commonwealth*, Charles Edward Banks, 1972, p. 94). The names of only fifteen of the approximately sixty passengers are known for certain. George and Katherine are not among them. (Of the 25,000 English colonists who emigrated to New England before 1643, fewer than five percent have been recorded on ships' passenger lists.)

The arrival of the *Lyon* in Boston in November 1631 is well documented from manuscripts by John Winthrop, Esq., first Governor of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay (*The History of New England from 1630 to 1649*, James Savage, 1853, Vol. 1). A further description may be found in *The Winthrop Family of America*, Lawrence Shaw Mayo, 1948. Thomas F. Aldrich, in *The Aldrich Heritage*, 1983, describes the *Lyon's* voyage as follows:

> It was the beginning of August 1631 and the old reliable, 250 ton sailing ship, THE LYON, sat at her berth in London, England taking on cargo, with emphasis on foodstuffs, harness, seeds, rope, sails and live stock in preparation for her third trip to the New World. Her master, Capt. William Peirce, was known for his skillful seamanship and particular concern for the comfort of his passengers in addition to his sympathy with the Puritan cause. ...
>
> On November 2, 1631 the ship reached the entrance of Boston Harbor but was unable to enter as the wind blew toward them from the land. The ship dropped anchor and John Winthrop Jr. went ashore to meet his father. The next day Governor Winthrop went to the ship and spent the night. Finally on the 4th of November the wind became favorable and the ship, Lyon, sailed into Boston Harbor and dropped anchor. Governor Winthrop, his wife and children, went ashore with Captain Peirce in his ship boat as the ship fired a salute of 6 or 7 guns, and when they arrived on land, they were greeted by volleys of shot and three small cannon. Officers of the colony, friends and acquaintances were there to greet them and for several days they brought or sent great stores of provisions, such as fat hogs, kids, venison, poultry, geese, partridges and the like. The manifestation of such love and joy had never before been seen in New England, a memorable arrival for George and Katherine.

Soon after their arrival, it is probable that George and Katherine settled in Dorchester, a colony first settled in May 1630 by Puritans who came to New England on the *Mary and John*. Dorchester was located approximately 3 miles south of Boston which was also founded in 1630. Dorchester became a part of Boston in 1870.

The first meetinghouse was built in 1631 near the corner of Pleasant, Pond and East Cottage Streets. It was probably a log house with a roof thatched with long grass or reeds. It became the heart of Old Dorchester, serving as a place of worship, a school, and a civic center. The First Church of Dorchester is the oldest religious society in the present City of Boston.



Monument at Site of
First Meeting House, Dorchester, MA

George and Katherine would have joined the Church soon after their arrival. They are listed among members in Church records which begin 23 August 1636 (*Records of the First Church of Dorchester, 1636-1734*, 1891, p. 4). On 7 December 1636, George took the oath and became a freeman, a form of citizenship requiring church membership, with the right to vote and hold public office.

According to Dorchester Town Records (*City of Boston Fourth Report of the Record Commissioners*, Third Edition, 1896, p. 28), on 2 January 1637, "It is ordered that Good:Oldrich shall have one aker of upland to build a house amongst others above the burying place." Although the exact location of this lot has not been determined nor has a record of its sale been found, it probably was located on the slope of Jones Hill. The burial ground, laid out in 1634, was located at the corner of the present Boston and Stoughton Streets.

The first houses in Dorchester were built along Pleasant Street, stretching south from the meetinghouse toward Jones Hill and Rocky Hill. Until 1635 and perhaps later, homelots were ordered to be placed not farther than one-half mile from the meeting house. A compact settlement was desirable for defense from an attack by Indians and for better religious and governmental control.

Lots granted to settlers were generally larger than one acre. Perhaps George, a tailor by trade, did not need more land. In his later years, while living in Braintree and Mendon, he had large land holdings and undoubtedly farmed.

One wonders where and how George and his family lived between 1631 and 1637, especially during the first winter after their arrival. Perhaps they lived with other settlers or built their lodging on rented land. Perhaps they were granted land for which there is no record. The lodgings of early settlers were rude impermanent structures. A few lived in caves, especially to survive the first winter, but more common were "Tents of Cloath" and "Canvis Boothes."

In the beginning, there were magnificent forests of trees of many types but no saw mills. There were cobblestones and boulders but no stone cutters. There was clay but no brick kilns. The principal tool available for homebuilding was the broad axe. Soon, as new communities were settled, the rude cottages and huts were replaced by traditional framed houses similar to those the settlers were familiar with in England. By mid-century, Edward Johnson wrote: "the Lord hath been pleased to turn all the wigwams, huts, and hovels the English dwelt in at their first coming, into orderly, fair, and well-built houses, well furnished many of them, together with Orchards filled with goodly fruit trees, and gardens with variety of flowers" (*The Framed Houses of Massachusetts Bay, 1625-1725*, Abbott Lowell Cummings, 1979, p. 21).

The houses were one, two and even two and one-half stories. Their steep roofs were covered with hand-split shingles, although many still had thatched roofs. Walls were "wattled," the timber framework covered with clay reinforced with chopped straw. To withstand the rigors of New England winters, the outside walls were covered by boards. Windows of the first houses were covered with oiled paper to admit light. Glass was scarce in pioneer houses.

Family life centered in the kitchen where a fire in a huge fireplace spread warmth and light. Additional light in the earliest American houses was provided by burning pine-knots harvested from pitch pine trees, and by tallow candles made from the grease and fat of domestic and wild animals.

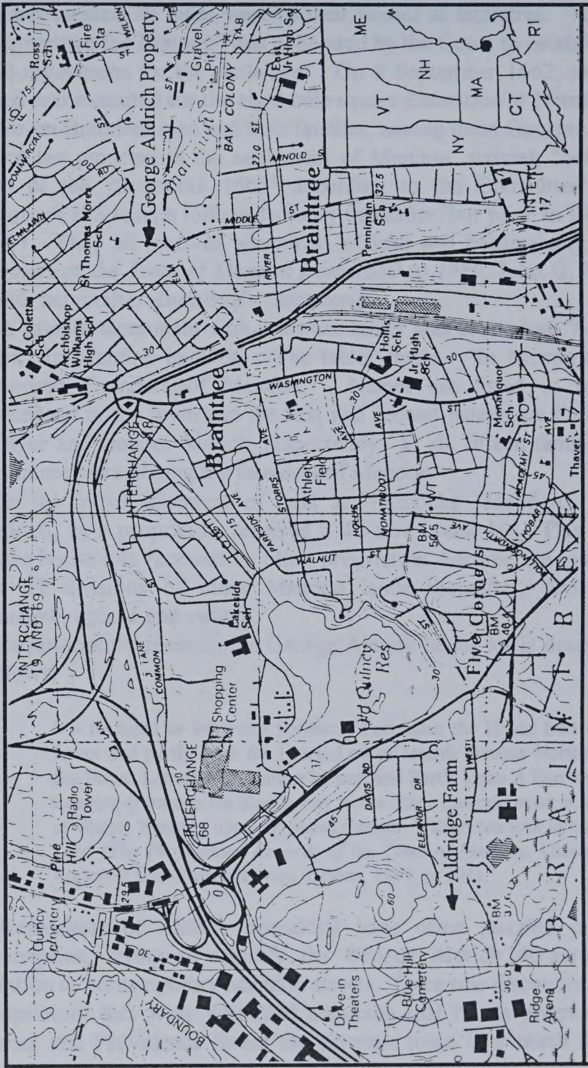
Mealtimes in colonial days bear little resemblance to our dinner tables today. The dining table was a long board, without legs, which was set on trestles, sometimes shaped like saw-horses. Long narrow benches, without a back, commonly provided seating at the table-board. There were seldom chairs. In many households, children were not allowed to sit at the table but were required to stand while eating.

Colonists ate from a trencher, a block of wood perhaps ten or twelve inches square hollowed out to form a bowl. Usually, two or more persons shared the meat and vegetables or the porridge from one trencher. Colonists ate with spoons, there being no forks. A tankard or two of cider or milk was passed around the table for each to drink. (*Home Life in Colonial Days*, Alice Morse Earle, 1898, reprinted 1974).

Regardless of their early house(s), it was here, in Dorchester, that the first four Aldrich children were born, one of whom, Mary, died before 1640.

On 24 February 1640, George Aldrich was granted a 20-acre parcel of land in Mount Wollaston, receiving four acres for each member of his family. Earlier, he was among those who petitioned the General Court in Boston for land in Mount Wollaston which had been annexed to Boston in 1634. On 25 September of that year, the General Court was ordered to establish the settlement and to grant tracts of land to be settled by certain inhabitants of Boston.

Mount Wollaston became Braintree in 1640. Old Braintree of the seventeenth century was a forty square mile area comprising generally



Portion of Braintree, MA, from
U.S. Geological Survey Topographic Maps
Norwood and Weymouth, Mass., 1985 and 1984
Scale: 1:25,000 1"= 0.4 miles

what is today Braintree, Randolph, Holbrook and Quincy, less North Quincy. The George Aldrich 20-acre grant was located on the north side of the Monatiquot River, in the present Braintree, on Elm St. near its intersection with Middle Street.

Some time during his stay in Braintree, George is believed to have occupied, probably as a tenant farmer, a 280-acre tract of land which was first granted in 1638/9 to Benjamin Keayne. This property was located in the northwest part of Braintree off West Street, occupied now by the Blue Hill Cemetery. It was approximately two miles west of the homestead lot, toward Great Pond. No deed of sale has been found but by 1677, it was owned in shares by various Braintree residents. Long after George and his family left Braintree for Mendon, the farm was still known as the "Aldridge Farm" (*Genealogies of the Families of Braintree, Massachusetts 1640-1850*, Waldo Chamberlain Sprague, pp. 124-128, Quincy Historical Society).

The location of the George Aldrich Braintree homestead and the Aldridge Farm are shown on a plan entitled *Old Braintree, 1640-5, Showing the Original Grants, Ways and Paths, Early Inhabitants, and Houses*, drawn by Waldo G. Sprague, 1940 (Quincy Historical Society).

The Colonial center of Mount Wollaston (Old Braintree) was located in the present City of Quincy, at Quincy Square. Here the settlers erected their meetinghouse, had a training field and located a burial ground, now the Hancock Cemetery. George Aldrich and his family would have traveled north about two miles from their homestead to attend worship services at the first meetinghouse.

The remaining seven of the eleven Aldrich children were born in Braintree.

On 9 June 1663, George and Katherine Aldrich sold their homestead lot on Elm Street to Richard Thayer (*Suffolk Co. Deeds*, No. 457 in Book V, 1890). For the sum of thirty pounds sterling, he sold one dwelling house, two orchards and 8 acres of land bounded by lands of Richard Thayer and Joseph Crosby, and on the south, by the Monatiquot River. Disposition of the remaining 12 acres from the original 20-acre grant is not known.

In 1659, residents of Braintree first petitioned the General Court in Boston to form a new settlement at Netmocke (now Mendon) in virgin

3 1833 03097 2324

forests located 30 miles west of their homes at Braintree. A special "Committee for Nipmug" was appointed by the Court to establish rules and regulations for the settlement. On 8 September 1662, an Indian deed was executed for the eight mile square Plantation at Netmocke.

Seven Braintree men and their families, among them George Aldrich, were the pioneers in the settlement of Mendon, arriving "before the end of the 7th month 1663" according to the Committee's rules. George's son Joseph followed shortly thereafter, but prior to 24 March 1664. They all received allotments of land and became proprietors. (*Annals of the Town of Mendon from 1659 to 1880*, John G. Metcalf, 1880, hereinafter *Annals of ... Mendon*).

A granite monument with a bronze tablet was erected at "Founders Park" in Mendon in 1906. The tablet reads: "In Memory of the Honored Founders of Mendon." Names are listed in order of settlement in the town and the first and second names are Ferdinando Thayer and George Aldrich, respectively. In all, fifteen families from Braintree were among the founders of Mendon.

In the initial allotment of land at Netmocke (Mendon), George Aldrich, as a proprietor, received a 40-acre house lot. This lot and those house lots received by other proprietors, became the foundation for all divisions of other Mendon lands thereafter, divisions of meadow, upland and swamp.

In proprietors' records, the George Aldrich house lot is described as follows:

> "--- bounded as followeth Southerly Part upon the House Lott of Danill Louet and partly upon the House Lott of Joseph Steuens Northerly upon the House Lott of John Harbur In part and Partly upon A two Rod Hiway Leading from one ten Rod hyway to the other Easterly upon a Smal Run of Water: Westerly upon the towns Comon: With A ten Rod hyway cros sd Lott" (*The Proprietors' Records of the Town of Mendon, Massachusetts*, Rockwell and Churchill Press, Boston, 1899, p. 201).

Reseachers of Aldrich genealogy have often puzzled over this description, trying to identify the George Aldrich 40-acre lot in relation to contemporary Mendon streets. Once one discovers that the proprietors' lots were described assuming that North Avenue, Main Street and Providence Street ran through town in a north to south

Front and Back of Monument at Founders Park, Mendon, MA.
George^1 Aldrich is Listed Second in Left Column

MENDON'S FIRST MEETING HOUSE
BUILT 1668
DESTROYED BY KING PHILIP'S WARRIORS
AT THE BURNING OF THE TOWN 1676
REV. JOSEPH EMERSON
MINISTER
ANCESTOR OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON
THIS TABLET ERECTED IN THE NAME OF
THE MENDON HISTORICAL SOCIETY
BY MARCUS M. ALDRICH
1910

direction, the task is simplified. With this assumption, Blackstone Street runs westerly off Main Street, rather than southerly which is more correct.

Using true north and the names of present streets, the description of the Aldrich house lot would more accurately read as follows:

> ...bounded as followeth: easterly partly on the house lot of Daniel Lovet and partly on the house lot of Joseph Stevens; westerly on the house lot of John Harber in part and partly on a two-rod road (Blackstone Street) leading from one ten-rod road (Main Street) to the other (Emerson Street); northerly upon a small run of water (Willow Brook); southerly on the town's common. The "ten Rod hyway cros sd Lott" is believed to be an extension of Emerson Street across Blackstone Street to the east, which existed at the time but was later abandoned.

The family dwelling house was probably located on the east side of Blackstone Street, near the east end of Emerson Street.

In addition to the house lot, the proprietors received a "dubling Lott," and subsequent divisions of meadow, upland, and swamp in other parts of the town. Those men who purchased a part of the original house lot, or received it from an estate, had proportional rights to the doubling lot and other divisions of land.

Soon after George acquired his 40-acre house lot, he deeded two thirds of the land to his sons John and Peter. The author believes that John and Peter received the southerly two thirds, leaving their father with the northerly one third, 13 1/3 acres located immediately south of the "Old Cemetery." According to Marcus M. Aldrich, the first president of the Mendon Historical Society, John's house was located on his one-third share of his father's doubling lot, directly across Main Street from the "Old Cemetery," "...in the vicinity of where the Nathan George 'Yellow house', so-called, formerly stood". Peter has not been positively traced. He may have left Mendon shortly after his marriage in 1682 (*Thayer Aldrich Tribe*, Marcus M. Aldrich, 1908, manuscript at Taft Public Library, Mendon, MA).

As a proprietor, Joseph had a 20-acre house lot located west of the "Old Cemetery," across Blackstone Street, a lot which extended across Main Street to the northeast. Again, Marcus Aldrich describes Joseph's dwelling as standing "...in the vicinity of where our former

village blacksmith, the late John Barry, lived and died." The Barry house and the N.G. (Nathan George) house appear on a map of Mendon in the F.W. Beers & Co. *Atlas of Worcester County*, 1870.

Of George and Katherine's four sons, Joseph, John, Peter and Jacob, only Jacob remained in Mendon. The others are believed to have left before their father's death in 1683, or soon thereafter. In August 1683, John Warfield acquired John's land which included John's one third of George's 40-acre house lot, the 13 1/3-acre portion of the doubling lot and other lands.

Jacob came into possession of Peter's one-third of the home lot and at some time he acquired all or part of John Harbur's 35 acres located on the west side of Blackstone Street. Most of these properties remained in the hands of Jacob's heirs, passing to Jacob^3, Jacob^4, and finally to the latter's sons, Jacob^5 and Stephen^5. Finally, on 20 April 1786, the property left the Aldrich family when Rev. Caleb Alexander purchased the land together with a dwelling house and barn (Worcester District Deeds, Worcester, MA, 99:354 and 99:355).

In 1668, near what is now "Founders Park" in Mendon, the first meetinghouse was built, a structure which was burned when the town was destroyed by Indians in 1676. At a Town Meeting on 25 September 1668, "It is ordered that the Selectmen doe take care to gett the Meetinge house Erected in the Place formerly agreed on upon the best And cheapest Tearmes they can for the good of the Town; the breadth 22 foote square, 12 foote studd, the Ruffe gathered to A 7 foote square wth A Turrett" (*Annals of ...Mendon*, p. 34, 35).

This meetinghouse was more dignified than the log meetinghouses which the colonists built earlier. Perhaps a belfry held a bell from which a rope hung down to the floor in the center of the church. Rev. Joseph Emerson, a Harvard graduate and ancestor of Ralph Waldo Emerson, became its first "settled" minister in 1669. He received a house lot of 35 acres which was located west of John Harber, from Willow Brook south, or southwest, across Emerson Street.

It appears that George Aldrich was living in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA in 1670. The new town of Swansea was separated from Rehoboth in 1667. George Aldridge was among 65 "first signers," recorded at a town meeting held on 22 February 1669(1670?), who assented to an agreement concerning "the present and future settlement of this Township" Listed in the "second rank," he was to receive 2 acres of land. (*Early Rehoboth*, Vol. I, Richard LeBaron Bowen, 1945; also *History of Swansea, Massachusetts, 1667 to 1917*, Otis Olney Wright, 1917).

Did George Aldrich actually live in Swansea? It appears that he did. From p. 4 of the original Proprietors' Records, we find the following action taken at a Town meeting "lawfully warned the 18th of November 1670:"

> It is Agreed upon by the Town that a Plot of Ground lying and Being by the Hundred Acres Bounded on ye South West by the Meadow on the North by the Run of Water that is by the house of Georg Aldrig on the South East by a Pine Swamp with a little Neck of Land to the East: Shall be for a Burying Place.

The burying place described in the 1670 action is believed to be the present Nockum Hill cemetery located in Barrington, RI, just south of Warren Avenue in Swansea. (Barrington and Warren, RI, and Somerset, MA, were originally parts of Swansea.)

One wonders why George and Katherine, now about 65 and 60 years old, respectively, left Mendon for Swansea. Were they searching for a place having a greater degree of religious freedom? Did they embrace the Baptist religion espoused by Rev. John Miles, the Baptist minister from Wales who settled in Swansea? His meetinghouse, located about one-half mile west of the Nockum Hill cemetery, was the first Baptist church in Massachusetts, established ca. 1667.

George^1 is not known to have had a son George nor is there a record of another seventeenth century immigrant named George Aldridge. No deeds of sale for property in Swansea have been found nor has the author been successful in determining when George left Swansea. It was probably before 1675.

During the Indian uprising known as King Philip's War in 1675-1676, the Town of Swansea in Plymouth Colony was the first town to be attacked, a raid which took place in June 1675. Mendon was the first town in the Bay Colony to be attacked, for the first time on 14 July 1675. Several persons were killed by the Nipmuck Indians. There is no date as to when Mendon was completely abandoned, and no exact date when the town was burned, but it probably occurred

around the first of February in 1676. Not a house was left standing, although tradition says that the house of Joseph Aldrich, George's son, was spared because he was a Quaker.

Many settlers in Mendon fled to Braintree during the uprising which essentially ended when King Philip was killed on 12 August 1676. Perhaps the Aldriches came to the "Aldridge Farm" from Swansea or Mendon. Soon after King Philip's death, settlers began to return to their land in Mendon. By 1680, George Aldrich and his sons Joseph and Peter were among the 20 heads of families.

George Aldrich, a founder of Dorchester, Braintree, Mendon, and perhaps Swansea, all in Massachusetts, died 1 March 1683. His will, dated 2 November 1682 and probated 26 April 1683 (Massachusetts State Archives, Columbia Point, Boston, Index of a "mis'l docket" book, Volume 6, p. 531), reads as follows:

> In the name of God Amen-I George Aldrich being weak in body but of sound understanding dispose of my Estate as followeth:
> Item--I leave my house and Land and whole Estate with my beloved wife during her life.
> Item--I give to my daughters Mary Aldrich, Sarah Bartlett and Mercy Randall and Martha Dunbar twelve pence apiece to be paid by my Executrix.
> Item--I give all my wearing Clothes to my eldest Son Joseph Aldrich.
> Item--I give to my son John Aldrich all my Bookes after my wifes decease.
> Item--I give to my grandchild John Aldrich Son of Joseph Aldrich thirty Shillings upon condition that he lives with his grandmother during her life according to his fathers promise.
> Item--I give to my youngest son Jacob Aldrich all my Lands after my wifes decease, Its hereby intended all my Land Paid out or to be Paid out with all rights and privileges thereto belonging --- I make my beloved wife sole Executrix of my whole Estate --- I make my son Jacob Aldrich overseer of this my will. Dated Mendon on the second day of November 1682. By me George Aldrich
> Signed in the presence of us - Josiah Chapin, Joseph White

Children, first four born at Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA(1); remainder born at Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA(3):

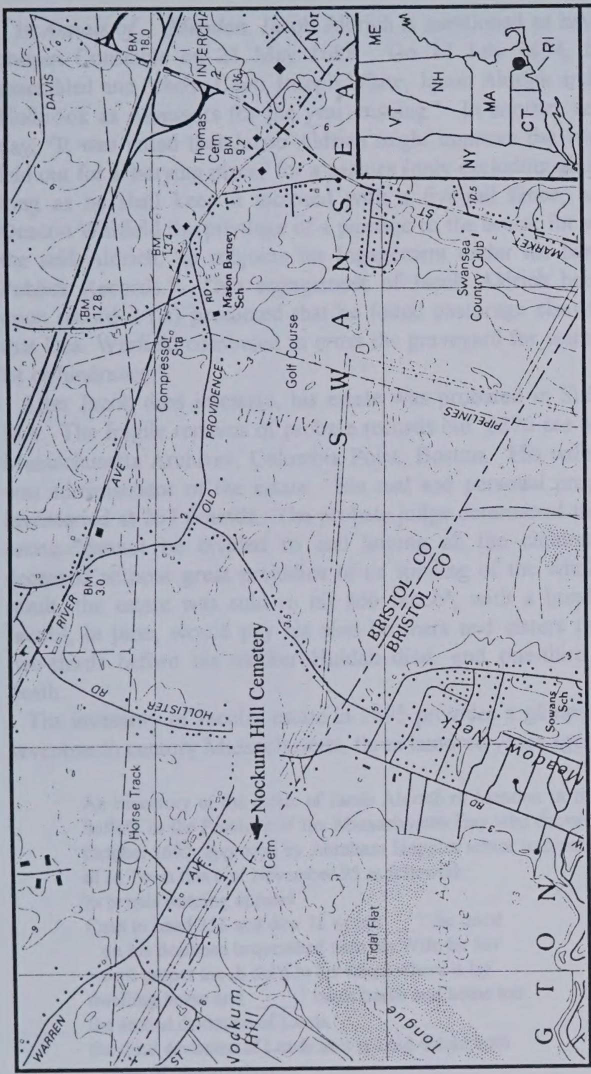
i. ABEL, b. June 1633.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 4 June 1635; d. 24 April 1701(2); m. 26 February 1661, PATIENCE OSBORNE(3).

iii. MARY, b. 16 June 1637; d. after 1685(7); did not marry(1).
iv. MIRIAM, b. 29 June 1639; d. 10 March 1651(3).
v. EXPERIENCE, b. 4 September 1641; d. 2 February 1642(2).
vi. JOHN, b. 2 April 1644; d. ca. 1717(1); m., first, 9 June 1670, SARAH THOMPSON(8); m., second, 31 October 1678, SARAH LEACH(3).
vii. SARAH, b. 16 January 1646; bur. 17 February 1685(6); m. ca. 1665, JOHN BARTLETT(8).
viii. PETER, b. 14(4?) April 1648; d. before 1692(1); m. 1682, MEHITABEL SWAZEY(1).
ix. MERCY, b. 17 June 1650; d. 1715(1)(26 September 1702?)(2); m. 27 August 1667, JOHN RANDALL(5).
2. x. **JACOB**, b. 28 February 1653; d. 22 October 1695; m. HULDAH THAYER.
xi. MARTHA, b. 10 July 1656; m. July 1679, JOHN DUNBAR(8).

George's son Joseph is the ancestor of the Hon. Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich, late member of the United States Senate from Rhode Island (1881-1898), whose daughter Abby Green married John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

1. Alvin James Aldrich, *The George Aldrich Genealogy* (Cedar Rapids, IA, 1971), Vol. I and II.
2. *Descendants of George Aldrich of Braintree and Mendon*, from "Some Ancestral Lines", Raymond Meyers Turgley, date unknown but bef. 1968; 9-page document at Taft Public Library, Mendon, MA.
3. Samuel A. Bates, *Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640-1793* (Randolph, MA, 1886).
4. *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, MA, 1920).
5. *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, MA, 1903).
6. James N. Arnold, *Vital Records of Rehoboth, 1642-1896* (Providence, RI, 1897, Part 2).
7. Probate Document Set 614 for John Bartlett, Plymouth County Commissioner's Office, Plymouth, MA; Mary witnessed an inventory of her brother-in-law's estate on 19 March 1685.
8. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore, MD, 1985).



Portion of Swansea, MA, and Barrington, RI, from U.S. Geological Survey Topographic Map Providence, Rhode Island-Massachusetts, 1987 Scale: 1:25,000 1"= 0.4 miles

N

2. Jacob^{2} Aldrich (1653-1695)

JACOB^{2} ALDRICH (*George^{1}*) was born at Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, 28 February 1653(3) and died at Mendon, Worcester Co., MA, 22 October 1695(4). He married at Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA, 25 June 1675, by Charles Whelock, J.P., **HULDAH THAYER**(5), daughter of Ferdinando and Huldah (Hayward) Thayer, who was born at Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, 16 June 1657(3) and died after 16 January 1707 but before 1727. Huldah Aldrich married at Mendon for a second time, 15 September 1699, Ebenezer Staples(4). According to a bronze tablet placed in 1955 in an old cemetery located on Glendale St. in Uxbridge, Jacob is buried there. Again, it is more probable that he, like his father, is buried in the "Old Cemetery" on Providence St. in Mendon.

According to the *Aldrich Genealogy*, p. 39, 40, "Jacob was his father's youngest son and for some reason not understood was made sole heir of his father's estate, after the death of George's widow. As there is no evidence that Jacob had a house lot of his own it is quite probable that he remained at home with his father and for that reason was made a sole heir. There is evidence that both John and Peter had a portion of their father's land set off to them before their father's death and it is possible that Joseph had the same."

As a boy of ten, Jacob accompanied his father and family when they removed from Braintree to Mendon in 1663. During King Philip's war in 1675, he went back to Braintree and soon married Huldah Thayer. After 1680, the young couple and their children returned to Mendon where they settled on the Aldrich homestead. Although Jacob is not listed among the 20 heads of families in Mendon in 1680, which included his father and brothers Joseph and Peter, he and Huldah must have returned by November when their daughter, Huldah, was born in Mendon.

In *Annals of ... Mendon,* Jacob Aldrich is mentioned as having been chosen Constable on 21 May 1688. On 17 July 1694, the town assembled and "chose Capt. Joseph White, Jacob Aldrich and William Holbrook as Assessors for the year ensuing." In another action that day, "It was voted that Jacob Aldrich might improve the whole tract laid out for a 'burying place,' for a pasture (only excluding all swine) so long as he shall keep it inclosed with a five-rail fence, and allow Deacon Warfield the privilege of a passage to the brook for water, he, the said Aldrich, 'to subjoine his Ingagement under his hand In the Publick Records.'" "No engagement of Jacob Aldrich being found upon record it (is) presumed that he found pasturage elsewhere, and that Dea. Warfield continued to cross the graveyard for water without let or hindrance."

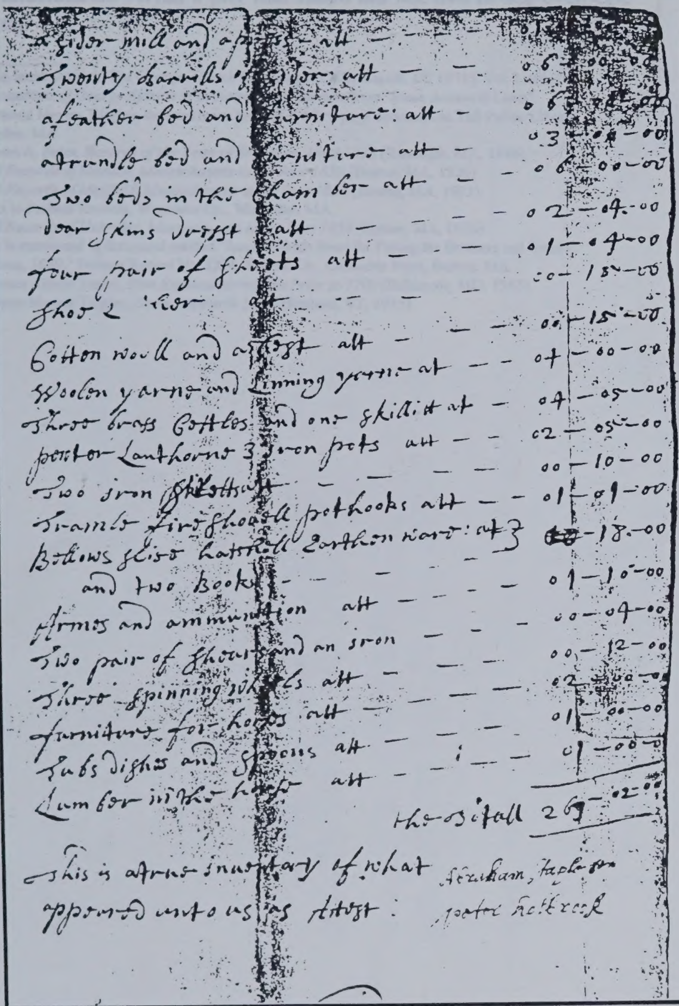
After Jacob died intestate, his estate was probated in Suffolk Co., MA. The fragile remains of probate records No. 2276 are held at the Massachusetts Archives, Columbia Point, Boston. His wife, Huldah, was administrator of the estate. His real and personal property was inventoried at 267 pounds. The probate judge determined that Jacob's estate "cannot be divided to and among all the children of said deceased without great prejudice to or spoiling of the whole." As a result, the estate was sold to his son Jacob^3, with a bond whereby Jacob^3, in time, would pay his nine brothers and sisters their share, two-thirds before his mother Huldah died, and one-third after her death.

The inventory of Jacob's estate in 1695 provides a glimpse of life in seventeenth century Massachusetts, three hundred years ago:

> An inventory of the estate of Jacob Aldrich of Mendon in the County of Suffolk in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay who deceased the 22 of October 1695, approzed by Abraham Stapples senior and peeter Holbrook of sd Town this 6 of November 95 as followeth:

In primis wearing apparel	£08	00s
Cash in hand 25£ and dew 7£ which ___? the dec'd on his deathbed bequeathed unto his Wife for her own proper use & del'd to her taken where it lay	32	00
dwelling house and _____? lands barne and home lott	80	00
the second devission of Lands	08	00
the third devission of Lands as it is Laid out on both sides of nipmug river	15	00
meadows belonging to sd lot liing part in the upper north meadow and part in the Lower North meadow and part as it is laid out in other places	10	00
the divission of swamp belonging to sd lot	01	10
neat Cattle	30	00
sheep	06	00
horses	05	00
Swine	06	00
Corne in the barne	08	00
Cart and wheels	02	00
hoops and Boxes for cart wheels two plows	02	00
Two sithes and tackling	00	10
Two oud chaines	00	10
by hows axes spade cicle wedges	01	13
by Carpenters tools	01	06
one stock of Bees	00	05
a whipsaw and five hundred of boards	01	00
a frame for a Leantew and some wheel _____?	01	15
a sider mill and a press	01	10
Twenty Barrills of sider	06	00
a feather bed and furniture	06	00
a trundle bed and furniture	03	00
Two beds in the Chamber	06	00
dear skins dresst	02	04
four pair of sheets	01	04
Shoe Leather	00	15
Cotton wooll and a chest	00	15
Woolen yarne and Linning yarne	04	00
Three brass Cettles and one skillitt	04	05
pewter Lanthorne 3 iron pots	02	05
Two iron skillitts	00	10
Tramle fire shovell pothooks	01	01
Bellows slice hatchell Earthen ware and two Books	00	18
Armes and ammunition	01	10
Two pair of shears and an iron	00	04
Three spinning wheels	00	12
furniture for horses	02	00
Tubs dishes and spoons	01	00
lumber in the house	01	00
the Totall	£267	02s

Note that Jacob had 20 barrels of cider, undoubtedly made in his cider mill following the apple harvest shortly before his death. Cider



a Sider mill and a press att — — — 01-[illegible]
Twenty barrills of Sider: att — — 06-00-00
a feather bed and furniture: att — 06-[illegible]
a trundle bed and furniture att — 03-00-00
Two beds in the Chamber att — — 06-00-00
dear skins drest att — — — 02-04-00
four pair of sheets att — — — 01-04-00
Shoe leather att — — — 00-18-00
Cotton woull and a chest att — — 00-15-00
Woolen yarne and Linning yarne at — — 04-00-00
Three brass kettles and one skillitt at — 04-05-00
pewter Lanthorne 3 iron pots att — — 02-05-00
Two iron skilletts — — — 00-10-00
Trammels fire shovell pothooks att — — 01-01-00
Bellows slice hatchell Earthen ware: at — 00-18-00
and two Books — — — — 01-10-00
Armes and ammunition att — — — 00-04-00
Two pair of shears and an iron — — 00-12-00
Three spinning wheels att — — — 02-00-00
furniture for horse att — — — 01-00-00
Tubs dishes and spoons att — — — 01-00-00
Lumber in the house att — — —
the totall 26-02-00

This is a true inventory of what appeared unto us as attest: Abraham Staples
Peter Holbrook

Portion of Jacob^2 Aldrich Inventory
From His Probate Records, 1695

was very cheap, here valued at just six shillings a barrel. Colonial families drank cider two and three times a day, especially in winter when milk was scarce. It was freely given to travellers and tramps.

When Jacob died at age 42, he left ten children for Huldah to care for, from the youngest not yet one year old, to Jacob who was 19. Little wonder that Huldah married again four years later.

Children, first three born at Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA(1),(3); remainder born at Mendon, Worcester Co., MA(4):

i. JACOB, b. 7 May 1676; d. 1753(6); m., first, 15 September 1699, MARGERY HAYWARD(4); m., second, 20 April 1732, MARY (WOOD) FLETCHER(4).
ii. ABEL, b. 27 January 1678; d. aft. 1695(8).
iii. SETH, b. 6 July 1679; d. 15 October 1737(6); m., first, 3 September 1700, DEBORAH HAYWARD(4); m., second, MARY ______(1).
iv. HULDAH, b. 6 November 1680; d. aft. 1727(10); m. 13 April 1697, SAMUEL WILKINSON(4).
v. RACHEL, b. 22 February 1681; d. 25 November 1690(4).
vi. SARAH, b. 25 October 1683; m. 13 March 1710, BENJAMIN THOMPSON(4).
3. vii. **DAVID**, b. 23 May 1685; d. 15 March 1771; m., first, HANNAH CAPRON; m., second, MEHETIBEL MANN.
viii. PETER, b. 19 October 1686; d. 1748(6); m. HANNAH HAYWARD(1).
ix. JOHN, b. 27 November 1688; d. 25 March 1750(7); m. PENELOPE PRAY(1).
x. MOSES, b. 1 April 1690; d. 9 September 1761(6); m. 23 April 1711, HANNAH WHITE(1). At the age of 21, Moses united himself with the Society of Friends and became a well known preacher of the Quaker faith, visiting not only the Colonies on this continent but traveling to Barbados and in 1739, crossing the Atlantic to spend two years in Great Britain and Ireland. He is buried in the Friends' Burying Ground located on George Street in Mendon where a stone reads "Site of old Friends Meeting House and Cemetery where Moses Aldrich preached for thirty years."
xi. MERCY, b. 27 February 1692; d. 18 March 1693(4).
xii. RACHEL, again, b. 27 December 1694; m. SAMUEL THAYER(1).

Jacob, Jr., Seth and Peter married the Hayward sisters, Margery, Deborah and Hannah, daughters of Samuel and Mehitable (Thompson) Hayward.

Jacob and Huldah's descendants are numerous. Their sons had 65 children and with 18 children born to their three daughters, they had

83 grandchildren! What a pity that Jacob did not live to see even one of them.

---

1. Alvin James Aldrich, *The George Aldrich Genealogy* (Cedar Rapids, IA, 1971), Vol. I and II.
2. *Descendants of George Aldrich of Braintree and Mendon*, from "Some Ancestral Lines", Raymond Meyers Turgley, date unknown but bef. 1968; 9-page document at Taft Public Library, Mendon, MA.
3. Samuel A. Bates, *Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640-1793* (Randolph, MA, 1886).
4. *Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, MA, 1920).
5. *Vital Records of Medfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, MA, 1903).
6. Index to Probate Records, Worcester Co., Worcester, MA.
7. *Vital Records of Uxbridge, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, MA, 1916).
8. Abel is mentioned in document entitled "Jacob Aldrich Bond for Paying his Brothers and Sisters Portions, 1699," Probate Record No. 2276, Suffolk Co., Columbia Point, Boston, MA.
9. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore, MD, 1985).
10. Raymon Meyers Tingley, *Some Ancestral Lines* (Rutland, VT, 1935).

3. David^3 Aldrich (1685-1771)

DAVID^3 ALDRICH (*Jacob*^{2}, *George*^{1}) was born at Mendon, Worcester Co., MA, 23 May 1685(2) and died at Mendon, Worcester Co., MA, 15 March 1771(3). He married, first, in 1710, **HANNAH CAPRON,** daughter of Banfield and Elizabeth (Callender) Capron, who was born at Swansea, Bristol Co., MA, 2 July 1689(5) and died at Mendon, 17 (20 g.s.) February 1732(3). He married, second, at Smithfield, Providence Co., RI, 6 July 1733(10), **MEHETIBEL MANN**, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Wheaton) Mann, who was born at Rehoboth, MA, 17 April 1687(11) and died, probably at Mendon, 30 March 1774(3) (g.s.). David and his two wives are buried at Scott Cemetery on Center Street in South Bellingham, located approximately two miles from his home. The single stone that marks David's and Hannah's graves is the oldest one in the cemetery. (Although David's home was in Mendon near the Bellingham line, and his will was probated in Mendon, his death as well as Hannah's and Mehetibel's, are listed in the Bellingham vital records based on their gravestone inscriptions.)

David was a blacksmith, but he undoubtedly farmed as well. "During the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, more than 90 percent of the population lived on farms, and most farm households were largely self-sufficient" (*Domestic Revolutions*, *A Social History of American Family Life*, Mintz and Kellogg, 1988, p. 49, hereinafter *Domestic Revolutions*).

David became a major land holder in the town of Mendon. On 20 June 1709, the year before he married, he purchased 40 acres of land in Mendon from Samuel Thayer for the sum of 27 pounds. The land is described as "upland and meadow and meadow bottom lying and being in Mendon on the Road to Rehoboth, said Road running through it and on both sides of quick Stream on the Easterly side of the Mill

ALDRICH

1 heifer, feather bed upon which she lyeth, and my warming pan, stillyards, spice mortar, brass kettle, lanthorn, old brass kettle, little brass kettle, little iron pot, skillet. To grand-daughter Dorothy Bentley, daughter of my son Samuel 16 s. All rights in Misquamicut purchase equally to sons John and Samuel. All the rest of movable estate to daughter Susannah. Receipts were given (1714, 6, 15) by sons Samuel and John and daughters Mary and Elizabeth (all signing by mark) as having received their portions.

The Friends' Records, in recording the death of John Albro, state that he "was buried in his own orchard."

ALDRICH.

1. GEORGE, b. d. 1683, 3, 1.
m. 1629, 9, 3,
CATHERINE SEALD. b. d. 1683 + dau. of Seald see Seald.

I. ABEL. b. 1633, 6. d. 1683 (—)

II. JOSEPH, b. 1635, 6, 4. d. 1701. 1663, 7, 14. Joseph, Samuel, John, Ephraim, 77, 10, 27. Sarah, Mercy.
m. 1662, 2, 26,
PATIENCE OSBORNE. b. d. 1705 + dau. of Osborne.

III. MARY. b. 1637, 6, 16. d. 1683 +

IV. MIRIAM. b. 1639, 6, 29. d. 1652, 3, 10.

V. EXPERIENCE. b. 1641, 9, 4. d. 1642, 2, 2.

VI. JOHN, b. 1644, 4, 2. d. (1) 1676, 9, 25, 77, 12, 27. Joseph, Jacob.
m. (1)
SARAH THOMPSON, b. d. 1678, 2, 25, dau. of John and Sarah ( ) Thompson.
m. (2) 1678, 10, 31,
SARAH LEACH. b. 1657, 11, 13. d. dau. of Giles and Ann (Nokes) Leach.

VII. SARAH, b. 1646, 1, 16. d. 1685, 2, 17. 1666, 2, 11, John, Sarah, Samuel, Moses, Jacob, 79, 1, 1. 80, 1, 29. 84, 1, 24. Mary, Noah, Daniel.
m.
JOHN BARTLETT. b. d. 1684, 8, 17, son of Bartlett.

VIII. PETER. b. 1648, 4, 14. d. 1683 (—).

IX. MERCY, b. 1650, 6, 17. d. 1715 (—) 1668, 5, 31, 73, 4, 16. Mary, John, Elizabeth, Mercy, Daughter, Daughter.
m.
JOHN RANDALL. b. d. 1718, son of Robert and Mary ( ) Randall.

X. Jacob.

XI. MARTHA, b. 1656, 7, 10. d. 1680, 12, 26. John.
m.
JOHN DUNBAR. b. d. son of Dunbar.

2. JACOB, b. 1652, 2, 28. d. 1695, 10, 22.
m. 1675, 11, 3,
HULDAH THAYER, b. 1657, 6, 16. d. 1707 + dau. of Ferdinando and Huldah (Hayward) Thayer see Thayer.
(She m. (2) Ebenezer Staples).

I. Jacob.

II. ABEL. b. 1678, 1, 27. d.

III. SETH, b. 1679, 7, 6. d. 1737, 10, 15. 1701, 9, 19, 3, 4, 25, 5, 1, 15, 6, 11, 5, 8, 2, 12, 12, 6, 4, 13, 8, 13. (1) Seth, Deborah, Abel, William, Sarah, Samuel, Noah. 17, 4, 28, 18, 1, 2, 23, 2, 26, (2) Dinah, Jonathan, Susannah, Abigail, Elizabeth, Deborah, Samuel.
m. (1) 1700, 9, 3,
DEBORAH HAYWARD, b. 1682, 11, 9. d. dau. of Samuel and Mehitable (Thompson) Hayward.
m. (2)
MARY. b. d. 1727 + dau. of

IV. HULDAH, b. 1680, 11, 6. d. 1697, 12, 16, 99, 8, 29, 1701, 2, 9, 2, 10, 2, 4, 6, 9, 5, 12, 12, 7, 10, 16. Huldah, Josiah, Samuel, Zebiah, Patience, Mercy, David. 1709, 11, 3, 21, 1713, 1715, 1716, 17, 2, 28, 1718, 1720. Jacob, Israel, William, Ruth, Caleb, Plain, Peleg, Ichabod.
m. 1697, 4, 18.
SAMUEL WILKINSON. b. 1674, 9, 18. d. 1726, 1, 18, son of Samuel and Plain (Wickenden) Wilkinson.

Genealogical Records: Early New England Settlers, 1600s-1800s
One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families, Surnames, A-B, Page 3
© Genealogy.com, April 20, 2002

V. **Rachel.** b. 1682, 2, 22.
d. 1690, 11, 25.
VI. **Sarah,** b. 1683, 10, 25. 1711. 5, 15, 18, 4, 16, 22, 6, 19.
d. Benjamin, William, Samuel.
m. 1710, 3, 13,
b. 1684, 9, 17.
Benjamin Thompson. d. son of John and Thankful ( ) Thompson.
VII. **David,** b. 1685, 5, 28. 1711. 7, 28, 13, 9, 7, 15, 6, 15, 17, 4, 21, 19, 3, 19,
d. David, Edward Elizabeth, Jonathan, Peter,
m. 1710, 21, 8, 3, 23, 4, 24, 27, 11, 17, 29, 12, 19, 32, 2, 5.
b. 1689, 7, 2. Jonathan, Margaret, Abner, Levi, Ichabod.
Hannah Capron. d. 1732, 2, 17, dau. of Banfield and Elizabeth ( ) Capron.
VIII. **Peter,** b. 1686, 10, 17. 1707, 11, 8, 10, 2, 18, 12, 6, 17, 14, 5, 31, 16, 10, 9,
d. 1748. Huldah, Hannah, Margery, Deborah, Mehitable,
m. 19, 5, 15, 22, 11, 19,
b. 1680, 8, 18. Martha, Peter.
Hannah Hayward, d. 1746 + dau. of Samuel and Mehitable (Thompson) Hayward.
IX. **John,** b. 1688, 11, 27. 1711, 10, 26, 13, 6, 23, 14, 8, 12, 16, 9, 16, 18, 9, 20,
d. 1750, 3, 25. Jeremiah, Rachel, Rachel, Ruth, Joseph.
m. 20, 10, 21, 22, 11, 20, 26, 11, 29, 29, 12, 2, 31, 3, 28,
b. John, Isaac, Stephen, Desire, Solomon.
Penelope Pray. d. 1752, 12, 5, dau. of John and Sarah (Brown) Pray.
X. **Moses,** b. 1690, 4, 1. 1712, 9, 18, 14, 2, 15, 16, 1, 13, 17, 11, 28, 19, 12, 11,
d. 1761, 9, 9. Abigail, Mary, George, Mercy, Robert,
m. 1711, 4, 28, 21, 10, 28, 24, 2, 24, 26, 1, 14, 28, 2, 9, 30, 5, 2, 32, 4, 19, 34, 1, 3,
b. 1691, 12, 9. Lydia, Thomas, Caleb, Luke, Alice, Moses, Aaron.
Hannah White. d. 1761 + dau. of Joseph and Lydia ( ) White.
XI. **Mercy,** b. 1692, 2, 27.
d. 1707 (—)
XII. **Rachel.** b. 1694, 12, 27.
d.

3. **JACOB,** b. 1676, 5, 7.
d. 1758.
m. (1) 1699, 9, 15,
b.
MARGERY HAYWARD, d. 1722 (—) dau. of Samuel and Mehitable (Thompson) Hayward. see Hayward
m. (2) 1723, 4, 20,
b.
MARY FLETCHER, d. 1746 + dau. of Wood.
(Wid. of Hezekiah).
(1 w.) I. **Mercy,** b. 1700, 6, 21. 1718, 6, 28, 21, 8, 15, 23, 4, 23, 25, 4, 22, 26, 11, 16, 28, 5, 8, 30, 2, 14,
d. 1752 + Huldah, Priscilla, Israel, Jacob, Hannah, Elisha, Robert,
31, 2, 18, 33, 4, 7, 34, 8, 21, 35, 9, 23, 37, 1, 23, 38, 5, 14,
m. 1717, 12, 19, Samuel, Mercy, Stephen, Samuel, Mary, Margery,
39, 12, 17, 41, 4, 1, 42, 7, 18, 44, 11, 5, 46, 4, 18,
b. 1699, 4, 26. Silas, Stephen, Rachel, Silas, Amariah, Phila.
Israel Taft. d. 1753, son of Robert and Elizabeth ( ) Taft. see Taft.
II. **Jacob.** b. 1701, 10, 1.
d. 1701, 10, 30.
III. **Huldah.** b. 1703, 1, 29.
d. 1748 (—)
IV. **Hannah,** b. 1704, 6, 3. 27, 10, 28, 30, 7, 31, 33, 3, 26, 35, 8, 23, 37, 2, 22,
d. 1787 + Peter, John, Mary, Hannah, Nathan,
m. 1727, 3, 9, 38, 3, 10, 40, 1, 23, 43, 9, 8, 46, 1, 8, 51, 7, 30,
b. 1703, 4, 28. Mary, Ebenezer, Mary, Ebenezer, Hannah.
John Harwood. d. 1789, son of Harwood.
V. **Noah.** b. 1707, 1.
d. 1707, 2, 14.
VI. **Experience,** b. 1708, 12, 30. 1729, 12, 30, 31, 10, 27, 33, 9, 25, 35, 4, 24, 37, 4, 30, 1738 ±
d. 1786 + Mary, Margery, Benjamin, Deborah, John, Samuel,
m. 1727, 6, 13, 41, 1, 4, 44, 12, 20, 46, 11, 3, 48, 9, 19, 52, 2, 29,
b. 1702, 11, 27. Amos, Experience, John, Benjamin, Ebenezer.
Benjamin Cragin. d. 1788, son of John and Deborah (Skilton) Cragin.
VII. **Jacob,** b. 1711, 5, 29. 1732, 9, 30, 34, 8, 14, 36, 8, 27, 39, 5, 9, 41, 9, 25,
d. 1753 + Margery, Silas, Jacob, Nathan, Elizabeth,
m. 43, 8, 16, 45, 2, 16, 47, 7, 7, 50, 8, 26.
b. Mary, Stephen, Benjamin, Jerusha.
Mary. d. dau. of
VIII. **Bethiah,** b. 1713, 3, 7. 1733, 6, 5,
d. 1777 + Bethia, Asa, Hezekiah.
m. 1731, 10, 25,
b. 1706, 1, 20.
Abraham Fletcher. d. 1762, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Wood) Fletcher.
IX. **Margaret,** b. 1714, 3, 14. 1733, 2, 10, 35, 5, 28, 37, 10, 4, 41, 3, 2,
d. 1753 + Ichabod, Hannah, Margery, Ebenezer,
m. 1732, 3, 7, 43, 5, 25, 47, 5, 5, 49, 4, 23, 51, 1, 14, 53, 9, 15.
b. 1704 May Margery, Mary, Philip, Hannah, Jacob.
Ichabod Ammidown. d. 1753 + son of Philip and Ithamer (Warfield) Ammidown.
X. **Noah,** b. 1717, 8, 28. 1741, 9, 16, 43, 12, 25, 46, 7, 26, 49, 6, 10.
d. 1759 + Noah, Abraham, Jesse, Margery,
m. (1) 1740, 1, 22, 59, 6, 7.
b. 1715, 2, 22. (2) Noah.
Sarah Fletcher, d. dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Wood) Fletcher.
m. (2)
b.
Rachel. d. dau. of

Genealogical Records: Early New England Settlers, 1600s-1800s
One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families, Surnames, A-B, Page 4
© Genealogy.com, April 20, 2002

1—GEORGE.

Derbyshire, Eng., Dorchester, Boston, Braintree, Mendon, Mass.

1631, 11, 6. "God brought me to America, from Derbyshire, in England, November 6th 1631."

1636. Dorchester. Freeman.

1640, 2, 24. Boston. Granted 20 acres.

1644—1663. Braintree.

1663. Mendon. He was among the first settlers of that town and there lived the rest of his life, except a year or two at Swanzey (1669 and 1670) and a brief stay at Braintree perhaps during the Indian war of 1676.

1682, 11, 2. Will, proved 1683, 4, 26. Ex., wife, with son Jacob as overseer. Witnesses, Josiah Chapin, Joseph White. "I leave my house, land, and whole estate with my beloved wife during her life." To daughters Mary Aldrich, Sarah Bartlett, Mercy Randall, and Martha Dunbar 12 d. each. To oldest son Joseph, wearing apparel. To son John books at wife's decease. To grandchild John, son of Joseph, 30 s. "on condition that he live with his grandmother during her life, according to his father's promise." To youngest son Jacob all the lands at decease of wife.

2—JACOB.

Braintree, Mendon, Mass.

He was born at Braintree, whence he accompanied his father to Mendon.

1685. Mendon. Paid tax of 11s. 4 d. towards support of Rev. Mr. Rawson, six months.

1689. Paid £1 7 s. 9 d. tax towards support of minister.

1694. Assessor. At his decease he was called "husbandman."

During King Philip's War (1676) many of the Mendon settlers left there temporarily, amongst them Jacob Aldrich, who went back to Braintree (where his son Jacob was born) but he soon returned to Mendon, upon the restoration of peace.

1695, 11, 14. Administration upon his estate by widow Huldah; but it was not till some years later that the estate was finally divided to heirs.

1707, 1, 16. By agreement of heirs the homestead and lands were assigned to eldest son Jacob (saving the rights of Huldah the widow) at an appraisal of £100; he to pay his brothers and sisters, viz.: Abel, Seth, David, Peter, John, Moses, Huldah wife of Samuel Wilkinson, Sarah and Rachel—£6, 1s. 2½d. each, one year hence, with interest "in interim at 6 per cent"; and upon death of mother a farther sum to each of £3. 7½ d.

3—JACOB.

Braintree, Mendon, Mass.

He was born at Braintree, where his father had returned temporarily from Mendon during King Philip's War.

1704. Mendon. Paid 1s. 9d. towards the salary of the minister, Rev. Grindal Rawson.

1706. Constable.

1721, 9, 8. He received £2, 10s. for the keep of Peter Frost, a pauper.

1748, 5, 5. Will, proved 1753, 8, 23. Ex. son Jacob and son-in-law Benjamin Cragin. Witnesses, Moses Aldrich, Samuel Hayward, Moses Aldrich, Jr. To wife Mary the part of dwelling house he now lives in, with one half the backroom and one half the cellar; and the part of homestead where house stands, all for her use so long as she remains a widow. To her all money and household goods she brought to his estate, and also unconditionally £30, 1 cow, and 6 sheep. To son Jacob—"after my wife shall quit all that part of homestead I have endowed her with"—he gave his homestead on both sides the highway etc., he to provide sufficient firewood cut at the door for use of his mother, during time she shall remain widow. To Jacob also one half wearing apparel, husbandry tools, creatures, and stock. To son Noah £40 in eight annual payments of 5£ each, to be paid by Jacob. To Noah also 5 acre right in town common from and after the 11th division; and one half wearing apparel husbandry tools, and creatures and stock. Rest of movables equally to 5 daughters viz. Mercy Taft, Hannah Harwood, Experience Cragin, Bethiah Fletcher, and Margery Ammidown.

Receipts were given to their brother Jacob by all the heirs; the sisters all making mark as did also Israel Taft. The names of the husbands of Jacob's daughters are signed to receipts.

Genealogical Records: Early New England Settlers, 1600s-1800s
One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families, Surnames, A-B, Page 5
© Genealogy.com, April 20, 2002

[Case No. 59,760; HEZEKIAH TOWNSEND]

Hezekiah Townsend, a husbandman of Lancaster, died intestate. Administration was granted to his widow Sarah on 4 Nov 1737, with Josiah Wheeler, yeoman and Richard Wild, housewright, all of Lancaster, as sureties on the £2,000 bond (179:326).

The inventory was taken on 4 July and 9 Aug 1737 by John Priest, Josiah Wheeler and James Keyes and totaled £1019:19:3. It included personal estate, stock, tools, and real estate worth £750. Sarah Townsend acknowledged its accuracy on 22 July 1737 (1:283-84).

A partition dated 7 Nov 1737 divided the property among the widow who received over £213 in several parcels of land and the easterly end of the house; eldest son Hezekiah who received his double share and the westerly end of the house for a total of £121+, and Benjamin, Obadiah, Thomas, Sarah and Mary Townsend who each received one share, or £60:19 in land. The division was accomplished by James Wilder, Esq., Josiah White, James Keyes, Josiah Wheeler and John Priest, all of Lancaster (1:302).

On 10 Aug 1741, another bond was posted by John Fletcher, yeoman, and Sarah Fletcher his wife, "late wife of Hezekiah Townsend of Lancaster, Deceased," both of Bolton. John Fletcher of Lancaster was surety, and the bond covered Sarah's dower, or thirds of her husband's estate, which was to be returned to her heirs at her death (615:351). A receipt dated 18 July 1757 for £210, representing the depreciated amount of the dower, was signed by Isaac Moore for himself, Hezekiah Townsend and the heirs of Hezekiah Townsend, Dec'd; Oliver Wilder as atty. for Oliver Wilder Jr. and Oba^h Townsend.

[Case No. 54,387; JESSE SMITH]

Administration on the estate of Jesse Smith, husbandman of Shrewsbury, was granted to his widow, Experience Smith, with Zebediah Smith, a clothier of Grafton, and Daniel Garfield, husbandman of Shrewsbury, as sureties. The Adm. Bond was dated 5 Oct 1737 and was in the amount of £300 (179:189).

John Keyes, Daniel Garfield and Samuel Crosby took the inventory on 31 Oct 1737 and it was acknowledged on 7 Nov by Experience Smith (1:284-85). The estate came to £1126:10 in stock, tools and furniture. No real estate was listed. On 7 Nov 1737 the estate was declared insolvent.

[Case No. 1,008; SETH ALDRICH]

Seth Aldrich Sen., a farmer of Uxbridge, made his will on 26 Sept 1737, and it was presented for probate on 9 Nov 1737 at Woodstock. To wife Mary he left one-third of the movables and one-half of the homestead income until son Samuel should reach maturity; then one-third of the income for life as long as she remained his widow. If wife Mary should "Se Cause" to remarry, she would receive only one-fourth of the income. Aldrich left £100 to son William, and to his son Jonathan and to "his Heirs of his Body Lawfully Begotten" he left the land purchased from Edward Bosworth and all the adjoining land; also ten acres of common and undivided land and a young mare colt. To son Samuel, he left the homestead on which the father then lived, the adjoining wood lot abutting William Robinson, a cedar swamp, and one-half the income of the homestead "as is necessary to instruct him in Reading & Wrighting & Cyphering." The rest of the income of the homestead was also to go to Samuel once he had been educated,

and he was to pay his sister Elizabeth Aldrich £50. To his four daughters, viz: Sarah Richardson, Susanna Willy, Dinah Aldrich and Abigail Aldrich he left equal portions of lands adjoining the wood land known as Great Chestnut. To daughter Deborah Aldrich he left a lot of land on Rattle Snake Hill and all the "over plus money" raised by the executor from the sale of Baiting Pond Farm after paying William his £100. He also left Deborah all the undivided land otherwise undisposed of. Two-thirds of the movables were to be equally divided among all the children except William; son Abel Aldrich and friend Moses Farnum were named as executors and instructed to sell the farm [Moses Farnum declined to administer). Son Jonathan was instructed to "carry himself well," and Dinah's portion was not to be distributed to her all at once. The witnesses to this will were John Spring, Joseph Aldrich, and Edmund Rawson (1:285-87).

The inventory of Seth Aldrich's estate was taken by Benjamin Taft and Edmund Rawson, both of Uxbridge, and Samuel Thayer Sen. of Mendon on 25, 26 & 29 Oct 1737. Son Jonathan's farm was valued at £180; the "4 daughters farm" at £200; Baiting Pond Farm at £100; daughter Deborah Aldrich's farm at £60, and the homestead, woodlot and cedar swamp at £2070 (1:287-89).

Peter Aldrich, Benjamin Taft and Moses Farnum divided the homestead between the widow Mary and son Samuel, a minor who chose Samuel Thayer as guardian (2:225).

An agreement dated 9 Nov 1737 was signed by the heirs, viz: Seth and Jacob Aldrich, sons of the deceased; Isaac Richardson who married daughter Sarah; John Wyley who married daughter Susana; Edward Aldrich who married daughter Dinah; Samuel Thayer as guardian to Jonathan, Abigail, and Deborah Aldrich, and the widow who was guardian of Samuel and Elizabeth Aldrich, all children of the deceased. After having contested the will, they asked by this agreement that it be approved and agreed that Abel Aldrich should proceed with the distribution under certain conditions regarding covering the debts of the deceased. In case of any further dispute, they agreed to submit to friends Benjamin Taft, Jonathan Baron, Gershom Keith, and Moses Farnum, all of Uxbridge, and Seth Chapin, Jr. of Mendon, or any three of them (234:64).

The distribution was made of the personal estate and an itemized list of what was delegated to each child is dated 26 Nov 1737 (1:302). Abel filed his first account on 20 Oct 1737 and his final account on 19 Aug 1742, listing several trips to Worcester, Mendon, Bellingham, and Smithfield [RI] necessary to settle the estate (2:172).

[Case No. 35,697; JOSIAH KNIGHT]

Josiah Knight, bricklayer of Harvard, died intestate without a wife or children. Administration was granted to his father, Edward Knight, cordwainer, who posted an £800 bond on 13 Sep 1737 with Edward Knight Jr. and Daniel Knight, all of Worcester, as sureties (177:112).

An inventory taken on 18 Jan 1737/8 by Daniel Hubbard, James How and Isaac Miller Jr., and shown by Edward Knight, administrator, included 100 acres in Worcester valued at £200, debts to the estate of over £167, apparel, stock and tools. No household furnishings were listed. It was recorded on 25 Jan 1737/8 (1:289). The estate was assigned to the father, Edward Knight, on 13 May 1743 (2:248).

ALDRICH

Boards > Surnames > Aldrich

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.aldrich&m=1064

Subject: ALDRICH, Seth (Worcester Co, MA) 1737 *
Author: David Samuelsen
Date: 07 Oct 1998 12:00 PM GMT
Email: **dsam@wasatch.com**

Worcester Co., Massachusetts Probate Records Vol. 1 page 285

Seth ALDRICH
Lineage: Seth-3, Jacob-2, George-1
will dated 26 Sept 1737
probated 1 Nov 1737

Memorandum. The twenty sixth Day of September in the Year 1737. I, Seth Aldrich Senr. of Uxbridge in the County of Worcester and province of ye. Massachusetts Bay in new England. A Farmer being sick and weak but of a sound and perfect mind & Memory. Thanks be Given to the Lord therefor Calling to mind the Uncertinty of Humane Life and that it is appointed for all men once to Dye do make & ordain this my Last will and Testament Principally & first of all I Recomend my soul in ye Hands of God that Gave it and my Body I recommend to ye Earth to be Buryed in Decent Christian Buryall att ye Discretion of my Executors & at Touching Such Worldly Estate as the Lord in mercy hath Lent me in this Life after my Just Debts & funerall Charges paid I do Bistow & Disposs of ye same in ye following manner & form.
-Item. To Mary my Beloved wife I Give one third part of my moveable Estate & ye one Half of ye Income of my Homestead until my son Samuel Aldrich shall ariveto ye age of one & twenty years and afterward ye one third of ye Income During Life if She Remins a widdow but if She shall selauss for to marry after marriage but of one Quarter of ye Income.
- Item to My Beloved son William Aldrich I give ye sum of one Hundred pounds in mony to be paid to him by my Exr. Hereafter named.
- Item to my Beloved son Jonathan Aldrich to his Heirs of his Body Lawfully Begotten I give all that Land I purchased of Edwd. Bosworth & all of Land that I have Adjoyning to the same. Likewise ten acres of Comon and Undivided Land for to lay out and my Young mare Colt.

- Item to my Beloved Son Samuel Aldrich I give all my Homestead on which I Dwell and all of Land Laid out by me for a Wood Lott adjoyning to ye Land of William Robinson, and that ye one Half of ye Income of ye Said Homestead to match of it as is necessary my will is that it shall be Improved in Instructing turn in Reading & Wrighting & Cyphering & when he is well Learnt in said arts the Lest to Remain his he paying his sister Elizabeth Aldrich ye sum of fifty pounds. Likewise all my Ceder Swamp. I Give unto my son Samuel Aldrich.

- Item unto my four Daughters vizt Sarah Richardson & Susanna Willy & Dinah Aldrich and Abigail Aldrich to them I give all my Land which Lyeth adjoyning to ye Lands of Woodland Thompson & Joseph Thompson Known by ye name of Great Chestnut. Each of them to have their Equal Proportion of said Land. Likewise my will is that all my Debts and Charges shall be paid out of my mony which I have by me or Due unto me by bonds ant what is over plus I Give it unot my four Daughters Last mentioned to be Equally Divided to them by my Exr.

- Item unto my Beloved Daughter Deborah Aldrich I give a Certain peice of Land Lying by a Hill Called Rattle Snake Hill & all ye over plus mony which my Exr. Can Raise by ye sale of my Farm Known by ye name of Bailing Pond Farm after they have paid to my son William Aldrich that Hundred pound which I have in the will Given to him which said Farm my will is should be Sold for to Defray said Hundred pound withal & Likewise I Give her all my Undivided Land to Layout not Heretofore Disposed of.

- Item I Give ye two thirds of my moveable Estate not Heretofore Disposed of to all & Each of my children both Sons & Daughters to be by my Exr. to be Equally Divided to them Excepting my son William.

Lastly, I Constitute & ordain my Beloved Son Abel Aldrich and my Beloved friend Moses Farnum to be ye sole Exrs. of this my Last will & Testament. Requesting & Impowering them by these presents to Execute each & every Clause in this my Last will and Testament and my will is that they make Sale of my Bailing Pond Farm & Dispos of ye mony as aforesaid and that if my son Jonathan Aldrich Aldrich shall carry himself well to take of ye Entailment Land on ye Estate I have Given to him & Likewise my will is that they do not put above if one Half of my Daughter Dinah's portion into her hands at first & if other Half or ye Interest of it to pay it to her as she shall have need thereof & I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannull all & every other former Will Testament & Legaces Bequests & Exd. by me in my ways before this time named Willed & Bequested Ratifying & Confirming this - and no other to be my Last will & Testament In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye Day and Year above written. Seth Aldrich wa Seal

Signed Sealed Published prounced & Declared by said Seth Aldrich as his Last Will and Testament in ye presence of ye subscribers vizt John Spring, Joseph Aldrich, Edmund Rawson

Worcester in Worcester Novr. 1 1737 in the Registers Office of ye Court of Probate & personally appeared John Spring & Edmund Rawson and made oath that they saw Seth Aldrich ye Susbcriber to this Instrument Signa nd Seal and heard him Publish prounce and Declare ye ssame to be his Last will and Testament and that when he so did he was of sound disposing mind & memory according to these Deponants Best Discerning and that they Together with Joseph Aldrich ye others witness set to their names as Witnesses thereof at ye same time and ye Testator's Presence.

Attr. John Chandler Junr. Just. Pac & Regr. Probate.

Return to Message

ALDRICH

Boards > Surnames > Aldrich

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.aldrich&m=1159

Subject: Jonathan ALDRICH & Mary WILLSON, Smithfield, RI - 1740
Author: W. David Samuelsen
Date: 28 Aug 2001 3:49 AM GMT
Email: **dsam@sampubco.com**

DATA ONLY! do not resply.

Page 028, Smithfield Monthly Meeting, Smithfield, Providence Co., RI

Jonathan ALDRICH
Mary WILLSON
4 Dec 1740, Winesokset (Woonsocket)

witnesses:
Samuel Thayer, Benjamin Thayer, John Rogers, Robart Aldrich, Elisha Dillingham, Ichabod Wilkinson, Joseph Allen, William Rawson, Junior, Simeon Keith, Micah Keith, Huldah Dillinham, Plain Rogers, Abigail Keith, Debrah Aldrich

Return to Message

HAYWARD

Subject: Re: William Hayward - The Immigrant Ancestor
Resent-Date: Thu, 8 Jul 1999 13:49:45 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-From: GenMassachusetts-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Thu, 8 Jul 1999 16:43:05 EDT
From: KHoward471@aol.com
To: GenMassachusetts-L@rootsweb.com

>From the Register of St. Dunstan's in Stepney, London, England. Marraiges:
Oct 10, 1633 William HAYWARD of Limehouse, mariner and Margery KNIGHT of ye
same, maid

Subject: [VERMONT-L] HOWARD/HAYWARDS of MA/VT
Resent-Date: Sat, 3 Jul 1999 05:10:31 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-From: VERMONT-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Sat, 3 Jul 1999 08:10:22 -0400 (EDT)
From: caser2@webtv.net
To: VERMONT-L@rootsweb.com

Morning

The following is info I received on the HOWARD/HAYWARD family beginning with William of Braintree, MA (you'll see in a following message why HOWARD fits in).
Don't know documentation on the following, but it is a good starting point. If anyone has more info on these 'fellas' please let me know or post on the HOWARD, HAYWARD or VT lists. Thanks Casey

Descendants of William Hayward
Generation No. 1
1. WILLIAM1 HAYWARD was born 1614 in England, and died 10 May 1659 in Braintree, Massachusetts. He married MARGARY KNIGHT. Notes for WILLIAM HAYWARD:
William Hayward came to America around 1635 and settled in Weymouth and Braintree, Massachusetts Child of WILLIAM HAYWARD and MARGARY KNIGHT is:
2. i. SAMUEL2 HAYWARD, b. 1639, Stepney, London, England; d. 29 July 1713, Mendon, Massachusetts. Generation No. 2
2. SAMUEL2 HAYWARD (WILLIAM1) was born 1639 in Stepney, London, England, and died 29 July 1713 in Mendon, Massachusetts. He married MEHITABLE THOMPSON 25 November 1666 in Medfield, Massachusetts. Children of SAMUEL HAYWARD and MEHITABLE THOMPSON are:
3. i. BENJAMIN3 HAYWARD, b. 14 February 1689.
4. ii. JONATHAN HAYWARD, b. 10 October 1686, Mendon, Massachusetts; d. 14 July 1760, Mendon, Massachusetts.
iii. WILLIAM HAYWARD, m. PRISCILLA MARSH, 6 May 1708. iv. MARY HAYWARD, m. JOSEPH ROCKWOOD, 1688.
v. HULDAH HAYWARD, m. BENJAMIN BUTTERWORTH, 6 January 1692.
vi. MARGERY HAYWARD, m. JACOB ALDRICH, 15 September 1699. vii. SARAH HAYWARD, m. BENJAMIN THAYER, 20 December 1712. viii. BETHIAH HAYWARD, m. WILLIAM BOYCE, 14 April 1715.
ix. MEHITABLE HAYWARD, b. 1670; m. (1) ABRAHAM STAPLES; m. (2) NICHOLAS COOK.
x. HANNAH HAYWARD, b. 18 August 1680; m. PETER ALDRICH.
xi. DEBORAH HAYWARD, b. 9 November 1682; m. SETH ALDRICH. xii. SAMUEL HAYWARD, b. 7 February 1683.
xiii. EXPERIENCE HAYWARD, b. 1 March 1688.
Generation No. 3
3. BENJAMIN3 HAYWARD (SAMUEL2, WILLIAM1) was born 14 February 1689. He married ANNAH. Children of BENJAMIN HAYWARD and ANNAH are:
5. i. BENJAMIN4 HAYWARD, b. Mendon, Massachusetts; d. 1783. ii. THOMAS HAYWARD.
iii. ANNAH HAYWARD.
iv. RUTH HAYWARD.
v. EXPERIENCE HAYWARD.
4. JONATHAN3 HAYWARD (SAMUEL2, WILLIAM1) was born 10 October 1686 in

Mendon, Massachusetts, and died 14 July 1760 in Mendon, Massachusetts.
He married (1) SARAH SPRAGUE. He married (2) ELIZABETH WARFIELD 1706 in
Milford, Massachusetts, daughter of JOHN WARFIELD and HANNAH RANDALL.
Children of JONATHAN HAYWARD and ELIZABETH WARFIELD are:
i. ELIZABETH4
HAYWARD, b. 10 March 1707; m. BENJAMIN THURSTON. 6. ii.
ESTHER HAYWARD, b. 30 March 1710, Mendon, Massachusetts; d. 19 March
1799, Uxbridge, Massachusetts.
iii. SARAH HAYWARD,
b. 12 March 1711.
iv. SAMUEL HAYWARD, b. 9 June 1714.
v. JONATHAN
HAYWARD, b. 29 December 1716; m. MARY WARFIELD, 12 July 1738.
vi. JOHN HAYWARD, b. 11 December 1718;
m. (1) TRIAL HAYWARD; m. (2) MARGARET ALBEE.
vii. DAVID HAYWARD,
b. 7 November 1721; m. JOHANNA WILSON, 20 March 1751.
viii. MARY HAYWARD, b. 1 September 1722.
ix. DANIEL
HAYWARD, b. 29 June 1723.
x. MARY HAYWARD,
b. 13 December 1729; m. JOSHUA CHAPIN. xi.
MARTHA HAYWARD, b. 29 September 1731.
Generation No. 4
5. BENJAMIN4 HAYWARD (BENJAMIN3, SAMUEL2, WILLIAM1) was born in Mendon,
Massachusetts, and died 1783. He married MARY WHEATON, daughter of
SAMUEL WHEATON and MARY ROCKWOOD. Children of BENJAMIN HAYWARD and MARY
WHEATON are:
7. i. DEPENDANCE5 HAYWARD, b. 18 January 1714, Mendon,
Massachusetts. ii. BENJAMIN HAYWARD.
iii. ELI HAYWARD.
iv. RALPH HAYWARD.
v. CALVIN
HAYWARD.
vi. PAUL HAYWARD.
vii. SETH HAYWARD.
viii. NATHAN HAYWARD.
ix. SILAS HAYWARD.
x. LEVI HAYWARD.
xi. EXPERIENCE
HAYWARD, b. 4 October 1733; m. OBEDIAH WOOD. 6. ESTHER4 HAYWARD
(JONATHAN3, SAMUEL2, WILLIAM1) was born 30 March 1710 in Mendon,
Massachusetts, and died 19 March 1799 in Uxbridge, Massachusetts. She
married OBEDIAH WOOD 27 January 1732 in Int. Uxbridge, Massachusetts.
Children of ESTHER HAYWARD and OBEDIAH WOOD are:
i. WARFIELD5
WOOD, b. 1733.
ii. OBEDIAH
WOOD, b. 9 May 1737; m. EXPERIENCE HAYWARD. iii.
SARAH WOOD, b. 18 August 1739.
8. iv. ESTHER WOOD, b. 11 August 1741, Uxbridge, Mass;
d. 30 April 1835, Jamaica, Vermont.
v. SOLOMON WOOD,
b. 25 May 1744.
vi. DAVID WOOD, b. 11 August 1748.
Generation No. 5
7. DEPENDANCE5 HAYWARD (BENJAMIN4, BENJAMIN3, SAMUEL2, WILLIAM1) was
born 18 January 1714 in Mendon, Massachusetts. He married ESTHER WOOD
November 1760 in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, daughter of OBEDIAH WOOD and
ESTHER HAYWARD. Children of DEPENDANCE HAYWARD and ESTHER WOOD are:
i. BENJAMIN6
HAYWARD.

ii. ELIAS HAYWARD.
iii. ELISABETH HAYWARD.
iv. KATIE HAYWARD.
v. SILAS HAYWARD.
vi. JACOB HAYWARD, b. 10 August 1761.
vii. MOLLY HAYWARD, b. 18 April 1763.
viii. ESTHER HAYWARD, b. 21 April 1765, Mendon, Massachusetts; d. 6 March 1829, Jamaica, Vermont; m. ISRAEL THAYER, 1784.

8. ESTHER5 WOOD (ESTHER4 HAYWARD, JONATHAN3, SAMUEL2, WILLIAM1) was born 11 August 1741 in Uxbridge, Mass, and died 30 April 1835 in Jamaica, Vermont. She married DEPENDANCE HAYWARD November 1760 in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, son of BENJAMIN HAYWARD and MARY WHEATON. Children of ESTHER WOOD and DEPENDANCE HAYWARD are:

i. BENJAMIN6 HAYWARD.
ii. ELIAS HAYWARD.
iii. ELISABETH HAYWARD.
iv. KATIE HAYWARD.
v. SILAS HAYWARD.
vi. JACOB HAYWARD, b. 10 August 1761.
vii. MOLLY HAYWARD, b. 18 April 1763.
viii. ESTHER HAYWARD, b. 21 April 1765, Mendon, Massachusetts; d. 6 March 1829, Jamaica, Vermont; m. ISRAEL THAYER, 1784.

At 08:42 AM 6/29/99 -0400, you wrote:

not sure if this was posted yesterday...if a duplicate...I apologize. Looking for info on Benjamin HAYWARD/HOWARD and brothers who left MA and were early settlers of Jamaica and Townsend in Windham Co, VT Anyone have anything on them? Or can you point me toward a site on line that may be archived on this family or histories of these townships? Thanks.........Casey

==== VERMONT Mailing List ====
VERMONT-L Home Page:
http://www.goodlyheritage.org/us/vt

==== VERMONT Mailing List ====
VERMONT-L Home Page:
http://www.goodlyheritage.org/us/vt

HAYWARD-HOWARD LINE

Inasmuch as the Hayward-Howards are quite fully covered else-where, we shall here sketch a somewhat bare-leafed tree, showing our own line and how it connects with our Osborn-Smith one.

I. WILLIAM HAYWARD, b. England, drowned Braintree, Mass., 10 May 1659; m. Margery ((???)), who d. 18 March(?) 1676. Perhaps she was either the Margery Harding or Margery Barron, each aged about 19, who were on the "Ann and Elizabeth" when a William Hayward, aged 18, arrived in New England. It is thought that William Hayward operated a ferry between Weymouth and Braintree and that he had his home close to the sea. The chil. of William and Margery Hayward:

1) Huldah2, b. 1636, d. Mendon, Mass., 1 Sept. 1690; m. Braintree, Mass., 14 Jan. 1652/3 Ferdinando Thayer, b. Thornbury, Eng., 18 Apr. 1625, d. Mendon 28 Mar. 1713, son of Thomas and Margery (Wheeler) Thayer of Braintree. Their farm on the Monatiquot River was owned by descendants for 200 years. Their chil. (Thayer) the first six b. Braintree, the last six in Mendon were:

Sarah3, Huldah, Jonathan, David, Naomi, Thomas, Samuel, Isaac, Josiah, Ebenezer, and David.

2) Jonathan, b. ca. 1641, d. Braintree 21 Nov. 1690; m. 6 May 1663 Sarah Thayer, who d. 1690, dau. Richard of Braintree. Had 14 chil.

3) Samuel, b. 4 Jan. 1642, d. Mendon 29 July 1713; m. 1) Mehitable Thompson, who d. 1713, dau. John and Sarah (???); m. 2) 15 Jan. 1701 Elizabeth (Sabin) Miller, b. 1642, d. 7 Feb. 1717, dau. Wm. Sabin, wid. of Robt. Miller.

+4) William, b.((???)), d. Braintree 17 Dec. 1717. Our line; see below.

II. WILLIAM, b.(???), d. Braintree 17 Dec. 1717, while on a visit; m. 1) SARAH BUTTERWORTH, b. Rehoboth, Mass., 28 May 1653 (Rehoboth Vital Recs.), d. before 1708, dau. JOHN and SARAH (???); m. 2) 6 May 1708 Priscilla (Tompkins) Marsh, dau. of John and Margaret Tompkins and widow of Sam. Marsh of Salem. No chil. by 2nd wife. He was a shipwright and lived in Swansea and Mendon. Chil. of Wm. and Sarah Hayward, b. Swansea:

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: ☐ Go

[Home | Search Books | This Week's New Books | Social Security Death Index | Vital Records Assistant]
[Genealogy Discovery Articles | U.S. Geographical Names Information System | Guest Book]

HAYWARD-HOWARD LINE

Inasmuch as the Hayward-Howards are quite fully covered else-where, we shall here sketch a somewhat foreshortened tree, showing our own line and how it connects with our Osborn-Smith one.

I. WILLIAM HAYWARD, b. England, d. and buried Braintree, Mass., 10 Sept. 1659; m. Margery (???), who d. about (?) 1676. Perhaps she was either the Margery Harding or Margery Batson, each aged about 19, who were on the "Ann and Elizabeth" when a William Hayward, aged 18, arrived in New England. It is thought that William Hayward operated a ferry between Weymouth and Braintree and that he lost his home close to the sea. The chil. of William and Margery Hayward:

1) Huldah, b. 1636, d. Mendon, Mass., 1 Sept. 1690; m. Braintree, Mass., 14 Jan. 1652/3 Ferdinando Thayer, b. Thornbury, Eng., 18 Apr. 1625, d. Mendon 28 Mar. 1713, son of Thomas and Margery (Wheeler) Thayer of Braintree. Their farm on the Mill River was owned by descendants for 200 years. Their chil. (Thayer) the first six b. Braintree, the last six in Mendon were:
Sarah, Huldah, Jonathan, David, Naomi, Thomas, Samuel, Isaac, Josiah, Ebenezer, and David.

2) Jonathan, b. ca. 1641, d. Braintree 21 Nov. 1690; m. 6 May 1663 Sarah Thayer, who d. 1698, dau. Richard of Braintree. Had 11 chil.

3) Samuel, b. 4 Jan. 1642, d. Mendon 29 July 1713; m. 1) Mehitable Thompson, who d. 1713, dau. John and Sarah (???); m. 2) 15 Jan. 1701 Elizabeth (Salter) Miller, b. 1662, d. 7 Feb. 1717, dau. Wm. Salter, wid. of Robt. Miller.

+4) William, b.(???), d. Braintree 17 Dec. 1717. Our line, see below.

II. WILLIAM, b (??)28, d. Braintree 17 Dec. 1717, while on a visit; m. 1) SARAH BUTTERWORTH b. Rehoboth, Mass., 28 May 1653 (Rehoboth Vital Recs.), d. before 1708, dau. JOHN and SARAH (???); m. 2) 6 May 1708 Priscilla (Tompkins) Harris, dau. of John and Margaret Tompkins and widow of Sam. Harris of Salem. No chil by 2nd wife. He was a shipwright and lived in Swansea and Mendon. Chil. of Wm. and Sarah Hayward, b. Swansea:

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book
Genealogy Library.com Main Page

Go to page: [ ] Go

| Home | Search Books | The Week's New Books | Social Security Death Index | Vital Records Assistant | Genealogy Research Articles | U.S. Geographical Names Information System | Guest Book |

Howard 2699

Samuel Howard, taylor was given a house lot (in Boston) and a great lot at the Mount for three heads Feb.19,1637(8). Was he the Samuel Hayward of Charlestown and Malden?

Howard - See Hayward 2700

Hayward, Haward, Howard 2345

The name Hayward which was usually the form of the name as found in Braintree was in early times sometimes given as Haward and also Howard. Descendants of William Hayward of Braintree who remained in Braintree proper continued that form of the name for the most part, but those who settled in present Randolph came to use the form Howard by the middle of the eighteenth century, although even the same individual was often known under both forms of the name. Probate records are given various ways in the index.

There were two men named William Hayward in Boston in the early period. It is not known at what time the Braintree man came to New England and acquired land in Boston, which he is known to have done by his widow's sale of it in 1670.

The other William Hayward, Haywood, or Howard presumably is the individual who was in Charlestown in 1637, deputy 1641, and removed to Hampton where he was clerk from 1643 to 1647 but returned to Boston soon after and acquired a house and land at the east end of present Hanover St. He is sometimes referred to as Lt. William Hayward and apparently of good education as he was frequently mentioned in affairs. He died in 1674 leaving a widow Alice who died in 1681 and they were buried at Copps Hill Cemetery. He is the one mentioned in the Book of Possessions as an abutter when James Everill sold land in Boston 22(6)1649 to John Stevenson at the easterly end of present Hanover St.

Hayward 2346

William1 Hayward of Braintree seems to be first of record in the Weymouth land grants. A record of landed possessions in Weymouth was made in 1643 similar to the Book of Possessions commenced in Boston in 1645. The possessions of William Hayward are not shown but he is twice there mentioned as abutter to owners of land in Weymouth, Henry Kingman, and James Smith.
On Mar.19,1648 William Hayward of Weymouth bought 20 acres of upland in Braintree " being as it were a neck of land, having the river on the east" from John Whitman of Weymouth. (S.D. 2-64) and in 1691 his grandson Jonathan Hayward received a confirmation of the above from the same John Whitman, also some salt marsh adjoining, in each transaction. This homestead remained in the family for generations. It lies on Fore River at the mouth of Pease's or Hayward's Creek just within the present bounds of Braintree where part of the Fore River ship yard now is located. The last occupant of the Hayward name was Miss Annah Hayward who died in Nov.1936 and whose house stands on the west side of Quincy Ave. south of Hayward's Creek.
William1 Hayward was a boatman or seaman and was drowned May 10,1659. His wife Margery presented an inventory of his estate (S.P. 3-328), 70 acres, dwelling house, barn, and orchard, and garden, and 5 acres in Weymouth, 2 a. salt marsh, etc., no mention being made of property in Boston, yet on May 25,1670 widow Margery Hayward sold "all that my piece and parcel of land and dwelling

SPRAGUE FILES

house lying in Boston" (S.D. 7-155).
In 1695 Samuel Hayward and William Hayward, surviving children of William Hayward of Braintree deceased, boatman, or, seaman, brought suit against John Green and Benjamin Fitch of Boston for

William1 Hayward of Braintree

S.P.3-145 (-238) Inventory, Jul.8,1659 by Henry Kingman, John Rogers, John French œ195/5/6.

70 a. adjoining house, barn, orchard, & garden
5 a. in Weymouth
2 a. salt marsh
1 a. wheat, 2 a. peas, - a. Indian corn growing on the land
2 muskets, 2 swords, a dagger, etc.

Jun.14,1659, Administration granted to Margery, his late wife on behalf of self and children, Margery Heywood deposed.

S.D.3-64 - John Whitman to William Hayward of Weymouth, 20 a. upland & 2 a. salt, Mar.19,1648 & described in a deed of confirmation from John Whitman to John3 Hayward Jan.6,1691 as bounded N. by salt water or mouth of the creek commonly called Pease's Creek, easterly and southerly by land commonly called Moore's Land now in the possession of the said Jonathan Hayward, westerly by land of John French Sr. This latter deed was in possession of the said Jonathan Hayward and is thought not to have been recorded.

withholding possession of a house and land on Hudson's or Wing's Lane, near the town dock which was formerly William Hayward's of which he died seized and possessed. This was acknowledged and recorded Dec.5,1701 (S.D. 20-463) in which Samuel Howard, Josiah Thear of Mendham (Josiah Thayer of Mendon was a grandson) and Jonathan Howard of Braintree quit claim for œ12 to the said house and lands. Apparently widow Margery Hayward had sold without the consent of her children and heirs. This land was on present Elm St. on the west side near Dock Square in Boston and may have came to her by inheritance since no record of purchase by her husband is now of record. Her identity has long been sought and claims made that she was Margery Harding or Margery Knight, but without definite proof. This lot in Boston seems to be the one listed in the Book of Possessions as property of Samuel Greames (or Grame) who also had a grant at Braintree, or of Sarah Knight next door to him. It is also worthy of note that Ezekiel Knight owned land at Braintree (Knight's of Quincy Neck) close to the Hayward homestead. Widow Margery Hayward died Jul.18,1676, administration on estate given Aug.1,1676 to Jonathan, oldest son. The above "house and land of the late William Hayward" in Boston is mentioned as an abutter in S.D. 6-7 in Feb.22,1668(9).
William Hayward of Lime house (London), mariner & Margery Knight were married 10 October 1633 at St. Dumstans, Stepney, London. The time is about right, and the occupation as mariner seem to point to this being the marriage of the Braintree settler, but there is no conclusive evidence to confirm the presumption. The finding of a baptismal record of a daughter Huldah in this parish would confirm it.
William Hayward and Lawrence Copeland witnessed a deed Oct.13,1654 (S.D. 2-87) of James Everill to Simon Lynde.

Children of William & Margery

Huldah	m. Jan.14,1652/3 Ferdinando Thayer. Remove to Mendon 1663. She died Sep.1,1690 at Mendon.
+ Jonathan	about 1641 (called oldest son in administration of mother's estate.
+ Samuel	Jan.4,1642/3 (according to data of Carlos J. Staples of Mendon).
+ William	1641-.

Hayward 2349

Jonathan2 (William1) Hayward born about 1641.

died Nov.21,1690 a.49, gs., Hancock Cem., Quincy (sic) (error) should be 1689.

married May 6,1663 Sarah Thayer, born near 1644 at Braintree, died - (alive May 1692), dau. of Thomas2 & Hannah (or Annah)(-) Thayer.

"Jonathan Hayward, his cart being laden with wood oversetting pinched his body against a tree whereof after a day or two he dyed, ammo, 89" (Braintree Rec.) (sic).
His will dated Nov.19,1689 proved Dec.26,1689 (S.D. 2-129, New Series) mentions wife Sarah, oldest son Jonathan executor and gives to son William land that was formerly my brother Samuel's, mentions sons Samuel & Benjamin, daughter Hannah Mills, and daughters Huldah, Deborah, and Sarah, under 18 years. He inherited the homestead of his father as the other children all left town, and bequeathed it to his son Jonathan. "Breakneck Hill" on Liberty St. south of Plain St. is traditionally the site of his fatal accident, but this is very doubtful as it was not near his home and this road was not laid out until 1715.

Hayward 2349

Jonathan2 (William1) Hayward born about 1641.

S.P.2-129 N.S. - Will of Jonathan Hayward, Nov.19,1689 - Dec.26,1689, Eldest son Jonathan sole executor:
    To son William, land next to highway formerly my brother Samuel's as now fenced & salt marsh at head of Pease's Creek 1 1/2 a.
    Wife Sarah to be maintained.
    To son Samuel & Benjamin œ40 each.
    To eldest dau. Hannah Mills. To daus. Huldah, Deborah & Sarah œ20 at marriage or 18.
    Friends Capt. Samuel White of Weymouth & Nathaniel Wales overseers.

8-155, Jan.27,1690/1 - Jonathan Hayward administrator of Jonathan his father at request of widow, she declining as certified to court by Nath'l Wales & Joseph Arnold.

8-186 - Inventory, Dec.21,1689 by Samuel White & Nath'l Wales:
    Land, meadow & orchard œ452/10/
    Land, meadow given to William œ084/10.

2350

Children of Jonathan & Sarah born at Braintree

Hannah	Jan.22,1663(4), m. about 1686-7 Capt. John Mills.
Sarah	Mar.10,1665, died Jul.13,1676 (not Jul.30 as in

	printed VR).
+ Jonathan	Jan.18,1667
+ William	Feb.6,1669
Huldah	May 28,1672, m. Jan.24,1692/3 John Baxter "Huldah Howerd".
Samuel	Mar.2,1675/6, died Aug.4,1676
Deborah	1678, m. May 17,1700 Peter Hobart.
Sarah	Dec.12,1679, died Jun.25,1684 a.4, gs., Hancock Cem., Quincy.
+ Samuel	Apr.11,1682
+ Benjamin	about 1684
Sarah	Dec.17,1688, probably m. Jul.13,1724 Nathaniel Storry (Boston VR calls her Elizabeth Hayward).

Jonathan, William, Samuel, Benjamin, Huldah, Deborah, Sarah, children of Sarah Haward, widow, baptized May 8,1692 and Jonathan, William, Huldah, & Deborah then owned the covenant. "Sarah Haward, widow, child of this Church", admitted to full communion, Mar.13,1692.

Hayward 2351

Samuel2 (William1) Hayward born Jan.4,1642/3 (said C.J. Staples)

died Jul.29,1713 at Mendon.

married 1st Nov.28,1666 at Medfield, Mehitable Thompson, born -, died -, dau. of John2 & Sarah Thompson of Dedham, Weymouth & Medfield, son of David1 Thompson of Thompson's Is.

married 2nd Jan.12,1700/1 at Rehoboth, Elizabeth (Sabin) Millard widow of Robert2 Millard, born 1642, died Feb.7,1717/8 at Rehoboth, dau. of William & Mary (Hickman) Sabin.

Samuel Hayward removed to Mendon early, perhaps with his sister Huldah (Hayward) Thayer in 1663, and his children were born there except during the period of King Philip's War when Mendon was abandoned and the houses burned as was that of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, during which period they returned to Braintree where his daughter Sarah was born and children Sarah and Hannah baptized. He still owned a part of Braintree homestead at this time as shown by the record of a highway laid out for "several of the inhabitants that dwell in the eastward part of Monitiquot" Mar.18,1677/8, but later sold to his brother Jonathan as mentioned in the latter's will. He took the oath of allegiance at Braintree about 1678.

Hayward 2351

Samuel2 (William1) Hayward born Jan.4,1642/3 (said C.J. Staples)

S.P.6-532 N.S., Sep.3,1713, Mendon - I, Elizabeth Hayward, relict widow of Samuel desire adm. to his eldest son William . Wm. Hayward, husbandman, Thomas Sanford, cordwainer, & John Marsh, weaver, all of Mendon.

18-382 - Sons & sons in law of Samuel Hayward of Mendon & we have had several conferences with our brother William Hayward, administrator of our said father Samuel Hayward & we agree to relinguish to him the whole estate, he paying œ7 apiece and we aknowledge receipt, Dec.23,1713.
Jonathan Hayward
Benjamin Hayward

Joseph Rockwood & Mary
Nicholas Cook & Mehitable
Samuel Hayward
Huldah Butterworth
Jacob Aldrich & Margery
Benjamin Thayer & Sarah
Peter Aldrich & Hannah
Seth Aldrich & Deborah
Bethiah Hayward.

Hayward 2352

William2 (William1) Hayward born 164-

S.P.20-174 - Will of William Hayward of Mendon, Nov.10,1712 - Jan.6,1717(8):

To 3 sons Johnathan, Oliver, & Benjamin my quarter part of my sawmill. To son Benjamin my coopers tools.
To five sons & five daus. rest equally. Son Samuel executor.
Agreement of widow Priscilla with her son in law Samuel, executor Jan.6,1717(8).

-346 - Inventory of William Hayward of Mendon, Dec.20,1717.
154 a. & cooper shop on the farm
350 a. in Hopkinton
Lands at Swanzey œ40
by Thomas Sanford, Thomas Thayer, John Tompson.

Hayward 2352

William2 (William1) Hayward born 164-

died - "William Hayward of Mendon died here 7th December 1717"- Braintree Rec.

married 1st about 1671, Sarah Butterworth, born May 28,1653 at Rehoboth, died about 1703, dau. of John & Sarah (-) Butterworth of Weymouth, Rehoboth, and Swansea, and Bristol, R.I.

married 2nd May 6,1708 at Mendon, Priscilla (Tompkins) Marsh, widow of Samuel Marsh of Salem, born about 1653 at Salem, died Aug.10,1727 at Bellingham, dau. of John & Margaret (-) Tompkins. She married 3rd -.

William Hayward Jr. removed early to Rehoboth whence many Weymouth families had gone and probably was apprenticed to one of them after his father's death and was in Swansea in 1689. He lived there until 1700 when he went to Mendon (now Bellingham) where he remained until his death which occurred while in Braintree temporarily. He left a will dated Nov.10,1712, proved Jan.6,1717(8) (over).
He was a shipwright, of Swansea when he purchased land in present Bellingham from William Rawson Nov.17,1699 (S.D. 21-315) and removed there, selling his land in Swansea & Bristol (Bristol Deeds 4-215).

Hayward 2353

Children of William & Sarah born at Swansea

Jonathan	Apr.8,1672, died 1734 at Ashford, Conn., m. 1st Trial Rockwood, 2nd Grace -, 3rd Elizabeth -.
Margery	Sep.10,1673, m. Jan.30,1695/6 at Rehoboth, John Childs

	"Margery of Swansea". Res. Warren, R.I.
Sarah	Mar.3,1675/6, m. Dec.31,1696 at -, Agricum? Pierce of Swansea.
Margy	Jun.9,1678, died young.
William	Jan.30,1680, died 1736 in Bellingham, m. Aug.7,1707 at Rehoboth, Sarah Ingalls.
Mercy	Jan.30,1681/2, m. Nov.10,1701, John Martin of Rehoboth. She died Oct.11,1710.
Samuel	May 18,1683, died Feb.24,1755 in Bellingham, m. Elizabeth Burch of Mendon.
Huldah	Mar.13,1685, m. Dec.10,1710 at Mendon, Ebenezer Cook of Mendon.
Oliver	Mar.17,1687, m. Abigail -.
Hannah	Mar.11,1689, m. Dec.20,1712 at Mendon, Benjamin Thayer, her cousin, as 2nd wife.
Benjamin	1692, living Nov.1712, in father's will.
Content	died Dec.20,1699 at Swansea.

S.P.33-97 - Will of William Hayward of Bellingham, yeoman, dated 23 Nov.1736:

To son Eleazer all my homestead, house, barn, buildings, orchard, 120 acres more or less & he my oldest son to be executor he paying œ70 to his brother Ebenezer Hayward and œ20 to my grandson Hayward Smith at age 21. To son Ebenezer? half my apparel & a deed of land already given him. To grand daughters Elizabeth & Sarah Smith a bed each at age 18 or marriage. To daughter Sarah Smith my share in the saw mill & the rest of the beds & bedding besides what I have given to her two daughters, & all my indoor moveables. Son Eleazer executor.
Proved Mar.29,1737. Witnesses: Edward Clark, Joshua Andrews, Joseph Partridge.

Children of Samuel & Mehitable born at Mendon, except 6th

William	Oct.6,1667, died Apr.1729 at Mendon, m. Esther (or Hester) (Harbor) Warfield, dau. of John Jr. & Jael (Thayer) Harbor.
Mehitable	m. 1st Abraham Staples of Mendon, m. 2nd Nicholas Cook of Mendon.
Mary	m. Joseph Rockwood of Mendon.
Huldah	m. 1692 Benjamin Butterworth of Swansea.
Margery	1675, m. Sep.15,1699 at Mendon, Jacob Aldrich of Mendon.
Sarah	Oct.29,1677 at Braintree (bapt. Dec.2,1677) m. Sep.15,(1699?) Benjamin Thayer, her cousin. She died Dec.13,1711 at Mendon.
Hannah	Aug.18,1680 (bapt. Oct.24,1680 at Braintree), m. Peter Aldrich.
Deborah	Nov.9,1682, m. Sep.3,1700 at Mendon, Seth Aldrich.
Samuel	Feb.7,1683, died May 16,1708 at Mendon.
Jonathan	Oct.10,1686, died Jul.14,1760 at Mendon, m. Elizabeth Warfield, dau. of John.
Experience	Mar.1,1688, died young.
Benjamin	Feb.14,1689, m. Anna -.
Bethia	m. 1st Apr.14,1715 at Mendon, William Boyce, m. 2nd May 3,1732, David Thompson.

William & Hester (Harbor) Hayward of Mendon had a son John born Jun.13,1700 who married Mar.6,1728/9 at Braintree, Hannah Baxter, dau. of John8. She was dismissed to Mendon Church

Nov.21,1731.

S.P.27-153 - Will of William Hayward of Mendon, husbandman, dated 21 Mar.1728/9:
To wife Esther my bed I now lye upon etc. & she to have household utensils for life or during her widowhood, 1 cow, 8 sheep, etc. & then to go to my two daughters Mehetabel Wood & Hannah Thayer. Remainder of household goods to my two daughters. To son William Hayward over & above what I have already given him 1 stear. To son John above what I have already given him 1 yoke of oxen & the remainder of my husbandry utensils with what is due to me from Benjamin Thayer further to enable him to take care of my wife & he to pay my debts with also œ5 due me from James Keith. To my servant James Tompson if he serve out his time with my son John Hayward I give him 16 acres of land in Mendon in the south woods on S. side of pine swamp west of Chestnut Hill at the E. end of that tract & the remainder there to go to my 2 sons William & John. To my grand son Samuel Hayward son of Samuel deceased 20 acres etc. and if he dwell with my son John till age of 18 other lands etc. To grandson Hezekiah Hayward etc. Son John sole executor. Proved 21 Apr.1729. Witness: William White, Jonathan Thayer, Thomas Sanford.

Benjamin3 (Jonathan2William1) born about 1684, died about May 1766.

married Jul.1,1708, Mary Arnold, born Oct.1,1690, died before 1766, dau. of Ephraim & Mary (-) Arnold.

He removed to South Precinct where he acquired after 1719 the "Bendall Farm" in present Randolph west of Cross St. and south of Canton St., a large tract of 200 acres with present Chestnut St. running through the northern part. He owned at least 100 acres of it but no deeds of it are on record. (W.H. Woodman)

He was elected surveyor of highways 1726, constable 1729, tithingman 1733,1738, surveyor of highways 1740.

Benjamin3 (Jonathan2William1) born about 1684, died about May 1766.

S.P.65-260, May 20,1766 - Joseph Howard, gent. & Zebulon Howard, yeoman, administrators of Benjamin Howard, Indexed Hayward, with James Penniman & Nehemiah Holbrook.

S.P.65-343 - Inventory of Benjamin Hayward Jun.12,1766.
Home place & 67 a. œ210/13/4 & 17 a. woodland
Negro man "Caesar" œ36/13/

66-294, Feb.19,1768, Division - Land & the old house & remains of an old barn œ166 and is sold to Joseph, one of the sons and he to pay to representatives of Benjamin oldest son a double share œ27/13 & to Joseph, Zebulon, Ebenezer, Adam, Rebecca, Huldah, Mary, Hannah, Deborah & Ephraim other children œ13/16/6.

66-295, Feb.19,1768 - Joseph Hayward, gent., appointed guardian of Adam Hayward a minor under 14, son of Adam deceased, & bonded with Ebenezer Thayer Esq. and to Judith, over 14, dau. of Adam, dec. & Benoui, under 14, son of Adam & Elizabeth over 14, dau. of Adam.

Children of Benjamin & Mary born at Braintree

Mary	Feb.7,1708/9, m. Jul.30,1729 at Newbury, Zebulon Thayer. She died before 1746.
Hannah	Oct.15,1710, m. May 1,1729, Edward Curtis of East Stoughton. (now Avon)
+ Benjamin	Mar.29,1713.
+ Joseph	Oct.15,1715.
+ Ephraim	Oct.29,1717.
Deborah	Nov.15,1719, m. Feb.16,1737/8, Isaac Allen.
Judith	Nov.23,1721, died Nov.23,1731.
Huldah	Apr.20,1724.
+ Zebulon	1725-6.
+ Ebenezer	
+ Adam	
Rebecca	Jun.28,1732 (alive Feb.1768), perhaps m. Oct.25,1759 at Boston, Nathan3 Spear as 2nd wife. Nathan & Rebecca (Howard) Spear had Judith & Mary bapt. at Quincy & Joseph bapt. at Boston.

Mary & Hannah Hayward, daus. of Benjamin, adults, bapt. Apr.13,1729, Middle Parish.

Hayward 2357

Jonathan4 (Jonathan3-2William1) born Dec.29,1694

died Sep.12,1734 in 40th year, gs., Hancock Cem., Quincy, beside his grandfather.

married Jan.14,1719/20 Mary Savil, born Aug.22,1694, died -, dau. of Samuel & Hannah (Adams) Savil.

Resided in a house that stood near corner of Howard & Shaw Sts. Braintree, built by his father. He was a tanner. He was elected tithingman 1725, constable 1731, surveyor of highways 1734.

Widow Hayward's child buried May 1740 at No. End (Hancock Cem. Rev. S. Niles record.)

Children of Jonathan Jr. & Mary born at Braintree, bapt. at No. Parish

+ Jonathan	May 20,1721.
Susanna	Feb.21,1722/3, m. Apr.30,1741, Samuel Wild.
Daniel	Feb.2,1724/5, died Aug.21,1748 at R.I., single (in 24th yr., Almanac).
Hannah	Feb.24,1726/7, m. May 5,1762 (Ch.Rec.) Jonathan Bass.
Margery	Feb.17,1728/9, died May 19,1734.
Caleb	Oct.16,1731, m. Jan.8,1761 at Roxbury, Mary Morton who died May 1772, m. 2nd Dec.9,1773 at Roxbury, Martha Cotton. Removed to Pomfret, Conn. about 1776 where he died Feb.1823 a.91.
Abraham	Apr.4,1734, m. - Abigail - (Bible Rec.)(not rec.) Removed to Boston where he died Mar.5,1796, gs., Copp's Hill Cem.

Hayward 2357

Jonathan4 (Jonathan3-2William1) born Dec.29,1694

S.P.30-396 - Mary Hayward, widow, appointed administrator of Jonathan, cordwainer, Oct.29,1734.

30-445, Inventory, Nov.20,1734 - Homestead cont. 33 a. & dwelling house barn & shop œ950.
Tan yard & house belonging thereto œ65, a parcel of land in "Quochecho" 36 a. œ152 & 12 a. œ48 & 1 1/2 a. meadow œ18 & 17 a. in partnership with Wm. French œ92, 2 parcels cedar swamp œ30 & 5/16 of the Iron Works in Quochecho œ100 with oar & coales with same land appertaining œ14, also 1/3 part of the Iron Works at Moor's River œ60, 1/8 part of a sawmill in Quochecho œ15, one sloop with appurtenances œ100 and one sloop called the Cricket with appurtenances œ110, also 1/2 of a sloop called the Owners Good Will & appurtenances œ55.
To tan red meat leather œ152, cattle, hay, a negro woman œ80 etc. etc. œ2588/10/6.
taken by Benjamin Webb, Richard Thayer, Thomas Vinton.

32-193 Acct. pd. for clothes for John Hayward ye deceased's apprentice upon his freedom œ15.

S.D. - Jul.30,1757, Samuel Wild of Boston, laborer, Caleb Hayward of Roxbury, saddler & Abraham Hayward of Boston, joiner, give power of attorney to Jonathan Hayward of Braintree our brother to receive a share of estate of Jonathan Hayward, deceased.

pd. Dr. Nath. White for medicine & attendance œ3/4/
pd. Dr. Benjamin Stedman Ditto œ4
pd. for a mourning gown for myself œ80, wine for the funeral 40/
pd. for the coffin, digging grave, Bells, etc. œ8

His widow Mary sold 3/16 of a forge or iron works & pond, dam, streams, flumes, & running gear & 3/16 part of land & house on which land the forge is situated, on east side of cartway improved for transporting ore & iron etc. S.D.68-235. This was on Cochato River, near Mill St., Holbrook.

Hayward 2358

Lt. Joshua4 (Jonathan3-2William1) born May 26,1699.

died May 10,1794 at Randolph.

married 1st Nov.14,1723 at Milton, Elizabeth Niles, born May 16,1706 at Kingston, R.I., died -, dau. of Rev. Samuel & Elizabeth (Thatcher) Niles, grand daughter of Rev. Peter Thatcher of Milton.

married 2nd Jan.8,1777, Bethiah Bicknell, widow of Benjamin Bicknell, & of Lt. Ebenezer Hunt of Weymouth, born Jun.13,1702 at Braintree, died Feb.15,1796 a.94 at Weymouth.

2358

N.P.1-285 - Distribution, Dec.2,1794
To Sarah Wales, oldest surviving daughter
Abia Packard - son in law
Mary Baker, youngest daughter, received dwelling house barn & land adjoining.
To grandson Joshua Hayward.

Removed to South Precinct about 1734 on South St. near Center St. Randolph. Bethiah Adams born Jun.13,1702, daughter of Joseph & Hannah (Bass) Adams married 1st int. Mar.28,1737 at Weymouth Capt.

Ebenezer Hunt as 2nd wife who died in 1761. She m. 2nd int. May 9,1767 at Weymouth Benjamin Bicknell, as 2nd wife. He was elected surveyor of shingles 1728, fenceviewer 1731, surveyor of highways 1732, selectman 1740, constable 1744, tithingman 1746, selectman 1750, warden 1765, 1783.

Children of Lt. Joshua & Elizabeth born at Braintree

Elizabeth	Jan.25,1724/5, m. Sep.14,1749 (Ch.Rec.) Samuel Tucker of Milton. She died Mar.10,1791 in 66th yr., gs., Milton.
Sarah	Oct.13,1727, m. Nov.17,1746 (Ch.Rec.) Dea. Nathaniel Wales of East Stoughton (Avon).
Eunice	Sep.16,1731, m. Apr.21,1764 (Bridgewater V.R.) Abiah Packard of No. Bridgewater, as 2nd wife.
Joshua	Dec.3,1733, died Dec.27,1733.
Mary	Dec.31,1735, m. int. Feb.5,1763, Dr. Moses Baker.
+ Joshua	Feb.5,1737/8.

Hayward 2359

William3 (Jonathan2William1) born Feb.6,1669

died "William Howard" Mar.26,1696/7. He died at Taunton North Purchase (now Easton). John Marshall's Diary states (Mass Hist Soc. Series 2, Vol. 14 p.22), - 1697 Mar.25 at night came news of Willyam hayward's death, 26, "I went to the North Purchase with Willyam Hayward's friends at night we buried his body."

married Nov.22,1693, Hannah Newcomb, bapt. Oct.13,1672, died -, dau. of John & Ruth (-) Newcomb.
She married 2nd Sep.22,1699, William Thayer of Braintree and Easton. She married 3rd May 15,1729 at Easton, Samuel Fisher of Norton.

He was one of the earliest settlers in present Easton where his homestead was a few rods east of Simpson Spring and the cellar hole was visible as late as 1880. After his death his widow returned to Braintree but settled in Easton about 1720 with her family of children by her second husband.
"Hannah Howd", widow, daughter of John Newcomb Sr., owned the covenant at church May 16,1697. He was elected hayward or field driver 1695.

Children of William & Hannah born at Braintree, bapt. at 1st church

Ruth	Oct.22,1694, she was single of Braintree Mar.4,1719/20 when she sold her step father þ of « share in taunton No. Purchase.
William	Mar.22,1696/7. Resided in Easton where he died Mar.27,1774. m. 1st Lydia Manley, 2nd Ann Manley.

Hayward 2360

Children of Dea. Jonathan & Hannah born at Braintree, bapt. at 1st Church.

Hannah	Jan.22,1692/3, m. Nov.25,1717 Joseph Gannett of Scituate & Bridgewater. She died Apr.9,1731, gs., her 39th yr. at East Bridgewater.
+ Jonathan	Dec.29,1694.

Caleb	Sep.27,1696, died young.
+ Joshua	May 26,1699.
Mary	Jun.5,1701, m. Jun.13,1726, Jeremiah Belcher of Stoughtonham (Sharon). She died Jul.21,1775 in 76th yr., gs., Sharon.

Child of Dea. Jonathan & Sarah born at Braintree

Sarah	Oct.19,1705, m. 1st Jan.13,1725/6, Samuel Belcher, m. 2nd Sep.7,1742, Dea. Thomas Wales.

Hayward 2361R

Dea. Jonathan3 (Jonathan2William1) born Nov.18,1667

died Jul.13,1757 in 90th year, gs. "having served many years in that office in the 2nd church in Braintree" (as deacon), gravestone, Central Cem., Randolph.

married 1st Feb.17,1691/2, Hannah Hobart ("Hanah Hubert") born Dec.10,1668, died Apr.1,1703 (Marshall's Diary), dau. of Caleb & Mary (Eliot) Hobart.

married 2nd Oct.5,1704 (Ch.Rec.) Sarah Ruggles, born Feb.21,1677/8, died -, dau. of John & Rebecca (Farnsworth) Ruggles.

married 3rd Dec.10,1707, Susanna Mills, born Oct.23,1675, died Oct.15,1754, buried Quincy (Rev. Samuel Niles Rec.), dau. of John & Elizabeth (Shove) Mills.

He resided in a house built about 1700 which stood near the corner of Shaw & Howard Sts., Braintree and demolished in Jan.1850 a sketch of which is extant, which he deeded to his sons Jonathan & Joshua in 1725 and removed to the South Precinct perhaps.
He was deacon in present First Church of Braintree and in 1756 gave a silver communion cup bearing that date. He also owned a slave named Boston.
Hannah wife of Jonathan Howard admitted to full communion Aug.4,1700.
He was elected hayward or field driver 1694 for Monatiquot, surveyor of highways 1696,1704, fenceviewer 1706, tithingman 1708 & 1720-1, constable 1711, selectman 1723,1730.

Hayward 2361

Dea. Jonathan3 (Jonathan2William1) born Nov.18,1667

S.P.52-624 - Administration, Sep.30,1757 given to Jonathan Hayward, a grandson, a tanner.

56-266, Account, paid for gravestone 1/6/8.

S.P.52-707, Inventory of Dea. Jonathan Hayward - House & barn œ52, upland & salt marsh being the homestead œ594/13/9, Oct.19,1757 by Eben'r Newcomb, Seth Copeland, Jon'a Thayer.

56-267, Division, Feb.29,1760:
To legal representatives of Jonathan deceased a double portion.
To Joshua
To legal representatives of Hannah Gannett
To Sarah Wales

To Mary Belcher.

Hayward 2362

Samuel3 (Jonathan2William1) born Apr.11,1682

died Dec.29,1745 a.64 (No. Parish Ch.Rec.).

married Mary Payne, born May 4,1689, died Oct.6,1772, dau. of Dea. Moses & Mary (Pierce) Payne.
She married 2nd Nov.22,1750 (Ch.Rec.) as Hannah Hayward (error) Samuel4(John3-2) Bass as 3rd wife.

Samuel Howard admitted to full communion Jan.26,1706(7), Mary Payne, daughter of Moses admitted Jun.6,1708, so they were probably married in late 1708 or early 1709. He very soon became non-compos mentes as shown by the petition of Mary Hayward, wife of Samuel Hayward of Braintree (S.P. 15-44-,46, New Series) dated Jan.12,1727/8, that "about eighteen years ago he became melancholy, and after that greatly distracted and so continued for a time, and although he grew better and was capable of business for a time, yet at length his distraction returned and he grew very extravagant and outrageous which rendered it very dangerous for me and my children to be with him. I was hereby necessitated to leave him ... and depart to my father's house for safety. It is now eight years since I was forced thus to leave him etc. He seems to grow worse, and takes no care of the estate nor of himself or family... His relations have taken some care of him at times for three or four years but he being very unruly... would run away from them wandering all over the town and working (as the fit took him) sometimes for one and sometimes for another. The housing and the orchard are much decayed.... and likely to be almost wholly lost.... therefore pray your honor to direct and assist me." The selectmen concur. Jonathan Howard, nephew appointed guardian with Joshua & Ebenezer Lampson, bricklayer of Boston bonded, Jan.29,1727, and his son Samuel was appointed guardian in 1738.

Resided in Quincy at Fort Square in the old Fort house on Fort St. which he purchased in 1707 from Samuel & Peter sons of Christopher Webb (S.D. 34-183) who perhaps lived here.

Children of Samuel & Mary born at Braintree, bapt. at No. Parish

+ Samuel	Dec.26,1709
+Aaron	Sep.12,1711 (not recorded) (bapt. Sep.23,1711).
+ John	Dec.19,1713.
Caleb	Apr.16,1717, m. Martha Smalley. Res. in Lebanon, Conn.
Mary	Apr.25,1719, m. Oct.2,1740 at Bristol, R.I. John Bosworth. Removed to Ashford, Conn. Had a son Aaron whose marriage intention is in Braintree.

Hayward 2364R

Samuel4 (Samuel3Jonathan2William1) born Dec.26,1709

died about Nov.1759.

married Mar.30,1732, Sarah Haynes, born Jul.18,1711, died -, dau. of John & Sarah (-) Haynes (or Haines, Heims, Hinds etc.). She married 2nd intention Dec.10,1772, Benjamin Savil as 2nd wife.

He was elected hogreave 1733, tithingman 1736,1743,1746, fenceviewer 1749,1753, constable 1758. Resided in Quincy at Fort Square, was a clothier, in the old Fort house by title in 1741.

Children of Samuel & Sarah born at Braintree, bapt. No. Parish

Sarah	Mar.24,1732/3, died soon.
Sarah	bapt. Apr.11,1734, m. int. -
+ Samuel	May 26,1737.
Mary	Nov.15,1739, died Jan.21,1810 a.71, "suddenly", at Quincy, single.
Abigail	Apr.11,1741 (bapt. Apr.18,1742).
+ James	Sep.22,1744.
Rebecca	Feb.25,1746/7, m. int. Nov.8,1765, Samuel Brackett.
Elizabeth	Sep.2,1750, m. Jan.16,1771 at Milton, John Marshall of Milton.
Hannah	Mar.23,1754, died between Nov.1758 & Oct.1761.

Hayward 2364

Samuel4 (Samuel3Jonathan2William1) born Dec.26,1709

S.P.53-666 - Samuel Hayward, clothier, app. administrator of father Samuel Hayward dec., clothier.

54-148, Inventory, Nov.3,1758 - House & land, 2 a. of upland, 1 1/4 a. salt meadow in Pumkin bottom so called, 1/2 a. woodland in 1st lot of 600 a. œ147/17/6:2

58-341 - Order for distribution Apr.17,1761.

59-313 - Dower of widow Sarah, E. end of the house from the chimney & 1/2 the orchard adjoining, May 13,1761.

-314, Inventory again

59-444 - Settlement of real estate. To be settled on one child only. Samuel Hayward eldest son desiring the other 2/3 after the dower & he is to pay to Sarah, Mary, James, Rebeckah, Abigail, Elizabeth & representatives of Hannah deceased œ5/12/5 each which with his double share will make œ51/11/4, Oct.9,1761.

S.P. - Apr.27,1759 - James Brackett, victualler, appointed guardian of James Hayward.

Hayward 2365

Aaron4 (Samuel3Jonathan2William1) born Sep.12,1711

died Nov.17,1789 at now Randolph, buried beside 2nd wife, but has no stone.

married 1st Oct.28,1735, Ruth Faxon, born Apr.3,1717, died Jun.22,1745 in 29th yr., gs., Hancock Cem., dau. of Thomas & Ruth (Webb) Faxon.
married 2nd Dec.1,1748 (Ch.Rec.) Mary Bass, born Dec.1,1715, died 1776, gs., Central Cem., dau. of David & Mary (Ruggles) Bass. Her gravestone footstone only reads "Mrs. Mary Hayward, 1776", and is near that of her daughter Mary Mann who died the same year.

He resided in the North Parish until after his second marriage when he removed to present Randolph where he resided near the corner of

present Oak & Orchard Sts., east of the brook on Orchard St. His family bible was owned by descendants and gives dates not on town records. In 1726 he was bound out as an apprentice to Dea. John Adams and the paper which was in the possession of his grandson Thomas was signed by his mother and himself. He was a cordwainer. He was elected sealer of leather 1742, selectman 1747 & 9, constable 1750, fenceviewer 1752, tithingman 1756, surveyor of highways 1757,1759.

2366

Children of Aaron & Ruth born at Braintree, bapt. No. Parish

+ Aaron	Dec.1,1736
Thomas	Jun.9,1738
Ebenezer	bapt. Mar.22,1740/1, died Aug.10,1742.
Didymus	Mar.15,1741(2), died May 5,1741.
+ Simeon	Sep.1,1743

Children of Aaron & Mary born at Braintree, bapt. So. Parish

Mary	bapt. Oct.29,1749, m. int. Aug.12,1769, Seth Mann Jr. She died Dec.17,1776 in 28th yr., gs., Central Cem.
Ruth	Oct.7,1752, m. int. May 20,1769, Lemuel Spear. Removed to Cummington.
Hannah	Aug.7,1754, m. int. Jun.10,1775, Dea. Benjamin Mann. She died Jul.10,1844 a.90, gs., Oakland Cem.
Rachel	Jun.13,1756, died young.

Hayward 2367R

Capt. John4 (Samuel3Jonathan2William1) born Dec.19,1713

died Sep.14,1773 in 60th yr., gs., Elm St. Cem.

married Jun.22,1738, Silence White, born Nov.4,1716 at Weymouth, died Oct.5,1789 a.73, gs., Elm St. Cem., dau. of Thomas & Mary (White) White of Weymouth.

John Hayward was dismissed from North Parish to Middle Parish Church Apr.14,1751. He was elected constable 1742, hogreave 1744, fenceviewer 1747, surveyor of highways 1750,1758,1765,1773, sealer of weights & measures 1770, moderator 1771, and on several committees.

Children of Capt. John & Silence born at Braintree

John	Apr.3,1739, killed by Indians in Canada Jul.15,1759 near Quebec, having gone on shore from a transport.
+ David Pearson	Aug.11,1741.
Margery	Jun.25,1743, died Feb.14,1743/4.
Susanna	Jan.6,1744/5, m. Jun.21,1774, Rev. Oakes Shaw of Barnstable.
Ebenezer	Feb.19,1746/7, died Feb.3,1775 a.28, gs., Elm St. Cem., married Jul.20,1774 Susanna Byram of Bridgewater.
Lemuel	Mar.11,1748 (bapt. Mar.5,1748/9), m. 1st Sally Savage, m. 2nd Sarah Henshaw. He died Mar.19,1821 a.72, gs., Tomb, Boston Common. Res. Boston.
Caleb	bapt. Nov.25,1750, died "John's child" Jan.15,1750/1.
+ Caleb	bapt. Mar.8,1752.
Thomas	May 21,1754, died Jun.17,1791 a.37, gs., Elm St. Cem.
Elizabeth	Feb.15,1756, died Feb.3,1775 a.19, gs., Elm St. Cem.

- child stillborn Mar.29,1758.

Widow Susanna (Byram) Hayward m. int. Oct.31,1777, Nathaniel Holbrook of Weymouth & removed to Cummington about 1784.

Hayward 2367

Capt. John4 (Samuel3Jonathan2William1) born Dec.19,1713

73-181, Oct.8,1773 - David Pearson Hayward, currier, and Ebenezer Hayward, tanner, administrators of their father John Hayward, gent., & bonded with Ebenezer Allen, of Boston, cordwainer & Azariah Faxon, gent., of Braintree.

73-324, Inventory, Nov.10,1773 - Two pews in Middle Parish Meeting House œ16/13/4, 1/2 a light vessel called the Endeavor œ26/13/4.
Homeplace of 60 a. house barn, shay house, corn house œ462/13/4
A lot of 6 a. & 1/4 by Samuel Arnold œ43/6/8
2 3/4 a. salt
3 a. salt that was the Arnold's
A wharf & privileges belonging œ40
Woodlot of 45 a.

91-18, Division, Apr.1,1775 - Will accommodate two of heirs
Lower pasture will accommodate David Pearson Hayward, eldest son.
All the rest will accommodate Caleb Hayward, he paying to other heirs not mentioned.
To representatives of Ebenezer Hayward
To Thomas Hayward
To Mrs. Susanna Shaw.

73-599, Mar.18,1774 - Thomas Newcomb, housewright, guardian of John & Elizabeth children of John Hayward, dec. with David Pearson Hayward, currier, & Josiah White of Boston, blacksmith.

Hayward 2368R

Benjamin4 (Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born Mar.29,1713

died before Mar.1752.

married Aug.1,1734, Hannah French, born Sep.17,1718, died -, dau. of John & Mary (Vinton) French. She probably married 2nd intention Jan.24,1756, Isaac Allen as 2nd wife.

Benjamin Hayward Jr. elected hogreave 1735.

Children of Benjamin Jr. & Hannah born at Braintree, not recorded

+ Benjamin	173-
+ possibly Noah	173-
possibly Hannah	-, who m. int. Apr.8,1763, Peletiah Stevens.

Hayward 2368

Benjamin4 (Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born Mar.29,1713

51-128 - Hannah Howard, widow, appointed administrator of Benjamin Howard, Feb.10,1756.

Inventory - in files - but no record in books.

Benjamin Hayward Jr. died sometime before Mar.10,1752 at which time the late constables Joseph Hayward his brother, and Aaron Hayward, and Deering Spear were all allowed rebates on taxes due from Benjamin Hayward Jr., deceased. He probably died away from Braintree.

Joseph Hayward was elected constable in 1748.

Hayward 2369

Lt. Capt. Joseph4 (Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born Oct.15,1715

Children of Joseph bapt. at So. Parish

Sarah	bapt. Jul.10,1763?, m. Dec.18,1777 (Ch.Rec, No. Parish) Samuel Savil.
- dau.	bapt. Jan.13,1765 "the first in the new meeting house."

Dr. Alden says he lived where Samuel Belcher afterwards lived and his deed to Belcher signed by wife Sarah & self is Mar.16,1787 and conveys half dwelling house & land adjoining & 17 acres on east side of road.

Hayward 2369R

Lt. Capt. Joseph4 (Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born Oct.15,1715

died before 1793 (alive Mar.1791).

married Jul.14,1738, Sarah Wild, born Jun.7,1720, died - (alive Mar.1787), dau. of Jonathan & Sarah (Randall) Wild.

Inherited his father's homestead on the "Bendall Farm" in Randolph and resided between Grove, Cross & No. Main Sts. in Randolph which he sold in 1791. He was elected tithingman 1740, fenceviewer 1742,1744, constable 1746,1748,1772, surveyor of highways 1749,1751, tithingman 1754,1760,1776, warden 1761, collector for So. Precinct 1771.

Children of Joseph & Sarah born at Braintree, bapt. at So. Parish

Sarah	Jun.22,1739, died -
+ Jonathan	Mar.1740 (bapt. Mar.22,1741).
Rhoda	Feb.7,1742(3), died Sep.20,1743.
Rhoda	Dec.21,1744, died Dec.24,1747.
Mercy	Jan.4,1747, m. int. Nov.29,1766, Samuel Jones of Boston.
Joseph	Dec.15,1748
Phebe	Oct.25,1750, m. int. Jun.28,1769, Jacob Wales. Removed to Winchendon in 1789.
Avis	Nov.24,1752, m. int. Dec.28,1771, Josiah Thayer Jr. Removed to Amherst in 1784 where she died Nov.29,1795 in 44th yr., gs., Amherst.
Silas	Nov.30,1754, m. Dec.9,1779 at No. Bridgewater, Mary (or Molly) Thayer, b. Feb.14,1756, dau. of Seth & Hannah (Pray) Thayer of Braintree & Bridgewater.
Stephen	Jan.15,1757.
Sarah	Feb.3,1759, died soon (cont. over)

Hayward 2370R

Ephraim4 (Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born Oct.29,1717

died Aug.9,1759 at West Greenwich, R.I. in 43rd yr.

married Mar.31,1743 at West Greenwich, R.I., Tabitha Hill, born 1711, died Jun.8,1749 at West Greenwich, R.I., dau. of Daniel & Joanna (-) Hill.

Children of Ephraim & Tabitha born at West Greenwich, R.I.

Ephraim	Feb.28,1743, m. Apr.12,1764 at West Greenwich, Elizabeth Myers.
Caleb	Dec.4,1745.
Daniel	Jun.12,1748.

Hayward 2370

Ephraim4 (Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born Oct.29,1717

62-102, May 20,1763 - Joseph Hayward of Braintree, cordwainer, guardian to Ephraim Hayward over 14, son of Ephraim Hayward late of West Greenwich Co. of Kent in R.I., yeoman, deceased & bonded with Jonathan Porter of Malden, physician, & George Matteson of West Greenwich aforesaid, yeoman.

62-102 - Same for Daniel Hayward over 14, son of Ephraim of West Greenwich, R.I.

64-498, Oct.4,1765 - Jonathan Hayward of Braintree, yeoman, app. guard. of Caleb a minor over 14, son of Ephraim Hayward late of West Greenwich, R.I., dec. & bonded with Elijah French, yeoman, of Braintree & Ebenezer Bradley of Boston, cordwainer.

Hayward 2371

Zebulon4 (Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born about 1725

died Apr.25,1803 a.78 (Randolph Ch.Rec.).

married near 1749 Ruth Holbrook, bapt. Dec.13,1730 at Weymouth, died -, dau. of David & Mary (Pittee) Holbrook.

He did not marry Mary Holbrook her sister as often stated by Vinton, Alden & others. He lived at West Corner and in North St. where he died says Dr. Alden.

Children of Zebulon & Ruth born at Braintree (Randolph)(not recorded)

Zebulon	about 1750, m. int. Mar.2,1771, Susanna Clark, dau. of John. He died Feb.8,1806 & she died Sep.19,1822 at Randolph (Ch.Rec.), no children.
Ruth	m. int. Nov.6,1770, Israel Beal of Dorchester.
Mary	m. int. Oct.1,1780, Oliver Thayer.
Mehitable	m. int. Apr.30,1782, Isaac Wiser of Sudbury.
Betsey	m. int. Aug.13,1785, Silas Clark.
+ Abiezer	about 1764.
Sarah	m. int. Mar.3,1792, Samuel Aspinwall of Salem & Pittston, Me. Went to Watertown says Dr. Alden.
Eunice	m. Nov.20,1788, Beza Thayer, removed to Milton.

Hayward 2372R

Ebenezer4 (Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born 1727-8?, died 1756.

married, Abigail Spear, born May 21,1727, died -(before 1767), dau. of Deering & Jemima (Thayer) Spear.

He was appointed as a youth to Ebenezer Niles who in his will dated Aug.29,1729 and proved Jun.5,1752 gave him his homestead, located on present No. Main St. Randolph near Grove St., part of which Ebenezer Hayward sold Apr.8,1755 to Lazarus Ryford, and the remainder was sold in 1770 by Joseph Howard & his son Jonathan to whom Ebenezer must have sold though not recorded. Peter & Abigail Hunt are mentioned as grandchildren in the wills of Deering & Jemima Spear.

Children of Ebenezer & Abigail born at Braintree, bapt. at So. Parish

Abigail	bapt. May 7,1749, m. Feb.20,1765 at Boston, Peter5 Hunt of Weymouth, Boston and Springfield (Thomas4Ephraim3).
Sarah	bapt. Aug.4,1754.

Hayward 2372

Ebenezer4 (Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born 1727-8?, died 1756.

S.P.11-298 - Inquisition on death of Ebenezer Hayward of Braintree, 1756 - No record in books, but in files.

Hayward 2373

Adam4 (Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born -, died -

S.P.66-295, Feb.19,1768 - Joseph Hayward, gent., appointed guardian of Judith & Elizabeth over 14, and Adam & Benoui, under 14, children of Adam Hayward, deceased.

Rev. War Pension Rec. S23707 - Adam Howard (Jr.) enlisted at Braintree May 1,1777, now of Windsor Co. Vermont, was in Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, & Monmouth, calls himself of Pomfret, Vt., was in Col. Crane's Regt. Artillery, was aged 78 in 1832. He died Mar.30,1838. Pension was paid to his children at his death (not named) (No wife mentioned).

Hayward 2373R

Adam4 (Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born -, died -

married, Margaret Stetson, born Dec.13,1728, died -, dau. of Amos & Margaret (Thayer) Stetson. She married 2nd intention Sep.3,1766, Fitch Gibbens of Stoughton.

He was elected hogreave 1755.

Children of Adam & -

Judith	before 1754, m. int. Mar.26,1774, Joshua Clark.
Elizabeth	before 1754, probably m. int. Apr.1,1772, Joseph Rounsevill of Middleboro.
Adam	about 1766, m. int. Feb.6,1784, Polly Mann. Rev. Sold. Removed to Pomfret, Vt. (over)
Benoui	after 1754, m. int. Jan.27,1781, Mary Gibbens of

Stoughton. Rev. Sold. Rem. to Pomfret, Vt. (over)

Jonathan5 (Jonathan4-3-2William1) born May 20,1721

died Jan.13,1797 a.76, gs., Elm St. Cem.

married about 1747, Sarah Brackett, bapt. Jun.17,1722, died Apr.20,1812 a.90, gs., Elm St. Cem., dau. of Nathan & Hannah (Veazie) Brackett.

Resided in a house situated near the corner of Howard & Shaw Sts. built by his grandfather. He was elected hogreave 1745, fenceviewer 1756, constable 1765,1768, fenceviewer 1778.

Children of Jonathan & Sarah born at Braintree, bapt. No. Parish, except 4th.

Jonathan	Jun.8,1748, died Oct.1,1765 in 18th year. (Almanac of Jonathan4 Hayward).
Margery	Feb.16,1750, m. 1st lnt. Dec.7,1776, John Clark 2nd, removed to Lyndeboro, N.H.
Lois	Aug.18,1752, m. Nov.18,1778, David Pearson Hayward.
+ Daniel	Oct.13,1754
Sarah	Jan.3,1757 (Bible Rec.), m. Aug.24,1796, Thomas Capron who died Mar.13,1809 a.76, gs., Elm St. Cem., m. 2nd Oct.9,1811, Rev. Paul Litchfield of Carlisle. She died a.82 (Quincy Patriot of Apr.6,1839).
Mary	Mar.5,1759 (Bible Rec.)
+ John	Sep.20,1761 (Bible Rec.)
+ Nathaniel	Nov.28,1763.

Maj. Joshua5 (Joshua4Jonathan3-2William1) born Feb.5,1737/8

died between Sep. 10 & Nov.4,1778, thrown from a horse and killed.

married Jan.23,1765 (Ch.Rec.), Abigail Beale, born Mar.22,1746/7, died Apr.14,1821 a.75 at Bridgewater, dau. of Capt. Benjamin & Abigail (Hunt) Beale. She married 2nd Col. Edward Hayward (or Howard) of Bridgewater Dec.19,1786 (Quincy Ch. Rec.) and removed to Bridgewater where they had several children.

He was elected surveyor of highways 1768, assizor of bread 1773, warden 1774, fenceviewer 1775, constable 1776, surveyor of highways 1778. Resided on South St. near Center St. Randolph, later on No. Main St. east side south of R.R. bridge where Thomas French & Jonathan Wales later lived.

Children of Joshua Jr. & Abigail born at Braintree

Joshua	May 13,1766 (bapt. Jun.11,1769 So. Parish), m. int. Oct.21,1786, Submit Erskine of Abington.
Abigail	Jul.26,1767, m. 1st int. Jul.24,1783, Joseph French of Braintree & Washington, N.H., m. 2nd "Nabby" Jun.2,1796 at East Bridgewater, Marlborough Whiting of Bridgewater.
Elizabeth	Oct.10,1768, died Dec.14,1768, (Dec.15 a.2mo. 5ds., gs., Central Cem., Randolph.)
Bettee	Feb20,1770, died "Betsey" Oct.4,1788 in 19th yr., gs., West Bridgewater, beside her mother.
+ Peter	Apr.25,1772 "Resided in Randolph for a time" says Dr. Alden (1857).

Ephraim   Jan.14,1774 "Resided in Randolph for a time" says Dr. Alden (1857).
Jonathan bapt. May 28,1775 (So. Parish) - alive 1785)

Joshua Jr. was here some years, built several houses, had a family but finally removed to Boston, says Dr. Ebenezer Alden (1857).

Hayward 2375

Maj. Joshua5 (Joshua4Jonathan3-2William1) born Feb.5,1737/8

S.P.77-698, Nov.4,1778 - Abigail Howard, widow, made administrator of husband Joshua Howard, gent., & bonded with Thomas Vinton, blacksmith, & Ephraim Wales, physician.

82-972, Inventory of Major Joshua Howard, gent.: Books, 5 beds & their furniture, cutlas, etc.; 60 a. called Nule(??) œ600; 6 a. in Bear Swamp œ120; 23 3/4 a. in Middle Swamp; 39 3/4 a. in town of Dartmouth, woodland œ232/16/0; 1/8 of a saw mill in Braintree œ5/15/0. Total œ1830/5/6, reduced to silver œ332/16/0, taken by Thomas Penniman & Jonathan Bass, Dec.8,1778, recorded 1783.

82-922, Dec.23,1783 - Thomas Penniman Esq. made guardian of Joshua Howard, over 14, son of Joshua deceased & bonded with Joseph French, gent., of Braintree & Samuel Battles of Stoughton, bricklayer.

83-744 - Account of widow Abigail

83-860 - Balance for distribution: To Abigail as her dower œ27/0/3. To Joshua eldest son 2 shares, œ15/8/9. To Nabby, Betsey, Peter, Ephraim & Jonathan & other children œ7/14/4 each, Jun.8,1784.

86-217, Division of real estate. To widow Abigail S. part of the farm from road to Cochato River, 24 acres. To Joshua 17 3/4 a. To Peter 2nd son 7 3/4 a. To Ephraim 3rd son, same. To Jonathan, same. To Abigail French eldest dau. 4 1/2 a. cedar swamp in Bear Swamp. To Elizabeth Hayward youngest dau. 1 a. swamp on S. side & 2 other small pieces & to be paid œ3 by eldest son.
Made by Ephraim Wales, Nathaniel Niles, Joseph White Jr., Nov.29,1785.

Hayward 2376R

Samuel5 (Samuel4-3Jonathan2William1) born May 26,1737

died about May 1780.

married 1st intention Aug.5,1758, Lois Tolman, born Sep.18,1736 at Stoughton, died -, dau. of Bliss & Mary (Beal) Tolman of Stoughton. Mary Beal was daughter of Benjamin2 of Braintree.

married 2nd about 1770, Mary Bass, born Oct.21,1750, died Mar.25,1814 a.64 (65 Ch.Rec.), dau. of Samuel & Ann (Rawson) Bass.

He was a mariner, resided on father's estate. "The widow Mary Hayward got up in the night and stayed away and was found dead the next morning close by the brook in land of John Basse's. The jury's verdict was insanity". Samuel Hayward served in the Navy 1758 and Army 1759 (Reg. Vol. 60).

Children of Samuel & Lois bapt. at No. Parish

Samuel bapt. Aug.17,1760, m. Dec.19,1781 (Ch.Rec.) Sarah Adams dau. of Micajah. Resided in Roxbury in 1795 where he died Sep.11,1812 a.53.

Bathsheba bapt. Mar.15,1761, m. Caleb Hayden. She died Sep.30,1835 a.74 at Quincy.

Ebenezer bapt. Sep.5,1762.

Hannah bapt. Jun.3,1764.

Children of Samuel & Mary bapt. at No. Parish

Alice bapt. Mar.26,1771, m. May 15,1792 at Quincy, Micajah Adams Jr.

William bapt. Nov.15,1772, died Mar.30,1801 a.28 single, at Quincy. Will bequeaths to mother Mary Hayward & sisters Alice Adams & Elizabeth A. Hayward.

Solomon bapt. Dec.11,1774, died May 13,1800, single at Quincy. Will bequeaths to above & to Dorothy Spear, dau. of Seth.

Betsey Adams bapt. Dec.20,1778, m. Nov.26,1801 at Quincy, Daniel Hobart.

Samuel5 (Samuel4-3Jonathan2William1) born May 26,1737

S.P.79-275 - Mary Hayward widow administrator of Samuel Hayward, mariner, dec. & bonded with Samuel & Jedediah Bass, May 12,1780.

S.P.88-107, Inventory, Feb.19,1789: Half of dwelling house & about 3/4 acre; Small barn & about 1/4 acre, etc., presented Mar.17,1784 by Mary Howard administrator.

88-204 - Account of Mary Hayward:
Rent of real estate from 1784-89 received by Samuel Hayward the son.
Paid to Samuel Savil, Sarah Savil, Benj. Savil, Sarah Hayward Jr. etc.
Paid to Samuel Trask for burying child.

89-130, Division of real estate and dower to widow set off Dec.18,1789.
To the widow 2/3 of a small barn & a small enclosure of land being bounded on all sides by the road & containing about 1/3 acre. Also a strip of land E. of the dwelling house about 2/3 a. S. partly on Mill brook and a piece of land formerly set off to Sarah the widow of the late Samuel Hayward's father, now the wife of Benjamin Savil as part of her dower, W. on last mentioned piece of land & partly on a line from the N.E. corner of dwelling house in same direction with easterly end of sd. house until it strikes the fence that separates the premises from land of Elijah Veazie, N.&E. on land of Veazie as the fence runs, and a sufficient passageway left through the strip of land behind the wife of Benjamin Savil aforementioned after which a more convenient passageway may be had through the piece of land now holden by her as part of her dower.

N.D.5-124, Dec.20,1795 - Samuel Hayward of Roxbury, cordwainer, & w. Sarah, William Hayward of Quincy, husbandman, Solomon Hayward of Quincy, cordwainer, to Micajah Adams all our right to 1 a. in Quincy & 1/2 easterly 1/2 dwelling house & barn etc.

Aug.7,1795 - Widow Mary sells the west 1/2 of house etc. to Micajah

Adams.
---------- (cannot read off border) sell to M. Adams property of Mary Hayward who is now a town charge, to help support her.

Hayward 2377R

James5 (Samuel4-3Jonathan2William1) born Sep.22,1744

died Jan.8,1823 a.78, gs., Hancock Cem.

married (probably) Jerusha Field, born about 1747, died Mar.7,1825 a.78, gs., Hancock Cem., dau. of William & Sarah (-) Field.

He was elected hogreave 1772,1780, surveyor of highways 1785, hogreave 1787,1789. Lived in the No. Precinct, now Quincy near Common St. on West St. west of Copeland St. south side .

Children of James & Jerusha born at Braintree and Quincy (Quincy V.R.)

Jerusha	Jan.6,1770.
Betsey	Sep.16,1772 (gs), m. Jan.1801 at Washington, D.C., William Shepley (or Shipleigh). She died Mar.9,1852 at Lawrence, gs., Hancock Cem.
Nancy	bapt. Apr.25,1773, died young.
Polly Doble	Nov.7,1774, m. Jun.4,1797 at Quincy, Jonathan Baxter Jr.
Nancy	Jun.17,1779, m. Jan.6,1805 at Quincy, Samuel Baxter.
Sybil Heitman	Jul.27,1781, m. Nov.25,1807 at Boston, William Fenno.
Sarah	Sep.25,1783, m. int. Oct.29,1802, Ebenezer Babcock of Dorchester.
Fanny	Apr.3,1786
Hannah	May 14,1789, prob. m. Nov.26,1811 at Quincy, Samuel Robinson 2nd of Dudley.
Clarissa	Oct.18,1793.

One daughter m - Hiscock and became a widow who lived with parents and taught school in West Quincy.

Hayward 2377

James5 (Samuel4-3Jonathan2William1) born Sep.22,1744

S.D.110-65 - Sarah Hayward, widow to James Hayward part of house barn & land, Mar.17,1767 and he sold next day to James Brackett, (who had been his guardian).

N.D.4-63 Mar.25,1795 - John Marshall of Milton to James Hayward of Quincy 3 1/2 a. in Quincy, S. & W. on Benjamin Savil, N. on Wm. Field, E. on town way.

Hayward 2378R

Aaron5 (Aaron4Samuel3Jonathan2William1) born Dec.1,1736

died Mar.30,1823 a.87 says Dr. Alden.

married 1st Oct.21,1761 (Fam.Rec.) Mary Spear (int. Sep.16 at Boston), bapt. Aug.22,1742 at So. Parish, died Jan.10,1775 (Fam.Rec.), dau. of Ebenezer & Jane (Harding) Spear.

married 2nd intention Apr.30,1777 (m. May 15(Fam.Rec.), Alethea Allen, bapt. Aug.28,1743, died Oct.19,1836 a.93 (Fam.Rec.), dau. of Benjamin & Deborah (Savil) Allen.

He was elected surveyor of highways 1774. Rev. Soldier & pensioner, and stationed at Castle William in Boston. Resided near his father says Dr. Alden.

Children of Aaron Jr. & Mary born at Braintree (Randolph)

Ruth	Jul.18,1762
Ebenezer	May 18,1764, died Jul.1,1794 (Fam.Rec.).
(Jenney)	Jul.23,1770, bapt. ("Genna") Jul.29,1770, died Janet (Fam.Rec.) May 2,1822.

Children of Aaron Jr. & Alethea born at Braintree (Randolph)

Mary	May 30,1778
Phebe	Jun.13,1780
Sally	Aug.24,1782, died Jan.8,1842 (Fam.Rec.)
Samuel	Sep.1,1788.

Hayward 2378

Aaron5 (Aaron4Samuel3Jonathan2William1) born Dec.1,1736

N.D.65-226, Nov.11,1809 - Aaron Hayward Jr., yeoman, of Randolph, to son Samuel of Randolph, cordwainer, house & barn in Randolph, N. on town road from Canton to Braintree, E. on Capt. Jonathan Stetson, W. on land of Thomas Hayward by the burying ground. (Oakland Cem.)

Hayward (Howard) 2379

Simeon5 (Aaron4Samuel3Jonathan2William1) born Sep.1,1743

died Sep.6,1807 a.64, gs., Oakland Cem., Randolph.

married Jun.7,1766, Hepzibah Curtis, born Nov.28,1743 at Stoughton, died Mar.3,1841 a.97yrs. 3mo., gs., Oakland Cem., dau. of Ashley & Sarah (Hayden) Curtis of Braintree & Stoughton.

After about time of his marriage his name became Howard. Rev. Soldier & she was a pensioner. He was elected hogreave 1773. Resided on father's estate near Orchard & Oak Sts., Randolph. Resided on the corner near Narroway Brook says Dr. Alden, was a farmer & shoemaker.

Children of Simeon & Hepzibah born at Braintree (now Randolph)

Sarah	Jun.7,1768, m. int. (Sally) May 1,1786 Abiezer Hayward. Removed to Buckfield, Me. & Westbrook, Me.
Hepzibah	Aug.13,1773, m. Sep.17,1797 at Randolph, Shadrach Thayer. Removed to Buckfield, Me., but returned.
+ Thomas	Jan.14,1785.

Hayward 2380

Lt. David Pearson5 (John4Samuel3Jonathan2William1) born Aug.11,1741

died Sep.27,1813 a.72, gs., Elm St. Cem.

married Nov.18,1778, Lois Hayward, born Aug.18,1752, died Mar.2,1825 a.73, gs., Elm St. Cem., dau. of Jonathan & Sarah (Brackett) Hayward.

Resided east of Quincy Ave. north of Hayward St., later the Wainwright estate. He was elected surveyor of highways 1776, warden 1780, surveyor again 1782, fenceviewer 1783, and was on several committees including that of clearing the channel for fish in the river for several years. He was a Currier.

Children of David P. & Lois born at Braintree

Elizabeth	Sep.24,1779, died single 1847 at Boston.
John	Jan.25,1781, died single at South Boston Oct.15,1869. Author of Hayward's Gazetteer of New England etc.
Silence	Feb.12,1791, m. May 26,1820, John7 Hayward (John6Jonathan5-4-3-2).
+ Samuel	Oct.5,1792.

Hayward 2381

Dea Caleb5 (John4Samuel3Jonathan2William1) bapt. Mar.8,1752

died May 23,1800 a.48, gs., Elm St. Cem.

married Mar.23,1793, Deborah White, bapt. Jul.21,1765 at No. Weymouth, died -, dau. of Capt. James & Miriam (Kingman) White of Weymouth. She m. 2nd Jan.21,1807, Dea. John White of Concord.

"Caleb Hayward Esq. died of the bilious choleic, sick only five days aged 48 years died May 22,1800" (Bra.Rec.). He was selectman 1795, a tanner, lived on Hayward St. north side near Quincy Ave. He was elected surveyor of highways 1780, warden 1782, surveyor of highways 1787,1788, selectman 17991,1792.

Children of Caleb Esq. & Deborah born at Braintree

Caleb	Nov.4,1794, m. Mary Moore Hastings of Mendon and resided there.
Ebenezer White	May 21,1798, m. Susan Burbeck. Res. in Boston, Mendon, & Uxbridge.

Hayward 2382

Benjamin5 (Benjamin4-3Jonathan2William1) born -

died Apr.28,1786 says Dr. Alden.

married intention Jul.7,1764 (m. Aug.9,1764 at Stoughton) Elizabeth Bird of Stoughton, born Apr.29,1743 at Stoughton, died Oct.18,1814 a.71 (Ch.Rec.), dau. of Benjamin & Keziah (White) Bird of Stoughton. (Keziah White of Taunton in m. int.)

Resided on Grove St., Randolph. He was elected to a committee to establish prices in 1779 during the Rev. War.

Children of Benjamin Jr. & - Bapt. at So. Parish

Ruth	bapt. Jun.16,1765, ? m. int. Feb.17,1787, Christopher Wadsworth of Stoughton.
+ Benjamin	bapt. May 14,1769.

Betty   bapt. Feb.3,1771
Perseverance (dau.) bapt. Jul.5,1772
Chloe   bapt. Mar.20,1774, m. Eli Hudson & died 1823.
+ Asa   Sep.24,1776 (Thayer Memorial p.41) bapt. Oct.15,1775.
Sarah   bapt. Mar.22,1778, m. "Sally" Nov.17,1803 (Ch.Rec.) at
          Randolph, Samuel Hollis. She d. 1847 a.70.
+ Samuel bapt. May 21,1780
+ Zeba   about 1783.

Hayward 2383

Noah (?)5 (possibly Benjamin4-3Jonathan2William1) born 173-, died - married intention - 2, 1758(?) Sarah Niles, born Jul.21,1741, died -, dau. of John & Dorothy (Reynolds) Niles.

He was elected hogreave 1771. Probably removed from town after 1773 and said to have died about 1800 probably at present Fort Ann, N.Y. by a descendant Alvin B. Wirt of Washington, D.C. who also listed a son Isaac not found in the town copy of the early Church records the originals of which are lost. Lived in east part of town (Randolph) on a place opposite the burying ground (Union Cem.) says De. Ebenezer Alden (in 1857).

Children of Noah & - bapt. at So. Parish

Rachel   bapt. May 18,1760
Benjamin bapt. May 16,1762
Noah   bapt. Jan.11,1767
Timothy   bapt. Mar.19,1769
Azariah   bapt. Jul.14,1771
Sarah   bapt. Sep.5,1773
perhaps also Molly, bapt. Jul.22,1764 as dau. of "Enoch" & wife in the town copy of Church records.

Hayward 2384R

Jonathan5 (Jonathan4Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born Mar.1740(1)

died about Apr.1771.

married intention Nov.1,1761 at Stoughton, Elizabeth Burge "Jonathan Hayward of Braintree", born Jul.31,1743 at Westford, died about Aug.1772, dau. of Josiah & Susanna (Jaquish) Burge of Westford. Her sister Abigail Burge m. 1752 Thomas Penniman of Braintree (Randolph) & Stoughton.

Jonathan Hayward 2nd chosen constable 1770. Resided at death near corner of North & Union Sts. Randolph where he had an inn, and some potash works.

Children of Jonathan & - bapt. at So. Parish

Betty   about 1762, m. William Pool.
Sarah   about 1764, died before 1798
Josiah   bapt. Nov.24,1765, m. Rebecca Reed & Abigail Sawyer. Res.
          Westford, Mass. & N.H. (See Hist. Antrium & Lyndeboro,
          N.H.).
Jonathan bapt. Sep.27,1767, died single 1797, a mariner, of
          Randolph.
Daniel   bapt. Apr.8,1770, died before Sep.1772 & after Mar.1771.

Hayward 2384

Jonathan5 (Jonathan4Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born Mar.1740(1)

S.P.70-241, 320 - Will of Jonathan Howard, innholder, Mar.11,1771 - Apr.19,1771:
To wife Elizabeth œ20 and her thirds.
To her five children, Bette, Sarah, Josiah, Jonathan, Daniel, all remainder and as they are young he appointed his wife and friend and brother in law Thomas Penniman of Stoughton, gent., executors, and to take care of my children.
Wit: Joseph Howard, Seth Turner, James Penniman.

-320, Inventory: 7 a. on south side of street (Union St.)(or South St.), house, smith's shop & stable; 39 a. on north side of way with small house on the front, two barns & a potash house, shed & cob house.

72-109-205, Sep.4,1772 - James Penniman administrator of Elizabeth Howard, dec., widow, and Sep.4,1772 Joseph Howard appointed guardian of Betty, Sarah, Josiah, and Jonathan, all under 14 years, children of Jonathan Howard, dec., gent.

Hayward 2385

Abiezer5 (Zebulon4Benjamin3Jonathan2William1) born about 1764

died Feb.20,1834 at Morrill's Corner, Portland, Me.

married intention May 1,1786, Sally Hayward, born Jun.7,1768, died Apr.28,1848? at Morrill's Corner, Portland, Me., dau. of Simeon & Hepzibah (Curtis) Hayward.

Removed to Buckfield, Me. about 1789 and in 1810 to Morrill's Corner near Riverton at Portland (or Westbrook, Me. says Dr. Alden).

Children of Abiezer & Sally born at Braintree

Sally Nov.4,1786.
Seven others born in Maine.

Hayward 2386R

Daniel6 (Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) born Oct.13,1754

died Aug.12,1837 a.83.

married 1st intention Oct.22,1770, Elizabeth Wales, born Apr.13,1755, died (before 1785), dau. of Capt. Nathaniel & Ann (Waldo)(Fitch) Wales.
married 2nd Mar.16,1785, Mary Denton, born Nov.11,1753, died Mar.3,1840 a.86 (Margery in Ch.Rec., error), dau. of James & Mary (Hobart) Denton.

He was a Rev. War soldier, resided between Howard St. and Quincy Ave. where his grand daughter Mrs. Esther Hunt lived. He was elected surveyor of highways 1790.
Proof of his marriage at age of 16 lies in the will of widow Ann (Waldo)(Fitch) Wales dated 1798, in which she bequeaths to her grand daughter Ann Field wife of Gilford Field and in the fact that Ann Field was also heir of Nathaniel Wales. Also Daniel Hayward had land adjoining that of Nathaniel Wales on the easterly side.

Child of Daniel & Elizabeth born at Braintree

Ann (or Nancy) born about 1771, m. "Nancy Hayward" Dec.16,1788, Gilford Field Jr.

Children of Daniel & Mary born at Braintree

+ Jonathan Jan.2,1786
Margery Jun.10,1790, m. Jan.7,1813, Calvin White of Randolph.

Hayward 2386

Daniel6 (Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) born Oct.13,1754

N.P.68-320 - Will of Daniel Hayward:
To wife Polly.
To dau. Margery White wife of Calvin, the house she lives in which I bought of Ebenezer Thayer.
To grandson Daniel Hayward 5 acres which I bought of Elizabeth Hayward.
To granson Eliphaz Thayer.
To son Jonathan the mansion house & homeplace at wife's decease & a shed at Rev. Storr's meeting house.

Hayward 2387

John6 (Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) born Sep.20,1761

N.P. - Ebenezer Hayward son, & Samuel White, son in law, administrators, the widow being incapable of acting.

1815 - Ruth Hayward, a daughter appointed guardian of her mother.

1815 - - guardian to son Harvey, under 14.

1819 - Estate divided, the widow being dead.

Hayward 2387R

John6 (Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) born Sep.20,1761

died Jul.23,1814 a.57 (Ch.Rec.)

married Feb.11,1782, Ruth Hayden, born Mar.19,1762, died Feb.17,1819 a."57 wanting 1mo. 8ds.", dau. of Benjamin & Mary (Wild) Hayden.

Resided near the corner of Commercial & Hayward Sts. He was a housewright. Perhaps in the Bunker Cook house where his son John was in 1832.

Children Of John & Ruth born at Braintree, (not recorded)(dates from data of S.A. Bates)

Ebenezer Feb.19,1789, m. Oct.18,1812 at Carlisle, Mable Jacobs dau. Dea. John & Mable (Litchfield). Resided in Carlisle & Braintree.
Mary Jun.21,1782, m. Jan.12,1804, Samuel White, son of Alexander.
Elizabeth Dec.1793, m. int. Jun.12,1814 at Carlisle, Philo

Litchfield, her cousin.

Ruth	Jan.9,1785, died Jan.2,1818 a."33 wanting 4 days, consumption".
Benjamin	Nov.9,1796, died Feb.21,1817 a.20yrs. 3mo. 12ds. "had been living with Mrs. Swift, a hatter in Roxbury, came home sick, consumption" - Braintree Rec.
+ John	Apr.23,1791.
Caleb Strong	Mar.15,1804, died Oct.20,1817 a.14, dysentery, "youngest child of late John Hayward".
Eli	Dec.17,1786, died Sep.8,1847 a.65 (Ch.Rec.).
James Harvey	Mar.21,1799, died Jun.12,1854, single.

Hayward 2388

Dea. Nathaniel6 (Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) born Nov.28,1763

died Sep.6,1849 a.86yrs. 11mo 12ds.

married Nov.26,1789, Elizabeth Hayden, bapt. 1767, died Jan.9,1848 a.80 (Jan.7,a.82, Ch.Rec.), dau. of Benjamin & Mary (Wild) Hayden.

Resided at the homestead which his son Nathaniel stated was 150 years old when demolished in 1850 and said that "he, his father, and grandfather were all born and died there". Stood near the corner of Howard & Shaw Sts., Braintree, W. Hayward in 1832 map.

Children of Nathaniel & Elizabeth born at Braintree

Lois	Nov.2,1790, died Jun.1794.
+ Charles	Sep.20,1792.
Eunice	Aug.24,1794, died Mar.3,1832 a.37, single.
Thomas Capron	Oct.14,1796, died Jun.24,1824 a.27yrs. 8mo. 10ds., consumption "arrived here only a week ago from Savannah, in a stage" (Fam.Rec.).
+ Nathaniel	Sep.9,1798.
Mary Wild	Jul.29,1800.
Sarah Brackett	Nov.2,1801, m. Oct.20,1824, Jonathan French.
+ William	Dec.16,1803.
+ Elias	Jan.4,1806.
John Waldo	Jun.24,1809, m. Jan.1,1834, Mary G.(Whitmore) Gorham, widow of Lewis. No Children. Resided on north side of Hayward St., was a laborer, alive 1880 or later. She was born in R.I. about 1810.

Hayward 2389R

Thomas6(Howard) (Simeon5Aaron4Samuel3Jonathan2William1)

born Jan.14,1785, died Jun.12,1873 a.85yrs. 5mo., gs., Oakland Cem.

married Nov.21,1805, Parnel Sampson, born at Middleboro, died Aug.2,1870 a.83yrs. 3mo. 7ds., gs., Oakland Cem., dau. of Jonathan & Bethiah Edson (sic) of Middleboro. She was a niece of Deborah Sampson, the famous Revolutionary Soldier who impersonated a man.

He was a farmer in 1850 census with son Simeon in same house. She was a descendant of Wm.1 Bradford in 6th generation says Dr. Alden.

Children of Thomas & Parnel born at Randolph (not recorded)

Rosetta	Jun.28,1806(gs), m. Feb.8,1827, Adoniram Judson Mann (Mar.28,1805 - Jan.28,1882). She died

Oct.13,1890, gs., Central Cem.
+ Thomas Bradford May 27,1808.
Lucy Jun.23,1810, died Oct.12,1816 a.6, gs., Oakland Cem.
Hepzibah Oct.3,1812(gs), m. 1st Jun.7,1832, Samuel Hollis (1810-1840), m. 2nd int. Mar.21,1842 at Randolph, Wm. Peets of Boston, she m. 3rd - Cushman. She died Dec.16,1906, gs., Central Cem.
Lucy Ann Sep.17,1817(gs), m. Jun.8,1836, Prescott E. Wilbur (1811-1876). She died 1896, gs., Central Cem.
Mary F. Aug.11,1819, m. Oct.30,1836, Oren Wetherbee.
Parnel Sampson Jul.7,1827, m. May 25,1848, Ezra R. Payne, s. Darius & Eliza T.
Olive May 7,1829(gs), m. 1st int. Aug.9,1846, Seth C. Bean, m. 2nd William A. English. She died 1924, gs., Central Cem.

2389

N.D.33-239 - Thomas & Parnel Howard to Simeon Howard land and buildings in Randolph 1806.

Hayward 2390

Samuel6 (David Pearson5John4Samuel3Jonathan2William1)

born Oct.15,1792, died Jul.13,1874, 1793-1874, gs., Village Cem., Weymouth.
married Feb.16,1820, Sophia Nash, born Nov.9,1793 at Weymouth, died Apr.25,1885 a.91-5-16, gs., Village Cem., dau. of Capt. Moses & Rachel (Cowing) Nash.

He was a farmer in 1850, lived on his father's place in 1832, but gone by 1856 map.

Children of Samuel & Sophia born at Braintree

David Pearson Dec.11,1820, m. Mar.2,1862, Josephine Carver, born Feb.6,1842 at Boston, dau. of George & Ann of Hingham. 11 children.
Silence Jul.12,1822, died Apr.15,1836.
Susanna Feb.14,1824, died Apr.5,1836.
Lois Catherine Jun.6,1827 (Fam.Rec.), m. Jan.8,1851, Simeon P. Cushing.
Mary Elizabeth Apr.20,1832 (Fam.Rec.), died single 1913, gs., Village Cem., Weymouth.

Hayward (Howard) 2391

Benjamin6 (Benjamin5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Howard

bapt. May 14,1769, died 1824 at Randolph.
married, Hannah -, died Jun.22,1844 a.70 at Randolph.

Children of Benjamin & -

Almira m. int. Sep.17,1826 at Randolph, Simon F. Marshall.
Amelia about Aug.1798, m. "Emelia" Nov.10,1816 at Randolph, Noah7 Thayer. She died Apr.16,1817 a.21 (or a.18yrs. 8mo. Ch.Rec.).
+ Benjamin about 1799.
+ Ira 1801(gs).
+ Seth about 1803.
Arnni? N. m. int. Dec.2,1832 at Randolph (m. Jan.9,1833 at

Bridgewater), Abigail Packard of So. Bridgewater.
+ Jonathan about 1816.
- child of Benjamin died Dec.1813 at Randolph (Ch.Rec.).
Amelia, dau. of Benjamin was baptized May 10,1812 at Randolph.

Hayward (Howard) 2392

Asa6 (Benjamin5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Hayward-Howard

born Sep.24,1776, died Aug.23,1828 (Thayer Mem.).

married Aug.21,1797, Eunice Thayer, born Aug.21,1778, died -, dau. of Isaac & Rachel (Sarwin) Thayer of Braintree (Randolph) & Buckfield, Me.

In 1802 removed to North Bridgewater, children born there, Thayer Memorial Part 2, p.41 and History of North Bridgewater (1866) by Kingman, p.545, Served time as a blacksmith says Dr. Alden.

Children of Asa & Eunice born at Randolph (not recorded)

Ephraim	Apr.19,1798, died 1874, m. Lydia Cary and Hannah Finney.
Samuel	Jul.12,1800, died 1859, m. Mary Carleton. Resided in Randolph. No children.
	7 others born at No. Bridgewater.

Hayward (Howard) 2393

Samuel6 (Benjamin5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Howard

baptized May 21,1780 at So. Parish, died -.

married Apr.5,1801 (Ch.Rec.) at Randolph, Rhoda Thayer, born about 1784, died - "wife of Samuel" Jan.24,1818 a.34, dau. of Lt. Paul5 & Prudence (Dyer) Thayer.
married 2nd Mar.29,1820 at Randolph, Polly Blanchard, bapt. Nov.20,1785 at Abington, died -, dau. of Adam & Huldah (Paine) Blanchard.
He was in 1850 census at Randolph, aged 70, a blind pauper, resided with Amasa Clark, was a carpenter says Dr. Alden.

Children of Samuel & Rhoda born at Randolph (not recorded)

+ Peter	1801(gs).
Eliza	1804(gs), m. Aug.28,1825 at Randolph, Amasa Clark Jr.
+ Samuel	about 1808.
- child	died Apr.24,1816 (Ch.Rec.)

Hayward (Howard) 2394R

Zeba6 (Benjamin5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Hayward-Howard

born about 1783, died Apr.7,1851 a.68, gs., Central Cem., Randolph.
married "Seba" Nov.18,1804 (Ch.Rec.) at Randolph, Hannah Holbrook, born Apr.8,1783, died Sep.26,1861 a.75-5-18, gs., Central Cem., dau. of Ichabod & Elizabeth (Niles) Holbrook.

He was a boot cutter in 1850 census at Randolph, a blacksmith says Dr. Alden.

Children of Zeba & Hannah born probably at Randolph

Celinda	Aug.11,1807(gs), m. Jan.26,1826 at Randolph, Lemuel F. Fuller.
Adeline	about 1809, died Nov.4,1821 a.12, gs., Central Cem.
Hannah	about Oct.7,1811, m. May 31,1832 at Randolph, Ansel Beals French. She died May 19,1891 a.79-7-11, gs., Central Cem.
- child	child of Zeba died May 3,1817 a.2yrs. 3mo. (Ch.Rec.)
-	-1819, infant of Zeba died Feb.5,1819 a. 2weeks (Ch.Rec.)
+ Daniel	about Jun.11,1823. at Randolph.
Amelia	(Millie) 1820(gs), m. 1st Jan.28,1841, Henry French, m. 2nd Jul.10,1850, Royal T. Stetson. She died Sep.13,1889 (1889 gs., Central Cem.)
Mary	1825(gs), m. int. Jul.14,1844 at Randolph, Barnard Green. She died Jan.9,1890 a.64-6-4 at Braintree.
+ Azel	

2394

N.P.85-108 - Will of Zebah Howard Jan.13,1848 - May 10,1851, a blacksmith, bequeths to wife Hannah.

Hayward 2395

Jonathan7 (Daniel6Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) Hayward

died Oct.27,1861.
married Jun.1,1814, Esther French Thayer, born Dec.12,1793, died Oct.18,1844 a.50, dau. of Dea. Eliphaz & Deliverance (Thayer) Thayer.

He resided on his father's estate Howard St. near Quincy Ave. south of Newcomb Square. It is said he lived in the first William Hayward house which he tore down in 1830 and built the house over now standing on the site, known as the Esther Hunt house on Howard St., back from the street toward Quincy Ave. near Hayward's Creek. He was a farmer in 1850 census.

Children of Jonathan & Esther F. born at Braintree

+ Daniel	May 13,1815.
Esther	Jan.25,1818, m. Sep.1,1836, Nathaniel Nash Hunt. Resided on the homestead.
Jonathan Eliphaz	Nov.24,1822, m. 1st Jun.6,1849 at Quincy, Charlotte F. Dwelley, dau. of Lemuel & Charlotte (North) of Quincy. She died Oct.14,1862 a.35-11-10. Two children, Francis E., May 8,1852, Lemuel A. Aug.25,1854. m. 2nd Apr.15,1868, Harriet Lucy Hall, dau. of Edward & Abigail (Brown) Hall. She died Jul.28,1877 a.41-6-, and he m. 3rd her sister, Abbie Ann (Hall) Nourse who died May 19,1885 a.54-3-21. He m. 4th - Susan C. - (1836-1913). He died 1916, gs., Elm St. Cem. He was a boot maker in 1850.

Hayward 2396

John7 (John6Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) Hayward born Apr.23,1791

died Mar.16,1841 (a.50, suicide, Fam.Rec.)

married 1st May 26,1820, Silence Hayward, born Feb.12,1791, died Mar.6,1821 a.30yrs. 22ds. "with two infant children", gs., Ashwood Cem., Weymouth, dau. of David Pearson & Lois (Hayward) Hayward.
married 2nd Nov.14,1824, Eveline Crane, born Nov.19,1807, died

1897, gs., Village Cem., Weymouth, dau. of John & Sally (Cain) Crane.

He was a carpenter, resided on south side of Hayward St. or in 1832 is shown on west side of Commercial St. at S. corner of old Elm St., later the Barker Cook place.

Children of John 2nd & Silence born at Braintree

two infant children, twins, "died before her" (the mother).

Children of John & Eveline born at Braintree

Eveline	Sep.16,1825, m. Nov.10,1875, William A. Matthews. She died 1910, gs., Village Cem., Weymouth.
John	Apr.18,1829, m. Nov.11,1852 at Randolph, Abi Thayer, dau. of George & Anna (Thayer) Thayer of Holbrook, m. 2nd int. Nov.11,1868, Sophia (Ford) Billings, widow, dau. of Stephen & Maria Gardner of Scituate.
Benjamin	Apr.23,1832, died Apr.22,1834.
Eliza Ann	Apr.1,1835, died Nov.21,1855, single.
Susan	Feb.29,1840, died - after 1850.

Hayward 2397

Charles7 (Nathaniel6Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) Hayward

born Sep.20,1792, died Apr.14,1871.

married 1st Dec.1,1814, Sarah Thayer, born Aug.15,1789, died Feb.16,1818 a.28 "very suddenly", dau. of Abraham & Lydia (Thayer) Thayer.
married 2nd Jun.23,1819, Clarissa Capen, born Jul.6,1796, died Dec.25,1875, dau. of Samuel & Alice (Adams) Capen.

He was a boot manufacturer, lived on North side of Elm St. just east of the railroad in a large colonial type house said to be one of the best in town, but torn down long ago.

Children of Charles & Sarah born in Braintree (not recorded)

Sarah Thayer	Feb.15,1818, died Apr.19,1888, single. (bapt. Jul.7,1822).

Children of Charles & Clarissa born in Braintree (not recorded)

Charles Capen	(Samuel Capen bapt. Jul.30,1820), m. -, He died Oct.27,188- a.64 at Boston.
Clarissa Adams	bapt. Jul.7,1822, m. Nov.16,1869, David W. Child a.53, born Weymouth.
William Henry	bapt. Jul.26,1835, m. Dec.18,1867, Emma F. Lathrop, dau. of Enoch & Martha (Bailey) Lathrop. Their children were Alice Adams, Sep.22,1868, Charles H., Jan.16,1870, Emily F., Apr.4,1873.

Hayward 2398

Dea. Nathaniel7 (Nathaniel6Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) Hayward

born Sep.9,1798, died Dec.18,1880 at Quincy.

married 1st Sep.20,1820, Lydia French, born about 1799, died

Aug.26,1832 a.34 (32, Ch.Rec.), dau. of James & Lydia (Hollis) French.
married 2nd intention Nov.9,1833, Sally Wilmarth of Attleboro, born Oct.22,1806 at Attleboro, died Nov.11,1891, dau. of Nathan & Ann (Perry) Wilmarth.

He was a shoemaker, resided most of his life on n. corner of Commercial & Howard Sts. but died at his daughter Mitchell's in Quincy. He was elected deacon Jan.31,1842.

Children of Nathaniel Jr. & Lydia born at Braintree (not recorded)

Elizabeth	May 15,1821, m. Sep.8,1841, Thomas Reed Jr. of Weymouth.
Julia Ann	Dec.8,1822, m. int. Jul.24,1842 (m. Sep.21 in Quincy), Charles R. Mitchell of Quincy. She died Nov.2,1903.
Lydia Maria	Dec.25,1825, m. Sep.24,1844 (Ch.Rec.), Peter S. Gilman, m. 2nd Apr.30,1868, George R. Smalley. She died Sep.10,1886 a.61-9-.
-	"child of Nathaniel Jr.", died Jun.5,1828 (Nathaniel Payson born Nov.4,1827(Fam.Rec.).

Children of Nathaniel Jr. & Sally born at Braintree (not recorded)

Edward Payson	Apr.30,1835 (bapt. Jul.26), m. int. Oct.11,1862, Rachel F. Hersey, dau. of Jacob & Rachel E., 4 children. He died 1897.
Sophia Perry	Oct.28,1844, m. Apr.4,1866, J. Marcus Arnold. She died Aug.22,1903 and he died Feb.21,1918. They had one child, Marion Sophia Arnold, born Jan.9,1870, died Sep.1,1947, single. Genealogist and Historian who did much to preserve data of early Braintree.

Hayward 2399

William7 (Nathaniel6Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) Hayward

born Dec.16,1803, died Oct.6,1832 a.29.

married Apr.20,1825, Elizabeth Newcomb, born May 15,1803, died Mar.29,1887 at Neponset (Boston), dau. of Jonathan & Jane (Cook) Newcomb.

He was a shoemaker, resided at Quincy Neck, then in Braintree. She is in 1850 census in her father's family but no children shown. Lived in the ancient homestead (later the Francis Leben place) as shown in 1832 map. W. Hayward, on Howard St. nearly opposite Shaw St. built about 1700.

Children of William & Elizabeth born at Braintree (Union Ch. Records)

Elizabeth Jane	Feb.20,1828, died Jan.21,1832 a.4
William Thomas	May 18,1826 (bapt. Sep.11,1832).
Jonathan Newcomb	Jul.7,1830 (bapt. Sep.11,1832), died 1891, m. Margaret Codman Balcomb. Res. Dorchester.

Hayward 2400

Dea. Elias7 (Nathaniel6Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) Hayward

born Jan.4,1806, died Jan.4,1878.

married 1st Mar.17,1831, Elizabeth Devenpeck, born about 1810 in Florida, N.Y., died Feb.1,1859, a.49, dau. of John & Susan (Bassett) Devenpeck of Florida, N.Y.
married 2nd Jun.5,1864, Julia F. (Holbrook) Dustin, widow of Samuel, born Apr.26,1827, dau. of William & Rhoda (Stetson) Holbrook, died -.

He was a school teacher, grocer, and druggist, resided in New York, East Braintree, and died at South Braintree on Hancock St. He was chosen deacon Oct.19,1854, and was town clerk 1870-3, selectman 1850-2 & postmaster. He was a farmer in 1850 census.

Children of Elias & Elizabeth born at Braintree, except 1st

Susan Elizabeth	Jun.3,1832 at Florida, N.Y. (Braintree V.R.), died Oct.13,1832 a.4mo. (Ch.Rec.).
Eunice	Sep.24,1833, m. Dec.29,1859, Ellis Clizbe.
Sarah French	May 7,1835 (bapt. Jul.26), m. Dec.15,1858, John A. King.
Susan Caroline	Aug.12,1836, living single 1903 at Amsterdam, N.Y.
Ann Stebbins	Apr.18,1838, died Sep.30,1838 a.5mo. (Ch.Rec.)
Ann Storrs	Aug.26,1840, m. Oct.5,1871, Charles W. Dorety a.22 born Boston.
Adeline	May 22,1842 (bapt. Sep.4), died Nov.4,1860.

Hayward (Howard) 2401

Thomas Bradford7 (Thomas6Simeon5Aaron4Samuel3Jonathan2William1) Howard.

born May 27,1808 at Randolph (not recorded), died May 31,1894 a.86yrs. 4ds., gs., Oakland Cem., Randolph.

married intention Nov.11,1829 (m. Nov.27- Mann Mem.) at Randolph, Polly Mann, born Mar.6,1809 (Mann Mem.), died Aug.25,1876 a.67yrs. 5mo. 19ds., gs., Oakland Cem., dau. of Benjamin Jr. & Polly (Hunt) Mann.

He was a carpenter in 1850 census.

Children of Thomas B. & Polly born at Randolph (1850 census)

Levi S.	about 1831, died Aug.15,1881 a.51yrs. 6mo., gs., Oakland Cem., m. Julia E. - who died Jul.10,1885 a.61-10- gs.
Hannah M.	about 1833.
Mary A.	about 1835.
Henry B.	Jan.27,1836 Rebellion Rec. (1837 (gs), died 1885 (gs), m. Maria L. - (1838-1900), gs., Oakland Cem.
Charles H. P.	abt. Nov.1842 (not in 1850 census), died Jan.8,1870 a.27yrs. 2mo., gs., Oakland Cem.
Charlotte (sic)	, about 1843 (in census).
Edna Maria	Feb.18,1849, died Apr.8,1870 a.21yrs. 1mo., gs., Oakland Cem.

Hayward (Howard) 2402

Simeon7 (Thomas6Simeon5Aaron4Samuel3Jonathan2William1) Howard.

born Jul.23,1821 at Randolph, (not recorded), died -1905-

married intention Aug.3,1844 at Randolph, Margaret Finney Warren of Middleboro, born about 1825, died -, dau. of -.

He was an express man in 1848, mechanic and farmer in 1846.

Children of Simeon & Margaret, first three recorded at Randolph

infant son	Jan.21,1845, died Mar.10,1845 a.2mo.(a.7 weeks, gs.).
James Thomas	May 12,1846.
Ella Luthera	Jul.30,1848 at Wareham (Randolph VR).
Lucie	m. George W. Emerson.
Mary Ellena	m. William Arthur Packard.

Hayward (Howard) 2403

Benjamin7 (Benjamin6-5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Howard.

born about 1799, died Jul.30,1847 a.47 at Randolph.

married "Benjamin Jr." Apr.21,1822 at Randolph, Olive Bryant, born about 1804, died -, dau. of -.

She is in 1850 census at Randolph. He was a cordwainer in 1846.

Children of Benjamin Jr. & Olive born at Dorchester (in 1850 census at Randolph)

Benjamin	about 1823-4, mentioned Jun.1824 in will of grandfather.
- son -	died Aug.15,1837 a.12 at Dorchester.
William Adams	Mar.25,1828, m. Louisa - who d. Sep.2,1857 a.28yrs. 1mo. 17ds., gs., Central Cem.
George Washington	Mar.6,1830, died "a son" Jan.1,1833 a.3yrs. at Dorchester.
- child -	Nov.23,1831.
- son -	died May 24,1836 a.2yrs. 6mo. at Dorchester.
Martin V.B.	Sep.3,1836(gs), died 1918, gs., Central Cem., m. Annie E. W. Bird 1840-1885(gs).
Olive A.	1839.

Hayward (Howard) 2404

Ira7 (Benjamin6-5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Howard, born 1801(gs)

died 1854(gs) Central Cem., Randolph.
married Oct.19,1826 at Randolph, Sophia Bryant, born 1808(gs), died 1866(gs), Central Cem., dau. of -.

He was a cordwainer in 1847.

Children of Ira & Sophia (in 1850 census at Randolph)

Ira	Jan.1,1829 (Rand. Rebellion Rec.), Co. E. 35 Mass Inf., GAR, gs., Central Cem., m. 1st Lucy A. Newcomb, m. 2nd Susan F. Holbrook.
Henry M.	1831
Georgiana	1833
Maria F.	1836

Edward E. Dec.21,1839 (Rand. Rebellion Rec.).
Charles F. 1843(gs), died 1896(gs) Central Cem., m. Lydia A. Farrington.
Harriet Augusta Aug.31,1844.
Alice Aug.31,1847, m. May 29,1870, George R. M. Bestick, son of Robert & Elizabeth.

Hayward (Howard) 2405

Seth7 (Benjamin6-5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Howard

born about 1803, died -
married intention Mar.29,1828 at Randolph (m. May 4,1828, Christ Church, Quincy), Nancy Ann Hayden of Quincy, born 1807, died Sep.27,1873 a.66yrs. 6ds., gs., Union Cem., Holbrook, dau. of -.

He was a laborer in 1850, lived with his brother Jonathan, and not with his family (1850 census).

Children of Seth & Nancy (in 1850 census at Randolph)

Nancy J. about 1832.
Seth about 1833. He was a boot fitter in 1850 census, died Feb.19,1876 a.42, gs., Union Cem.
Oliver A. about 1839.

Hayward (Howard) 2406

Jonathan7 (Benjamin6-5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Howard

born about 1816, died Mar.15,1854 a.38 at Randolph, gs., Central Cem.
married intention Apr.30,1837 at Randolph, Caroline B. Nash, born about 1817-18 at North Bridgewater, died - a.82, gs., Central Cem. (no date), dau. of -.

He was a farmer in 1850 census at Randolph, Resided on Liberty St.

Children of Jonathan & Caroline (in 1850 census at Randolph)

Lysander D. about 1839.
George W. Dec.26,1844 at Randolph, m. Oct.24,1867, Annie S. Shedd, dau. of Henry W. & Sally A.
Emma F. Dec.12,1849 at Randolph, m. Jul.9,1870, John L. Whiting of East Stoughton.

Hayward (Howard) 2407

Peter7 (Samuel6Benjamin5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Howard

born 1801(gs), died (Dec.7) 1882, gs., Central Cem., Randolph aged 81yrs. 2mo. 24ds. (VR).
married Apr.20,1826 at Quincy, Mary Ann Green, born Feb.4,1808 at Quincy 1807(gs), died 1872(gs), Central Cem., dau. of Ebenezer & Mary Ann (Adams) Green.

He was a boot maker in 1850, a leather cutter at death.

Children of Peter & Mary A. (in 1850 census at Randolph)

George H. 1827(gs), died 1879(gs), Central Cem.
Ebenezer F. about 1829, m. 185-, Susanna W. Shedd. He died

	Oct.7,1889.
Mary A.	about 1831.
Henrietta	about 1834-5, m. Nov.26,1851 at Braintree, Elihu Morton8 Thayer (Elihu7Calvin6Nath5-4-3R.2-1.
Margarette A.	Jul.5,1844.

Hayward (Howard) 2408

Samuel7 (Samuel6Benjamin5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Howard

born about 1808 at Randolph, died Jul.8,1893 a.85, gs., Central Cem. Randolph.
married 1st Aug.25,1833 at Randolph, Charlotte Ann Wild, born about 1813, died Jul.30,1840 a.27, gs., Central Cem., dau. of Joshua & Nancy (Pope) Wild.
married 2nd intention Apr.3,1842, Harriet B. (Thayer) Woodman widow of William Woodman, born Nov.5,1810, died Dec.8,1850 a.40, gs., Central Cem., dau. of William & Sarah (French) Thayer.
married 3rd Sep.22,1852, Rebecca Mason a.39 of Stoughton, widow of -, died Dec.15,1901 a.88yrs. 9mo., gs., Central Cem., dau. of John P. & - Reynolds.

He was a boot maker in 1850 census at Randolph.

Child of Samuel & Charlotte Ann

Charles F.	died Apr.14,1841 a.9mo., gs., Central Cem.

Hayward (Howard) 2409

Azel7 (Zeba6Benjamin5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Howard

born at Randolph, died at San Francisco, Cal. aged about 45 years of small pox.
married, Martha Rankin Cole, born 1809(gs) at Saco or Biddeford, Me., died Oct.8,1893 a.84yrs. 2mo. 28ds. at Randolph, dau. of Daniel & Zerviah (Damon) Cole of Biddeford, Me.

He was a trader in 1843 - not in 1850 census at Randolph.

Child of Azel & Martha born at Randolph

+ Edgar	Sep.1,1843 at Randolph (Oct.7 in Rebellion Record) & gravestone.

Hayward (Howard) 2410

Daniel7 (Zeba6Benjamin5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Hayward - Howard

born about Jun.11,1823 at Randolph, died Aug.25,1887 at Randolph, gs., Central Cem.
married 1st Jun.26,1845 at Randolph, Charlotte French Spear, born Jul.30,1823, died Jun.16,1846 a.23, gs., Central Cem., dau. of Ephraim & Charlotte (French) Spear.
married 2nd Nov.26,1848 at Worcester, Mary Ann Dickinson, born Jan.1,1828 at Belchertown, died Dec.7,1857 a.29 at Randolph(gs), dau. of Henry Bennett & Esther Mann (Thayer) Dickinson.
married 3rd Nov.26,1859 at Randolph, Elizabeth Maria Dickinson, born Jul.28,1835 (1836 gs.) at Worcester, died 1910, gs., Central Cem., sister of his second wife.

He was a boot manufacturer in 1850 census - No children given then.

Children of Daniel & Elizabeth

Mary L. 1863, died 1916, gs., Central Cem.

Hayward 2411

Daniel8 (Jonathan7Daniel6Jonathan5-4-3-2William1) Hayward

born May 13,1815, died Mar.4,1894, gs., Mt. Wollaston Cem. married intention Feb.22,1840, Sarah Hannah Clapp, born May 30,1819 at Dorchester, died May 15,1903, gs., Mt. Wollaston Cem., dau. of Apollos & Hannah (Howe) Clapp of Dorchester.

Resided on the homestead in a house now standing (1950) on Quincy Ave. 1st south of Hayward's Creek, west side. He was a carpenter in 1850.

Children of Daniel & Sarah born at Braintree

George Daniel	Dec.30,1840, m. int. Mar.21,1866, Lydia F. Denton, dau. of Samuel C. & Amanda J. of Weymouth. Resided in Neponset.
+ Jonathan Parker	Oct.19,1844.
Charles Apollos	Jan.7,1848, m. Jun.28,1893, Florence Maria Loring, dau. of Judah Alden & Maria Victoria (Edson). one daughter.
Annah Elizabeth	Oct.13,1851, died single Nov.4,1936, gs., Mt. Wollaston Cem., at the homestead, Quincy Ave. west side near Newcomb Square.

Hayward 2412

Jonathan Parker9 (David8Jonathan7Daniel6Jonathan5-4-3-2William1)

born Oct.19,1844, died Nov.12,1922, gs., Mt. Wollaston Cem. Quincy. married Jul.20,1871, Mary Frances Baxter, born Jul.18,1848 at Quincy, died Jan.9,1928, gs., Mt. Wollaston Cem., dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Curtis) Baxter.

Children of Jonathan P. & Mary F.

daughter	stillborn Jun.20,1872.
Daniel Baxter	Sep.27,1875.
Franklin Parker	Feb.25,1879, died Apr.27,1935, gs., Mt. Wollaston Cem.

Hayward or Howard 2413

Edgar8 (Azel7Zeba6Benjamin5-4-3Jonathan2William1) Howard

born Sep.1,1843 at Randolph or Oct.7,1843 Rebellion Record and gravestone, died Oct.7,1887, gs., Central Cem. Randolph. married Mar.16,1870 at Randolph, Frances Ora Cross, born Mar.16,1850 at Roxbury, died 1899 at Randolph (1849-1899 gs.) Central Cem., dau. of David Ingraham & Abby R. (Curtis) Cross.

His gravestone says Co. D. 4th Mass. Vol. GAR 11.0.

Children of Edgar & Frances O. born at Randolph

Fanny 1874, living single 1955 at Randolph.

son	1880, m. & has a son Lawrence of So. Hingham, m. Schiorring??.

Hayward or Howard 2414

Peter6 (Joshua5-4Jonathan3-2William1) Howard

born Apr.25,1772, died -.
married Elizabeth -

Children of Peter & Elizabeth

Elizabeth Davis	Jul.27,1798 at Milton.
+ Peter	1801(gs).

Hayward (Howard) 2415

Gideon6 (Gideon5Barnabas4Daniel3Ephraim2John1) Howard

born Apr.29,1789 at No. Bridgewater, died Feb.22,1872 a.82yrs. 9mo. 24ds., gs., Wendell Cem. Brookville, Holbrook.
married May 18,1811 at No. Bridgewater, Sybil Harris, born about 1791, died "Sibbil" Aug.29,1867 a.76-8-21, gs., Brookville, dau. of John & -.

He was a farmer in 1850 census at Randolph.

Children of Gideon & Sybil (Hist. of No. Bridgewater)

+ Gideon	about 1814.
Sibyl	m. int. Feb.23,1834 at Randolph, Albert Decoster of Stoughton.
Adeline	died -
Matilda	m. Jul.16,1837 at Randolph, Hiram Faunce.
+ Jason	
Barton	1823(gs), d. 1899, m. 1st Elvira Hayden (1825-1848) of No. Brain. int. Sep.7,1845, m. 2nd Susan Maxfield born in Me. 1825(gs), d. 1867. Bootmaker in 1850 census.
Adeline	m. "Elmeda" int. Oct.11,1846 at Randolph, Henry Packard of Abington.
Miranda (son)	1828(gs), d. 1903, m. Mehitable Ludden (1831-1910)(gs).
+ Andrew Jackson	Mar.31,1832(gs), m. Lucia Moody of Me.
Lucinda Maria	m. Isaiah Hayden of No. Braint.
Dea. Rodney	about 1835, m. Eunice Moody of Maine (1838-1910)(gs). He died 1899.

Hayward (Howard) 2416

Albert6 (Gideon5Barnabas4Daniel3Ephraim2John1) Howard

born Oct.2,1800 at North Bridgewater, died Dec.30,1863 a.63yrs. 3mo., gs., Pond St. Cem., Braintree.
married Oct.2,1822 at No. Bridgewater, Eliza Blanchard, born about 1804, died Jan.4,1868 a.65yrs. 3mo., gs., Pond St. Cem., dau. of -

He is in 1850 census at Braintree on Pond St. as a bootmaker.

Children of Albert & Eliza

Albert	Mar.27,1823 at No. Bridgewater (Randolph Rebellion Rec.)

Francis	about 1826.
Eliza Ann	about 1828, m. int. Nov.22,1850 at -, Sylvanus Henry Pratt of Randolph.
Edwin	about 1829
Jonathan B.	about 1833
Frederic A.	about 1835
Daniel C.	about 1837
William W.	Jan.20,1840 at Braintree.
George F.	Apr.1,1842 at Braintree.

Hayward (Howard) 2417

Gideon7 (Gideon6-5Barnabas4Daniel3Ephraim2John1) Howard

born about 1814, died Apr.3,1887 a.73yrs. 9mo. 19ds., gs., Wendell Cem. Brookville, Holbrook.
married int. Feb.24,1833 at Randolph (m. Mar.17, at Quincy) Sally Stetson of No. Bridgewater & Quincy, born about 1813, died Oct.12,1896 a.83yrs. 5mo. 1day(gs), dau. of -

He was a bootmaker in 1850.

Children of Gideon Jr. & Sally (in 1850 census at Randolph)

Gideon	about 1836
Freeman	about 1838
Volney	Apr.1,1840 (Rand. Rebellion Rec.)
Rufus E.	died Apr.13,1847 a.5yrs. 10ds., gs., Brookville.
Morton	Nov.29,1843
Ellen F.	Jul.16,1845
Moses B.	Mar.24,1848 (Feb.24, Rebellion Rec.)
Rufus	1850, died Sep.23,1850 a.4mo. 10ds., gs., Brookville.

Hayward (Howard) 2418

Andrew Jackson7 (Gideon6-5Barnabas4Daniel3Ephraim2John1) Howard

born Mar.31,1832(gs), died Jan.4,1907, gs., Wendell Cem. Brookville, Holbrook.
married 1st intention Jun.3,1849 at Randolph, Ruth H. Hodge, born about 1835 in Maine, died Aug.24,1852 a.17yrs. 10mo. 27ds., gs., Brookville, dau. of-.
married 2nd, Lucy Moody of Maine, born May 7,1834(gs), died Feb.10,1906, gs., Wendell Cem. Brookville.

He is called Jackson Howard in 1850 census, no occupation given.

Child of Jackson & Ruth (1850 census at Randolph)

Jerome	1850, died Jun.19,1859 a.9yrs. 2mo. 24ds., gs., Brookville.
Judith	died Oct.2,1852 a.5mo. 24ds., gs., Brookville.

Hayward (Howard) 2419

Elijah6 (Gideon5Barnabas4Daniel3Ephraim2John1) Howard

born Apr.8,1805 at North Bridgewater, died Mar.2,1866 a.60yrs. 10mo. 24ds., gs., Union Cem. Holbrook.
married Mar.25,1830 at Randolph, Abigail Faxon, born 1809, died May 31,1871 a.66yrs 2mo. 29ds., gs., Union Cem., dau. of -

He was a farmer in 1850 census at Randolph.

Elizabeth F. about 1831.

Hayward (Howard) 2420

Edwin6 (Jonas5Barnabas4Daniel3Ephraim2John1) Howard

born Feb.1,1803 at North Bridgewater, died -
married Jun.26,1828 at Randolph, Silence F. Alden, born about 1810, died Apr.14,1858 a.48, gs., Central Cem.

He was a boot treer in 1850 census at Randolph, and Jonas his father aged 87 lived with Henry D. Holbrook in 1850 census.

Children of Edwin & Silence F. (in 1850 census at Randolph)

Edwin W.	May 11,1829 (Rand. Rebellion Rec.) Co. B. 1st Batt'ln Mass. H.A., gs., Central Cem.
Silas A.	about 1834.

Hayward (Howard) 2421

George7 (Apollos6Caleb5George4Ephraim3-2John1) Howard

born about 1820 at Bridgewater, died Mar.20,1890 a.69yrs. 10mo. 17ds., gs., Central Cem., Randolph.
married 184-, Eliza Packard of Randolph, born about 1830, died Feb.17,1904 a.74yrs. 4mo. 15ds., gs., Central Cem., dau. of -

He was a bootmaker in 1850 census at Randolph, resided next to Jonathan7 (Benjamin6-5-4-3Jona.2Wm.1) Howard. He was a Civil War soldier.

Children of George & Eliza (in 1850 census at Randolph)

Mary Emma	Jun.24,1848.
George Frederick	Dec.26,1849

Hayward (Howard) 2422

Barnabas Howard.

died Jul.24,1850 a.33 at Dorchester (Quincy Patriot).
married Oct.10,1839 at Quincy, Mary Packard "both of Quincy", born -, dau. of James & Nancy (Ramn??) Packard.

He was a stone cutter in 1843 (not in 1850 census of Quincy, Braintree, or Randolph).

Children of Barnabas & Mary Howard born at Braintree

Alonzo	Jul.9,1839
Emily F.	Jan.19,1842
Charles Warren	Nov.19,1843
George Everett	Aug.18,1849.

Hayward (Howard) 2423R

John (probably son of John & Abigail (Tucker) Hayward of Stoughton.
died about 1797 at Stoughton.

married intention Apr.17,1767 at Stoughton (Apr.18 at Braintree) Mary Vinton of Stoughton, born Oct.27,1748 at Braintree, died about 1799 at Boston, dau. of David & Ruth (Dorman) Vinton.

Vinton Memorial p.93 says they lived in Braintree, then Stoughton, and after his death she was a tailoress in Boston where she died about 1799.

Children of John & Mary (Vinton Memorial), bapt. at So. Parish

Mary	bapt. Jan.19,1768 (So. Parish), m. 1st int. Jul.4,1786 at Stoughton, William Hall, m. 2nd William Page.
Zilpah	(Silva)about 1769 (bapt. Aug.6,1769, m. Dec.25,1788 at Stoughton, William Linfield 3rd as 1st wife. She died Nov.4,1806 in 38th yr., gs., Central Cem.

2423

N.P.3-14, Mar.6,1778 - David Vinton to John Howard of Stoughton 60 a. house corn house & barn.

3-13, Jun.4,1778 - Same to John Hayward 2nd of Braintree 14 a. in Stoughton.

8-80, May 29,1797 - John Howard of Stoughton to Wm. Linfield 3rd of Randolph "a part of my homestead farm where I now live, including 1/2 my dwelling house & barn."

Hayward (Howard) 2424

Lt. Abiel (s. of Abiel of Easton & Polly (Mann) Howard.

born Jul.5,1798 at Braintree, Vermont, died May 11,1883 a.84yrs. 10mo., gs., Central Cem. Randolph.
married 1st Apr.28,1825 at Randolph, Esther Hunt, born about 1803, died May 10,1844 a.41, gs., Central Cem., dau. of Joseph & Beulah (Littlefield) Hunt.
married 2nd Jun.1,1845 at Randolph, Sarah M. Warner, born about 1820 in Maine, died Jan.15,1908 a.86yrs. 11mo., gs., Central Cem., dau. of -

He was a farmer in 1850 census at Randolph where he settled in 1822.

Children of Abiel & Esther

George W.	1829, died May 30,1843 a.14yrs. 4mo. 3ds., gs., Central Cem.
Joshua	died Jan.9,1831 a.3 days, gs., Central Cem.
Sarah J.	about 1835
James C.	Mar.5,1838(gs), died Dec.11,1877, gs., Central Cem.

Child of Lt. Abiel & Sarah M.

Esther Louisa	Apr.20,1846, died Aug.10,1847 a.15mo. 21ds., gs., Central Cem.

Hayward (Howard) 2425

Nathaniel (Nathaniel born 1817(gs)

died 1897, gs., Central Cem. Randolph.

married "Nathaniel Jr." intention Aug.18,1839 at Randolph, Almira Houghton (m. in N.Y. -Quincy Patriot), born 1817(gs), died 1899, gs., Central Cem.

He was a boot manufacturer in 1850 at Randolph.

Jane E.	about 1841 (in 1850 census).
Frederick Salwin	May 19,1845, died 1845 (a. 4ds.(gs).
- son	died Dec.8,1845 a.12ds. (sic) {maybe same as above}.

Hayward (Howard) 2426

Dr. Frederick (s. Charles & Betsey (Church) Howard

born Nov.22,1819(gs) at Boston, died Sep.24,1870, gs., Central Cem. Randolph.
married Oct.22,1845 at Randolph, Anna Weston Tolman, born 1827(gs), died 1908, gs., Central Cem., dau. of Thomas W. & Sarah.

He was a physician in 1850 census at Randolph. His sister Elizabeth married Dr. B.L. Wales of Randolph.

Hayward (Howard) 2427

Lucius born about 1821 at West Bridgewater.

died Aug.19,1870 a.50, gs., Central Cem. Randolph.
married Apr.23,1840 at Randolph, Sarah Wales Turner King, born Nov.27,1818(gs), died Aug.10,1886, gs., Central Cem., dau. of John & Sally Wales (Turner) King.

He was a trader in 1850 census living at the hotel, of which he was at one time proprietor or leasee, which stood at the junction of North & North Main Sts. Randolph. Called inn keeper in 1846, landlord 1848. Resided in Cleveland, Ohio in 1856.

Children of Lucius & Sarah born at Randolph

Sarah Augusta	1841
Lucius E.	1842, died Mar.17,1844 a.2, (a.17mo., gs).
Lyman Everett	Aug.5,1844
Frederick M.	Oct.1,1846
Lucius Edgar	Aug.10,1848, died Sep.22,1849 a.1 (Edgar a.14mo. gs).

Hayward 2428

John born about 1808, died -

married intention Nov.18,1832 at Quincy, Laura Litchfield of Scituate, born about 1812, died -, dau. of -

He was a painter in 1844 & 1850.

Children of John & Laura born at Quincy (Hayward)

John Thomas	Jan.21,1834
William Vinal	Oct.6,1836
Ward Litchfield	Mar.29,1839
Sarah Ann	Jul.7,1844 (Laura Ann in 1850 census).

John of Mendon & Hannah Baxter Mar.6,1728/9 (Quincy Ch.Rec.)

Mary dau. Levi & Elizabeth, bapt. Aug.18,1745, So. Parish.

Molly dau. Enoch & w. bapt. Jul.22,1764, So. Parish (probably should read dau. Noah).

Susannah & Ephraim Burrell Dec.25,1797. She d. May 18,1849 a.69. She was dau. of Oliver & Abigail of Mendon.

Rev. Jonathan Mills & Mrs. Jemima Hayward Nov.30,1727. She d. Jul.20,1747 a.34 (Quincy Ch.Rec.). He was son of Capt. John & Hannah (Hayward) Mills, b. 1703 & first minister of Bellingham.

Huldah & Oliver Hayden May 24,1790. She m. 2nd May 5,1820 Zenas Wild & - w. of Zenas d. Jan.19,1833.

Miss Alice & Henry F. Thomas of Wey. Sep.10,1835.

Hannah m. int. Apr.8,1763 Peletiah Stevens (He born 1742). She m. 2nd Feb.9,1781 at Boston, Uriah Snow & d. 1826 at Stoughton.

Ezra & Caroline Hooker of Milton Dec.13,1825.

Polly m. int. Jun.26,1784, John Lovell.

(Theadora) Dory Howard m. int. Nov.6,1784, Seth Edson of Bridgewater.

Elizabeth of Braintree m. int. Dec.4,1767 at Stoughton, John Sumner of Stoughton.

James m. int. Jun.17,1785, Abigail Sumner of Stoughton.

2429

Bertha W. a.20 b. Bra. & Frank S. Thompson a.21 b. Bra. Oct.24,1883

2430

Franklin Hayward a.24, mechanic of W. Bridgewater, s. Nahum & Keziah, & Nancy Linfield a.23, dau. of Joseph & Nancy, Dec.1,1846 at Randolph.

Abigail & Capt. Benjamin Holmes int. Aug.30,1835 at Randolph. She died 1848 a.33

Angeline & Henry Thayer, Aug.21,1825. She was dau. of - Howard of No. Bridgewater.

Caroline & George W. Spear int. Nov.10,1823 at R. "certificate not issued".
Caroline & William Abbott of Quincy, Dec.12,1824 at R.

Hayward-Howard (Unplaced) 2430

Caroline of W. Bridgewater & David Jacobs int. Dec.28,1834 at R.

Eliza & Amasa Clark Aug.28,1825 at R.

Elizabeth of Boston & Bradford L. Wales, M.D. int. Aug.14,1831 at R.

Esther A. of Randolph, Vt., & Adoniram Smith int. Oct.14,1849 at R.

Jeptha & Caroline Hunt Oct.31,1824 at R.

John & Abigail Bryant Aug.29,1824 at R.

2431

Loise of Bridgewater & Samuel Linfield 3rd int. Apr.19,1812 at Randolph.

Louisa of No. Bridgewater & Ens. Loring Thayer int. Jul.8,1821 at Randolph.

Nancy (int. of W. Bridgewater) & Jarvis D. Burrell Jul.4,1825 at Randolph.

Patty & Hosea Alden int. Sep.29,1811 at Randolph.

Polly & Charles Fuller Jun.13,1837 at Randolph.

Rhoda of Easton & Leonard Alden int. Nov.11,1820 at Randolph.

Roene H. of Stoughton & Leonard C. Rausom int. Oct.24,1847 at Randolph.

Ruth K. of Braintree, Vt. & Benjamin O. Mann int. Mar.10,1833 at Randolph.

Sally G. of Canton & Col. Charles Fuller Mar.29,1831 at Randolph.

Sophie & Alanson C. Wentworth of Stoughton int. Jan.26,1834 at Randolph.

Whitman & Elmira Smith Nov.29,1832 at Randolph.

Hayward-Howard (Unplaced) 2432

Antoinette Frances dau. Samuel N. inn keeper, & Mary Ann Dunbar b. Feb.3,1845 at Randolph.

George s. Apollos & Emily b. May 3,1820 at No. Bridgewater at Randolph.

George Frederick s. Samuel N. & Mary Ann b. May 2,1843 at Randolph.

Abigail, b. No. Bridgewater, dau. Alfred & Levina d. Apr.24,1849 a.47 at Randolph. (Abigail a.45, gs.)

Eben~ died Apr.-1801 (Rand. Ch.Rec.)

Francis D. of Colchester, Ct. & Liberty R. Kenison of Boston Jun.7,1848 (Orthodox Ch.Rec.- Quincy). She d. Dec.26,1853 at Malden dau. of John & Nancy Kenison of Wakefield, N.H.

Grace (Howard) d. Sep.5,1848 a.3mo., at Quincy.

Mary dau. of Samuel & Susanna bapt. Jul.16,1740 at Bridgewater (Christ Ch.Rec.).

Betty dau. of Samuel & Susanna bapt. Jun.8,1742 at Bridgewater

(Christ Ch.Rec.).

Susanna dau. of Samuel & Susanna bapt. Jun.13,1844 at Bridgewater (Christ Ch.Rec.).

Hannah dau. Wid. Mary d. Apr.1,1803 a.11 at Quincy.

- child - of - Hayward d. Sep.5,1835 a.1 at Quincy.

2433

Col. Edward of Bridgewater & Mrs. Abigail Howard of Braintree Dec.19,1786 (Ch.Rec.)

Gideon & Sally Stetson Mar.17,1833 at Quincy.

Seth (int. of Randolph) & Nancy Hayden at Quincy (May 4,1828-Christ Ch.).

William d. Mar.30,1801 a.28.
□

Subject: **Report: vitals/bror7na/1435 (Part:001)**
Date: Tue, 2 Feb 1999 16:17:32 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this message <------Cut-
This is request number 2 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires on 31 August, 1999.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 2 Feb 1999

Mehitable THOMPSON (1435), born 1643 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died 1700 at Mendon, Worcestor, Massachusetts, daughter of John THOMPSON (1500) and Sarah WHITE (1501). Married first, 28 Nov 1666 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, Samuel HAYWARD (1434), born 4 Jan 1642 Of Braintree, Norfolk, Ma, (71), died 29 Jul 1713 at Braintree, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, son of William HAYWARD Sr. (1491) and Margery KNIGHT (1492). Married second, about 1660, Samuel DAVIS (1672).

Children of Mehitable THOMPSON and Samuel HAYWARD:

1 William HAYWARD (1436), born 6 Oct 1667 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died after 1723. Married first, before 1693, Hester HARBOR (1673). Married second, 6 May 1708 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, Priscilla MARSH (1823), born about 1687 at Mendon, Worcester, Massaschusetts.

2 Mehitable HAYWARD (1437), born 1668 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Married 1688 at Mendon, Abraham STAPLES Jr. (1425), born 14 Jun 1663 at Mendon, Worcestor, Massachusetts, died 30 Jan 1707 at Mendon, son of Abraham STAPLES Sr. (1424) and Mary RANDELL (1489).

3 Mary HAYWARD (1819), born about 1671 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Married 1688 Of Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, Joseph ROCKWOOD (1422), born 27 May 1671 at Mendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died about 1718, son of John ROCKWOOD (1416) and Joanna FORD (1417).

4 Huldah HAYWARD (1438), born 28 May 1672 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Married 6 Jan 1692 at Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, Benjamin BUTTERWORTH (1824), born 31 Oct 1672 at Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, died 111710.

5 Sarah HAYWARD (1439), born about 1677 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Married 15 Sep 1699 at Mendon, Benjamin THAYER (1842), died 1729.

6 Margery HAYWARD (1440), born 3 May 1678 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died 11 May 1759 at Mendon. Married 15 Sep 1699 at Mendon, Jacob ALDRIDGE (1676), born about 1671 at Mendon.

7 Hannah HAYWARD (1441), born 18 Aug 1680 at Mendon, died

1746. Married about 1706 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, Peter ALDRICH (1825), born about 1676 at Mendon.

8 Deborah HAYWARD (1442), born 9 Nov 1682 at Braintree, Norfok, Ma Or Mendon, Wrcstr, died after Aug 1713 in Massachusetts. Married 3 Sep 1700 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, Seth ALDRICH (1826), born about 1678 at Mendon.

9 Samuel HAYWARD (1443), born 7 Feb 1684 at Mendon, died 16 May 1708 at Mendon.

10 Jonathan HAYWARD (1444), born 10 Oct 1686 at Mendon, died 14 Jul 1760. Married about 1711 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, Elizabeth WARFIELD (1827), born about 1690 at Mendon.

11 Experience HAYWARD (1445), born 1 Mar 1688 at Mendon, died 1714.

12 Benjamin HAYWARD (1446), born 14 Feb 1689 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Married about 1714 at Mendon, Anna (1828).

13 Bethiah HAYWARD (1447), born about 1691 at Mendon. Married 14 Apr 1715 at Mendon, William BOYCE (1843).

Mehitable THOMPSON and Samuel DAVIS had no children listed in the database.

```
-----------------------------------------------------------------
Information is from the BROR7NA database belonging to:

  submitter: >Brokowsky, Mike<
      email: >brocoinc@gulftel.com<
   street_1: >405 West Myrtle Avenue<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Foley<
      state: >AL<
        zip: >36535<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >334-943-6322<
    remarks: ><

-----------------------------------------------------------------
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this message <-------------Cut-*
```

THE OLD MEETING HOUSE ON DOVER NECK

THOMSON

NOTABLE EVENTS

IN THE

HISTORY OF DOVER

NEW HAMPSHIRE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT IN 1623 TO 1865

BY GEORGE WADLEIGH

DOVER, N. H.
1913

ship: JONATHAN (of Plymouth)

NOTABLE EVENTS

IN THE

HISTORY OF DOVER, N. H.

CHAPTER I

SETTLEMENT

1623

DOVER POINT — *Its First Settlement*

The first settlement of Dover, as well as of New Hampshire, is involved in some obscurity. Unlike the "Pilgrim Fathers" who landed on Plymouth Rock, no records have been found which fix beyond doubt the time when or the manner in which the settlers upon the Piscataqua first landed on its shores.

For more than two hundred years, on the authority of Hubbard, Prince, and other early historians, followed by Belknap, the facts in relation to these settlements, briefly stated, and generally accepted, were, that Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Captain John Mason having obtained from the Council constituted by the King of England, "for the planting, ruling and governing of New England," a grant of all the land between the Rivers Merrimack and Sagadehock, extending back to the great lakes and river of Canada, formed a company with several merchants of London and other cities, and styling themselves "the company of Laconia," attempted the establishment of a colony and fishery at the mouth of the Piscataqua river. For this purpose in the spring of 1623, they sent out David Thomson and Edward and William Hilton, who had been fishmongers in London, with a number of other people, in two divisions, furnished with all the necessaries for carrying out the design. Thomson landed at the river's mouth at a place which he called Little Harbor, where he built a house, afterwards known as "Mason Hall," erected Salt Works, and made other preparations for carrying on his business, but the Hiltons set up their fishing stages eight miles further up the river on a neck of land which the Indians called Winnichahannet, but they named it Northam and afterwards Dover. Thomson, not being pleased

NOTABLE EVENTS

IN THE

HISTORY OF DOVER, N. H.

CHAPTER I

SETTLEMENT

1623

DOVER POINT — *The First Settlement*

The first settlement of Dover, as well as of New Hampshire, is involved in some obscurity. Unlike the "Pilgrim Fathers" who landed on Plymouth Rock, no records have been found which fix beyond doubt the time when or the manner in which the settlers upon the Piscataqua first landed on its shores.

For more than two hundred years, on the authority of Hubbard, Prince, and other early historians, followed by Belknap, the facts in relation to these settlements, briefly stated, and generally accepted, were, that Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Captain John Mason having obtained from the Council constituted by the King of England, "for the planting, ruling and governing of New England," a grant of all the land between the Rivers Merrimack and Sagadehock, extending back to the great lakes and river of Canada, formed a company with several merchants of London and other cities, and styling themselves "the company of Laconia," attempted the establishment of a colony and fishery at the mouth of the Piscataqua river. For this purpose in the spring of 1623, they sent out David Thomson and Edward and William Hilton, who had been fishmongers in London, with a number of other people, in two divisions, furnished with all the necessaries for carrying out the design. Thomson landed at the river's mouth at a place which he called Little Harbor, where he built a house, afterwards known as "Mason Hall," erected Salt Works, and made other preparations for carrying on his business, but the Hiltons set up their fishing stages eight miles farther up the river on a neck of land which the Indians called Winnichahannet, but they named it Northam and afterwards Dover. Thomson, not being pleased with his company or situation, removed the next spring, or in a short time after, to an island in Massachusetts bay, where he subsequently lived and soon after died, while the Hiltons and their associates remained and made a permanent settlement in Dover.

All efforts to ascertain the precise date of their arrival, or the ship in which they came, had proved unavailing. The day of the month and the month were unknown. In 1823, at the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the settlement of the State, at Portsmouth, when it was considered desirable to fix upon the day of their arrival, if possible, for the purpose of suitably observing it, all efforts to do so were found to be in vain. It was then authoritatively stated by Mr. Savage, the most learned antiquarian of that day, that "Prince, the most laborious of all antiquaries in New England, in 1736, could give no precise date, and no discovery of documents since has made it more definite" than that they arrived in the *spring* of the year. From the fact that no vessel was known to have arrived from England in that year until about the 1st of June, it was conjectured that the colonists might have been landed at the Piscataqua late in May, and the 23rd of that month was accordingly selected for the celebration.

These statements remained unquestioned and were incorporated into all our histories and school books, until a document found in 1875 among the ancient papers of Governor Winthrop, then in possession of his descendant, the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, gave a different reading to our early history. This document is an indenture, dated Dec. 14, 1622, between David Thomson on the one part, and three merchants, Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomroy, all of Plymouth, England, on the other part. A copy of it was, soon after its discovery, published in the proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, with notes by Charles Deane, Esq., an eminent antiquary.

The indenture recites that the Council for New England had granted to Thomson (Oct. 16, 1622), 6000 acres of land and one island in New England, and that Thomson had conveyed one quarter part of the island to the three merchants named and agreed also to convey to them one quarter part of the 6000 acres, on these conditions:

1. That the three merchants, at their own charge, should provide and send that present year two men with Thomson, in the ship Jonathan of Plymouth, to New England, with such victuals, provisions, &c., as shall suffice them till they are landed.

d the next spring, or in
Massachusetts bay, where he
died, while the Hiltons and
e a permanent settlement in

ise date of their arrival, or
roved unavailing. The day
unknown. In 1823, at the
ry of the settlement of the
considered desirable to fix
possible, for the purpose of
do so were found to be in
stated by Mr. Savage, the
ay, that "Prince, the most
w England, in 1736, could
very of documents since has
they arrived in the *spring* of
vessel was known to have
until about the 1st of June,
s might have been landed at
he 23rd of that month was
tion.
uestioned and were incorpo-
ool books, until a document
pers of Governor Winthrop,
e Hon. Robert C. Win-
o our early history. This
ec. 14, 1622, between David
three merchants, Abraham
eonard Pomroy, all of Ply-
t. A copy of it was, soon
e proceedings of the Massa-
tes by Charles Deane, Esq.,

il for New England had granted
of land and one island in New
ed one quarter part of the island
eed also to convey to them one
onditions:
own charge, should provide and
homson, in the ship Jonathan of
ictuals, provisions, &c., as shall

---

2. The three merchants, at their own charge, were also to provide and send the same year, three additional men in the ship Providence of Plymouth, if they could so soon be gotten, or in some other ship, to New England; the charges of these three men to be borne equally by all the parties.

3. Two other men were also to be sent the same year in the Jonathan; the charges to be borne by all the parties equally.

4. Thomson with the seven men as soon as landed was to find a fit place and make choice of 6000 acres of land and a fit place to settle and erect buildings.

Further provision was made for dividing the property at the end of five years agreeably to the indenture, three fourths to Thomson and one fourth to the other three. Three fourths of the charge for planting, building, &c., was to be borne by Thomson, and one fourth by the others. All the profits from fishing, trading, &c., were to be divided equally, the three merchants having liberty to employ the ships to fish, at their own charge, if Thomson did not choose to bear his share of such charge.

From this agreement it appears reasonably certain that Thomson did come over as stipulated, arriving at the mouth of the Piscataqua sometime in the spring of 1623, as Hubbard has recorded. By the indenture he was to proceed "this present year" (1622). By the method of reckoning at that time the year ended on the 24th of March following. It is equally certain, however, that he did not come out as the agent of the Company of Laconia, for that company was not then in existence, not having been formed until 1631. This error appears to have originated with Dr. Belknap, who knew that Mason and Gorges had a grant (Aug. 10, 1622), embracing the territory between the Merrimack and Sagadehock, which they intended to call the Province of Maine, but of which they never made any use, as the council afterwards made other grants covering the same territory. Dr. Belknap also knew that Mason and Gorges with other persons were members of the Company of Laconia. From this and some statements of Hubbard he doubtless concluded that the grant of 1622 was the Laconia grant, and that the associates, under the name of the Company of Laconia, began the settlement at Little Harbor and Hilton's point in 1623. It is now known that the Laconia patent was not issued until Nov. 17, 1629, and the company was formed soon after.

There is no evidence in the indenture that the Hiltons were associated with Thomson in the enterprise, either as partners or servants. From this fact an attempt has been made by Mr. Deane and others to discredit the statement of Hubbard, and it has been contended that the Hiltons never saw Dover until

five or six years after Thomson and his party landed at Little Harbor, or at least that no settlement could have been made in 1623 as has been generally believed.

To establish this position it is alleged that no such place was known to or once spoken of by any of the visitors of Thomson, of whom there were several, during the years 1623 and 1624; that it is absurd to suppose that Edward Hilton, without any colony to assist him, should have gone so far from the succor of his friends into the wilderness in the midst of treacherous and cruel savages when the whole country practically lay open before him to go in and occupy where he would; that the "stages" which it is alleged were set up at the Point were "large and expensive structures" intended for use in the fishing business, and that "no experienced fisherman would have selected such a site for a fishing establishment, five or six miles above the mouth of the Piscataqua, a stream of such rapidity that it is often impossible for a boat to contend against it, while the great cod fisheries are several miles out at sea, which a fisherman leaving Hilton's Point at the very turn of the ebb tide could not reach and return from the same day, if he stopped to cast his hook." (*J. S. Jenness's Notes on the First Settlements on the Piscataqua.*)

As to the fact of priority of settlement, if a mere fishing and trading post is to be regarded as such, it may be admitted that at Little Harbor (now in the town of Rye) the first planting of New Hampshire was commenced. There is no doubt that Thomson and his men first disembarked at or near that place, and pitched their tents or erected such huts as were requisite for shelter. The question is, who came with him? We only know that seven men were to be furnished to assist him. Four were to come over with him in the Jonathan, and three more were to be provided the same year.

It is admitted, and it is reasonable to conclude, that Edward Hilton may have come over from England in one of the vessels which brought David Thomson and his men to the Piscataqua, on his own account, if not as an assistant of Thomson, as Hubbard asserts. The Hiltons had been fishmongers in London, and were acquainted with at least one branch of the business in which Thomson was to engage. They were just the men who would be selected to assist in the enterprise. William Hilton had previously been in America. He came to Plymouth in 1621, and his wife and two children came over in

1623. He may have gone back and returned with them, or they may have come over to join him here. Hubbard, who wrote in 1680, is supposed to have been personally acquainted with the Hiltons, and must have had some knowledge of their history and movements. William Hilton had a grant of land in Plymouth in 1623, but he left that place soon after, apparently on account of some disagreement in relation to church matters, and is found next at Piscataqua with his brother.

As the business of Thomson and his assistants was to be fishing, and trading with the Indians, it is not probable that they would all remain permanently in the same place. The Hiltons, with one or more of the party, after seeing the others safely established at the mouth of the river, may have come up to the Point, as Hubbard records. Or, as the party is said to have come over in "two divisions," it is more probable that they did not arrive until after Thomson and the four men who came in the Jonathan had established themselves at Little Harbor. Of the other three who were to be provided and sent over in the Providence, the Hiltons may have been two. The tradition has always been that Thomas Roberts was one of the original emigrants with them. If he was this would complete the number which was to be provided.

The distance between Little Harbor and the Point, as the crow flies, is but six or seven miles and the location at the Point was doubtless at first selected for the convenience of trading with the Indians about the falls of the Cochecho, a favorite resort with them. It was also in the vicinity of good fishing ground, for the various branches of the Piscataqua, up to their first falls, must at that day (as they did long after and do now at some seasons), have swarmed with fish, and there was no need of going far to cast the hook and obtain them.

It is not supposed that a party of three men, at the most, would go miles at sea to the great fishing grounds to obtain fish when there was an abundance of fish so near them, or that large and expensive stages were required for curing them. By the terms of the indenture the owners of the Jonathan were to pursue the fishing business independently of Thomson and his men, if he did not choose to bear part of the charge. It is probable that the vessels from England attended to the deep sea fishing, while the parties on shore confined their operations to the harbor and rivers.

If the Hiltons were never mentioned by visitors to Little

1623. He may have gone back and returned with them, or they may have come over to join him here. Hubbard, who wrote in 1680, is supposed to have been personally acquainted with the Hiltons, and must have had some knowledge of their history and movements. William Hilton had a grant of land in Plymouth in 1623, but he left that place soon after, apparently on account of some disagreement in relation to church matters, and is found near at Piscataqua with his brother.

As the business of Thomson and his assistants was to be fishing, and trading with the Indians, it is not probable that they would all remain permanently in the same place. The Hiltons, with one or more of the party, after seeing the others safely established at the mouth of the river, may have come up to the Point, as Hubbard records. Or, as the party is said to have come over in "two divisions," it is more probable that they did not arrive until after Thomson and the four men who came in the Jonathan had established themselves at Little Harbor. Of the other three who were to be provided and sent over in the Providence, the Hiltons may have been two. The tradition has always been that Thomas Roberts was one of the original emigrants with them. If he was this would complete the number which was to be provided.

The distance between Little Harbor and the Point, as the crow flies, is but six or seven miles and the location at the Point was doubtless at first selected for the convenience of trading with the Indians about the falls of the Cochecho, a favorite resort with them. It was also in the vicinity of good fishing ground, for the various branches of the Piscataqua, up to their first falls, must at that day (as they did long after and do now at some seasons), have swarmed with fish, and there was no need of going far to cast the hook and obtain them.

It is not supposed that a party of three men, at the most, would go miles at sea to the great fishing grounds to obtain fish when there was an abundance of fish so near them, or that large and expensive stages were required for curing them. By the terms of the indenture the owners of the Jonathan were to pursue the fishing business independently of Thomson and his men, if he did not choose to bear part of the charge. It is probable that the vessels from England attended to the deep sea fishing, while the parties on shore confined their operations to the harbor and rivers.

If the Hiltons were never mentioned by visitors to Little

---

erly landed at Little
could have been made to

ed that no such place was
the visitors of Thomson.
the years 1623 and 1624;
ward Hilton, without any
so far from the success of
midst of treacherous and
try practically lay open
here he would; that the
set up at the Point were
intended for use in the
perienced fisherman would
establishment, five or six
taqua, a stream of such
a boat to contend against
several miles out at sea,
Point at the very turn of
turn from the same day, if
Jenness's Notes on the First

rest, if a mere fishing and
h, it may be admitted that
the first planting of
There is no doubt that
at or near that place,
thing as were requisite for
with him? We only know
to assist him. Four were
n, and three more were to

to conclude, that Edward
gland in one of the vessels
his men to the Piscataqua,
assistant of Thomson, as
ad been fishmongers in
at least one branch of the
engage. They were just
might in the enterprise.
in America. He came to
two children came over in

Harbor in 1623 and 1624, the same may be said of the other men who were with Thomson. The name of no man who was with him — and there were seven — is known unless we accept the statement of Hubbard.

It may have been that the fishing and trading post at the Point was at the outset regarded rather as a temporary than a permanent settlement, a place to which at first they resorted only during the day, returning at night to the common rendezvous at the mouth of the river. But its advantages must have been soon seen and appreciated. The "whole country was open before them to go in and occupy where they would," and they could hardly have found a more inviting place than the Point, either for fishing, planting, or trading with the Indians, exchanging such articles as they brought with them from England for the Beaver skins and other peltries of the Indians. For safety no resort could have been better than this narrow neck of land, and from which by their boats there were such immediate means of escape, if escape was at any time necessary. For planting also, in which they were to engage, so far at least as they could contribute to their own wants, the Point was of all places the spot which they would select, far preferable to any land nearer to Little Harbor.

Thomson's enterprise, it appears, was not a success. He abandoned it after about three years' residence (by some accounts "the next year"), and removed to Massachusetts, Hubbard says, "out of dislike either to the place or his employers." He never set up any claim afterwards to the patent, nor does it appear that his partners in England reaped any advantages from it. Thomson's men are supposed to have remained at Little Harbor after his departure, but even this is uncertain. The only evidence that it was occupied is that there was a settlement somewhere at "Pascataquack," besides Hilton's in 1628, and that such settlement paid two pounds ten shillings as its contribution for expelling Morton from Merry Mount. What is there more probable than that the Hiltons may have remained at the Point or in its vicinity, with some of the other men of the company, after Thomson left?

If, as it is alleged, there is no authentic information of Edward Hilton being in this vicinity previous to 1627 or 1628, the information which we get of him at that time is sufficient to show that he must then have been settled here for some years and that he had a considerable stake in the country. In 1628,

as recorded by Bradford, he was assessed one pound towards the expense of the war upon Morton of Merry Mount, already alluded to, the whole expense of the campaign being twelve pounds seven shillings, of which the Plymouth colony paid two pounds ten shillings, or but little more than twice the amount contributed by Hilton. It is also evident that the Hiltons must have been among the men that the partners of Thomson provided and sent over in 1623, from the fact that we find them settled so near to Little Harbor, on territory which must have been included within that which Thomson's patent covered, or was supposed to cover, where they would not have been, by any right, had they not been connected with Thomson's company, and that when in 1630 Edward Hilton obtained a patent from the Council of Plymouth of the land upon which he had settled, he had been for some considerable time established thereon. So long, in fact, that the place had come to be known by his name, for we read that his patent included "all that part of the river Piscataqua *called or known by the name of Hilton's Point*, with the south side of said river, up to the falls of Squamscot and three miles into the main land for breadth," and it sets forth that Hilton and his associates had transported thither servants, built houses and planted corn, and intended the further increase and advancement of the plantation.

It is asked if it can be believed "that Hilton founded a plantation at Hilton's Point in 1623, seven years before he got a deed of the land"? In reply it may be said that if, as it is presumed, he came out with or soon after Thomson, we have seen for what purpose he came. He was one of the men sent out by Thomson's partners, the merchants in England, to assist in the enterprise, if not as a representative of their interest in it. He had no legal claim in his own name to the soil under the patent. Thomson gave up his claim and went off before the expiration of the five years when the profits of the enterprise as well as the land were to be divided between the parties. The patent granted was evidently regarded by him as of little value, because neither he, or his heirs, ever afterwards set up any effective claim to it. All the interest which they possessed at Little Harbor passed into the hands of the Laconia company of which Gorges and Mason were chiefs, under a new grant from the Council, when Edward Hilton, it may be assumed, finding himself abandoned by Thomson, for his own security and that of the company by which he had been employed, obtained

(in 1630) a new patent for the settlement at the Point. This patent he afterwards sold in part to other parties, who appointed Captain Thomas Wiggin their agent, by whom, in 1633, a considerable acquisition was obtained to the population.

The Laconia company, in the meantime, having obtained possession of the lands granted to Thomson at Little Harbor, appointed Captain Neal as their agent, not for the settlement of a colony, but for the management of a fishing and trading company, a speculation similar to that in which Thomson had been engaged. At or about this time (1631) the headquarters of the company were removed from Little Harbor to Portsmouth, or the "Bank," as it was called, where the "Great House" was built and occupied by those employed. In a few years this company broke up and the servants were discharged; the whole scheme proving a failure. On a division of the property Mason bought the shares of some of his associates and sent over a new supply of men, set up saw mills, and soon after died.

The Thomson house erected at Little Harbor in 1623, though built of stone, could have been no such substantial structure as has been assumed for it. It is not probable that "it presented the general appearance of the dwelling houses of the time of James I, vast numbers of which still remain in good preservation all over the old country." (*Jenness.*) Had it been of this character it would hardly have been reduced to the dilapidated condition in which it was found by Hubbard in 1680, less than sixty years after its erection, when only "the chimney and some parts of the stone wall were standing." It is probable that as it must have been hastily built, it only sufficed for the immediate needs of Thomson and his little party, as a shelter from the elements. "Mason Hall," or the Great House, as it has been styled, was located at Strawberry Bank (now Portsmouth), probably as a more suitable location for carrying on the business of the settlement, while the station at Little Harbor was abandoned. Such as it was, it passed into the hands of Mason's men, and was sometimes called his "stone house," though it is now conceded the term "Mason Hall" was never, as has been popularly supposed, applied to it.

This summary account of the early settlement of Hilton's Point, written in 1876, is now fully corroborated by additional cumulative evidence. This as well as the substantial accuracy of Hubbard's narrative is confirmed by the discovery in the Court files of Suffolk County of the Petition of William

THOMSON

ALDRICH
OR
HAYWARD

Subject: **RE: [CRV] Thomson...Thomson.....of Plymouth or ??**
Resent-Date: Fri, 22 Feb 2002 09:30:20 -0700
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Fri, 22 Feb 2002 08:08:26 -0800
From: "Wilma" <gencon@harborside.com>
Reply-To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

David 1) THOMSON was my 10th gr grandfather -His wife was Amias 1) COLE -

SHORT VERSION -

David's grandfather Sir Richard -2) Thomson /Thompson was born and married in Scotland, He brought his family to England after 1555- they settled in and around Clerkenwell Parish, London, England - Sir Richard died in an epidemic Nov 1582 - his son Richard -1) was born abt 1555 in Scotland, Richard -1) married 25 June 1579 at St James, London, Middlesex, England TO Florence -1) CROMLAIN - Richard -1) THOMSON died also in an epidemic Aug 1603. Richard and his wife Florence [CROMLAIN] THOMSON were servants of Sir Ferdinando Gorges - "The term servant in the 16th century did not necessarily mean a menial. A Servant was one who served a patron or employer in any capacity, with or without remuneration."

David 1) THOMSON was born 1592 at Clerkenwell Parish, London, England - his father died Aug 1603 when he was 11 years of age - David had two living brothers, Golde b 1587 was 16 years old and Moses 1589 - was 2 1/2 years old. About this time Sir Ferdinando Gorges was sent to Plymouth, Devon, England. He took David and his mother Florence and younger brother Moses with him. There David was taught along with the children of Sir Ferdinando Gorges- When David was old enough, he was given to Dr Richard VINES as his apprentice - this was the start of a life long relationship between David and Dr Richard VINES-

When Sir Ferdinando Gorges arranged for some sea-going commercial venture, Dr VINES who was a competent mariner could go as Gorges' representative - looking for ways to bring about trade in pharmaceutics. David also went and at the same time continuing his training with Dr VINES, and learning to become a seaman and mariner as well as an apothecary- This was on the 'MARY AND JOHN' under Captain Gilbert and the navigator James DAVIES who were instructed to his protégé David THOMSON the opportunities to learn the mariners trade - and also serve as the an interpreter in dealing with the Indians - this was in 1607.

After Sir Ferdinando Gorges was re-instated as Governor of Plymouth Fort in 1603 the construction continued - Plymouth is where Amias COLE lived with her father William and step mother - her mother Agnes BRYANT had died 6 Aug 1598 - Amias and David were married 13 July 1613 at St Andrews Church, Plymouth, Devonshire, England - Amias was only 15 years of age. They were parents of 4 children;

1. Ann b 18 Sep 1615 buried 4 Oct 1615 bur St Andrews Ch Yard, Plymouth, Devon, England
2. Prissilla b Oct 1616 stayed in England with her grandparents

3. John b Jan 1618 came to NE with his parents
4. Ann b Nov 1620 - buried 26 Nov 1620 at St Andrews church yard, Plymouth, Devon, England

David THOMSON built a fort called Pannaway Fort during the Spring and Summer of 1621 - they built a strong and large house, enclosed it with a large and high Palizado and mounted guns, and being stored extra ordinarily with shot and ammunition was a terror to the Indians - This house and fort he built on a point of land at the very entrance of Pascatoway River." The Ordnance for the fort was brought over and installed in 1622 - In 1623 David brought his wife and son John and servants to Pannaway Fort- in New England

They moved to the Island about 1624 - in what would later be called Thomson's Island - Samuel MAVERICK who lived on Noodles Island also in the Bay and now the site of Logan Airport - was a friend to them -

David 1) THOMSON died in 1628 - his widow Amias [COLE] married as her 2nd husband Samuel 2) MAVERICK [also my direct line]
and had 3 more children - Nathaniel, Samuel and Mary MAVERICK.

SOURCE: David Thomson 1592-16128 , First Yankee by Ralph and Matthew Thompson. Pioneers of Massachusetts pg 461, by Pope;
The Great Migration Begins vol 2 pg 1242;
Savage vol 4 pg 329-330; Plymouth Colony it's history and people pg 364;
Of Plymouth Plantation pg 108;
6th edition of Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists who came to NE between 1623 and 1650 pg 232
and other sources I have search and collected for many years.

Wilma Fleming Haynes
gencon@harborside.com

* David Thomson of Plymouth, migrated 1623. ...lived in Mass Bay Colony area.....and owned Thomson Island.... later migrated to Piscatqua [Maine]....died by 1628.

----

* Edward Thomson.....came to Plymouth on Mayflower, as servant to William White.....died same year...1620

----

* James Thomson....migrated in 1633 to Charlestown,Mass later migrated to Woburn by 1643.

Sources: Great Migrations Begins 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson,1995.

--
Cynthia ** NewEnglanders1620@samnet.net
List Administrator for :
  Ma-Bay-Colony-L
  Ct-River-Valley-L
----- Original Message -----
From: "b1caez01" <b1caez01@cogeco.ca>
To: <MA-BAY-COLONY-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Thursday, February 21, 2002 7:35 PM
Subject: Re: [Ma-Bay-Colony] Winthrop's Fleet...Mayflower relevance?

> *Very kind of you to reply...Thanks, Al*
>
> *MainFlor@aol.com wrote:*
>
> > *EDWARD THOMSON*
> >
> > *Edward Thompson came to Plymouth in 1620 on the Mayflower as a*
servant
>
>

> ==== MA-BAY-COLONY Mailing List ====
> Long Island, New York.....
>   you bet it belongs.....Southold,Long Is. was part of the New Haven
> Colony [Conn].
>   NYSUFFOL-L@rootsweb.com
>
> list moderator: NewEnglanders1620@samnet.net
>
> ===============================
> To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.2 billion online genealogy
> records, go to:
> http://www.ancestry.com/rd/redir.asp?targetid=571&sourceid=1237

==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl
http://www.quadrangle.org (CRV Gene.Library & Museum)
http://www.godfrey.org [Godfrey Mem.Library in Conn]
listowner: NewEnglanders1620@samnet.net

===============================
To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.2 billion online genealogy records, go to:
http://www.ancestry.com/rd/redir.asp?targetid=571&sourceid=1237

==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl
http://www.quadrangle.org (CRV Gene.Library & Museum)
http://www.godfrey.org [Godfrey Mem.Library in Conn]
listowner: NewEnglanders1620@samnet.net

===============================
To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.2 billion online genealogy records, go to:
http://www.ancestry.com/rd/redir.asp?targetid=571&sourceid=1237

Subject: **Report: vitals/galq7fa/181 (Part:001)**
Date: Tue, 2 Feb 1999 20:30:06 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this message <------Cut-
This is request number 5 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires on 31 August, 1999.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 2 Feb 1999

Margery KNIGHT (181), born about 1611 of Thornbury, Gloucester, England, died 18 Jul 1676 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, England, daughter of Thomas KNIGHT (3109) and Margery THAYER (3110). Married 10 Oct 1633 at St. Dunstan Ch, Stepney, London, England, William HAYWARD (180), born 1612 at London, Somerset, England, died 10 May 1659 at Braintree, Norfolk, MA, son of John or_William HAYWARD (191) and UNKNOWN (192).

Children of Margery KNIGHT and William HAYWARD:

1 Jonathan HAYWARD (182), baptized 19 Nov 1634 at Stepney, London, England, died 21 Nov 1690 at Braintree, Norfolk, MA. Married first, 28 Oct 1664, Sarah THAYER (184), born 12 Mar 1654 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died about 1677, daughter of Ferdinando THAYER (2885) and Huldah HAYWARD (174). Married second, 6 May 1663 at Braintree, Norfolk, MA, Sarah THAYER (2983), born about 1639 at Boston/Braintree, Suffolk, MA, daughter of Thomas THAYER (2956) and Margerie WHEELER (2958).

2 Huldah HAYWARD (174), born 7 Oct 1636 at London, Gloucester, England, died 1 Sep 1690 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Married 4 Jan 1652 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, Ferdinando THAYER (2885), born 18 Apr 1625 at England, Glochester, England, died 28 Mar 1713 at Mendon, Worcester Co., MA, son of Thomas THAYER (2956) and Margerie WHEELER (2958).

3 William HAYWARD (183), born about 1647 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 17 Dec 1717 at Braintree, Norfolk, MA. Married first, 6 May 1708, Priscilla TOMPKIN (194). Married second, 1672, Sarah BITTERWORTH (331).

4 Mary HAYWARD (3092), born about 1635 of Braintree, Norf., MA.

5 Hannah HAYWARD (3093), born about 1637 of Braintree.

6 Sarah HAYWARD (3094), born about 1639 of Braintree.

7 John HAYWARD HAYWOOD (3096), born about 1631 of Stepney, London, England, died 11 Jan 1700 at Concord, Middlesex, Mass. SOURCE NOTES: !Mass C27 Vital records of Concord Mass 20 Vol 3 p1820 Mass 46-B9D25- Mass 20 Married 30 Nov 1665,

Sarah SIMONDS (2858), born 28 Jul 1644 at Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died 10 Sep 1692 at Concord, Middlesex, Mass, daughter of William SIMONDS (3692) and Judith PHIPPEN (4214).

8 Samuel HAYWARD (4558), born 4 Jan 1642 of, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 29 Jul 1713 at Braintree, Norfolk, MA. Married first, 15 Mar 1701, Elizabeth Sabin MILLER (193). Married second, 28 Nov 1666 at Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, Mehitable THOMPSON (4559), born about 1644 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, daughter of John THOMPSON (4571) and Sarah (4572).

9 Jonathan HAYWARD (3553), born about 1641 of, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 21 Nov 1690 at Braintree, Norfolk, MA. Married 6 May 1663 at Braintree, Sarah THAYER (2983), born about 1639 at Boston/Braintree, Suffolk, MA, daughter of Thomas THAYER (2956) and Margerie WHEELER (2958).

Margery KNIGHT and _____ had no children listed in the database.

Information is from the GALQ7FA database belonging to:

```
  submitter: >Galusha, Vonnie E<
      email: >galoosh@writeme.com<
   street_1: >924 Rathbone Circle<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Folsom<
      state: >CA<
        zip: >95630<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >916-983-3203<
    remarks: ><
```

-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this message <-------------Cut-

```
      country: >USA<
    telephone: >334-943-6322<
      remarks: ><
  ---------------------------------------------------------------------
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this message <-------------Cut-*
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/bror7na/1492 (Part:001)**
Date: Tue, 2 Feb 1999 20:26:21 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this message <------Cut-
This is request number 3 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires on 31 August, 1999.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 2 Feb 1999

Margery KNIGHT (1492), born 1621 at Thornbury, Gloucester, Eng, died 18 Jul 1676 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas KNIGHT (1601) and Margery THAYER (1602). From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 January 1996. From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 January 1996. Married 10 Oct 1633 at London, Middlesex, England, William HAYWARD Sr. (1491), born 6 Feb 1617 at London, died 10 May 1659 at Braintree, Norfolk, Ma, (Drowned), son of John William HAYWARD (1599) and Mrs. John William HAYWARD (1600).

Children of Margery KNIGHT and William HAYWARD Sr.:

1 Jonathan HAYWARD (1493), born 19 Nov 1634 Of Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 21 Nov 1689 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Married 28 Oct 1663 at Braintree, Sarah THAYER (1737), born about 1642 at Braintree, Suffolk, Massashucetts.

2 Mary HAYWARD (1494), born about 1635 Of, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 1730 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Married first, 1651, Samuel DEERING (1738). Married second, 1703 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachuetts, Isaac THAYER (1666).

3 Huldah HAYWARD (1495), born 7 Oct 1636 at Stephney, London, Middlesex, England, died 1 Sep 1690 at Mendon, Worcester Ma, Or London, Engl. Married 14 Jan 1652 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, Ferdinando THAYER (1739), born 18 Apr 1625 at Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 28 Mar 1713 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

4 Hannah HAYWARD (1496), born about 1637 Of, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died after 1637.

5 Sarah HAYWARD (1497), born about 1639 Of, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died after 1639 in Dead.

6 Samuel HAYWARD (1434), born 4 Jan 1642 Of Braintree, Norfolk, Ma, (71), died 29 Jul 1713 at Braintree, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Married first, 28 Nov 1666 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, Mehitable THOMPSON (1435), born 1643 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died 1700 at Mendon, Worcestor, Massachusetts, daughter of John THOMPSON (1500) and Sarah WHITE (1501). Married second, 15

```
        10  Mary HAYWARD (263), born 1660 in Massachusetts.

  ------------------------------------------------------------------
  Information is from the HOBB8EA database belonging to:

    submitter: >Hobbs, Susan<
        email: >shobbs2@home.com<
     street_1: >318 W. Waverly Ct.<
     street_2: ><
         city: >Arlington Hts.<
        state: >IL<
          zip: >60004<
      country: >USA<
    telephone: >847-392-6629<
      remarks: ><

  ------------------------------------------------------------------
  *-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this message <-------------Cut-*
```

~~Paine 115 – 118~~
Thayer 136 - 154

FAMILY MEMORIAL.

PART I.

GENEALOGY
OF
FOURTEEN FAMILIES
OF THE
Early Settlers of New-England,
OF THE NAMES OF
ALDEN, ADAMS, ARNOLD, BASS, BILLINGS, CAPEN,
COPELAND, FRENCH, HOBART, JACKSON,
PAINE, THAYER, WALES AND WHITE,
FROM THEIR FIRST SETTLEMENT IN THIS COUNTRY, TO
ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF THE LAST CENTURY.
WITH OCCASIONAL NOTES AND REFERENCES, BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, MEMOIRS OF SOME DISTINGUISHED
INDIVIDUALS, EPITAPHS, &c.
COLLECTED FROM
ANCIENT RECORDS, MANUSCRIPTS, AND PRINTED WORKS.

All these families are more or less connected by marriage, and most of them of late generations, the descendants of JOHN ALDEN.

PART II.

GENEALOGY
OF
EPHRAIM AND SARAH THAYER,
WITH THEIR
FOURTEEN CHILDREN;
FROM THE TIME OF THEIR MARRIAGE TO 1835, WITH
NOTES OF REFERENCE, &c. AS IN PART FIRST.

BY ELISHA THAYER,
DEDHAM, MASS.

"*Aye, thus it is, one generation comes,*
Another goes and mingles with the dust,
And thus we come and go, and come and go,
Each for a little moment, filling up
Some little place—and thus we disappear
In quick succession, and it shall be so
Till time in one vast perpetuity
Be swallowed up."—ANON.

HINGHAM:
J. FARMER, PRINTER.
1835.

X

No. 79. THOMAS THAYER,

the progenitor of a numerous offspring, (distinct from the foregoing family, although there have been many intermarriages between them,) came to New England at an early period of its settlement, with his wife Margery, and three sons, Thomas, Ferdinando, and Shadrach. He was admitted freeman in 1647. They lived in Braintree, near the Monotoquot River, on a farm owned by the late Solomon Thayer, Esq. and which has been owned and occupied by their descendants to the present day.

"Old Thomas Thayer dyed 2 d. 4 mo. 1665. Margery Thayer dyed 11 d. 12 mo. 1672.—[*Braintree Records.*

No. 80. I A. THOMAS THAYER, Jr.,

was probably married in England to Hannah or Anna ——. Their children were,

1. Thomas, probably b. in England.		
2. Elizabeth,	born 23, 1,	1647
3. Isaac,	" 7 Sept.	1654
Died 30, 5, 1658.		
4. John,	born 25 Dec.	1656
5. Experience,	born 15 Mar.	1658
6. Isaac,	" 30 May,	1661
7. Ebenezer,	" 7 July,	1665
8. Deborah,	died in	1677

Thomas Thayer, aged more than 70 years, died 9 Aug. 1693. Anna, wife of Thomas Thayer, died 7 Feb. 1698, aged about 73 years.

No. 81. I B. THOMAS THAYER,

a son of the preceding, married Abigail Veasey, 25 March 1680. Their children were,

1. Thomas,	born 14 Jan.	1681
Died 13 Sept. 1704.		
2. William,	born 15 Aug.	1682
Died 17 Sept. 1704.		
3. Abigail,	born 13 July,	1685

Thomas Thayer died an untimely death, 7 Dec. 1705. Abigail Thayer died 11 Jan. 1712.

No. 82. III C. ABIGAIL THAYER,

the only surviving daughter of the preceding, was married to James Penniman of Braintree, 12, 5, 1705.

Note.—"1752, July 3, James Penniman, (perhaps a grandson of the above,) a youth, was struck with lightning while sitting in a chair, his posture not being altered by the stroke, and not being known to be dead, for some time by those about him.—[*Church Records.*

---

supplication and prayer, on ye. account of ye. threatning maladies I am and have been long visited with. Mr. Webb of Boston began in the morning with prayer. Mr. Waller preached from Psalms, 34, 12. Mr. Cotton concluded. P. M. Mr. Sewall began with prayer. Mr. Foxcroft preached from Psalms, 102, 24. Mr. Abbot concluded with prayer. The good Lord give an answer of Peace to the prayers of his servants and People."

[*Rev. Geo. Whitney, pastor of the same church.*

No. 83. IV B. JOHN THAYER,

a son of Thomas and Hannah Thayer, married Mary ——. Their children were,

1. John,	born 30 June,	1686
2. Henry,	born 1 Aug.	1688
Died 2 March, 1689.		

"1724, July 6, was buried the wife of John Thayer, who had been under distraction more than 35 years, and was in the woods without any common or ordinary food for mankind, fifty-three days, without coming into any house. She was found in a wilderness swamp, almost naked, and in a very weak and sad condition, and died soon after."

"1746, Dec. 19, buried John Thayer, wanting about five days to complete his 90th year. He was visited with a palsy 56 years before."—[*Ibid.*

No. 84. I C. JOHN THAYER, Jr.,

married Mary, a daughter of Elder Nathaniel Wales, 8 April, 1714. (See Wales, No. 8.) Their children were,

1. Thomas,	born 2 April,	1715
Died 14 April, 1715.		
2. Joanna,	born 1 Dec.	1716
Died 14 Dec. 1716.		
3. Thomas,	born 7 April,	1718

His second wife was Lydia ———.

4. Lydia, }	died 15 June,	1728
5. Mary, }	born 27 Feb.	1720
6. Lemuel,	" 3 April	1721
7. John,	" 1 March,	1723
8. Lydia,	" 12 Aug.	1730
9. Judith,	born 25 Dec.	1731
10. Elkanah,	" 1 Jan.	1733
11. Judith,	" 25 Dec.	1734
12. Elkanah,	" 13 Aug.	1737

No. 85. III D. THOMAS THAYER,

a son of John and Mary Thayer, married Lydia ———. Their children were,

1. Thomas,	born 26 Jan.	1741
2. Gaius,	" 20 Nov.	1744
3. Elkanah,	"	1746
4. Thomas,	" 10 Jan.	1749
Died 7 Feb. 1755.		
5. Susannah,	born	1752
6. Mary Wales,	" 30 May,	1756
7. Lydia,	" 10 May,	1759

His second wife was Anne Savil, married in 1776.

No. 86. VI D. LEMUEL THAYER,

a son of Thomas and Lydia Thayer, married Anne ——. Their children were,

1. Lemuel,	born 14 July,	1744
2. Anne,	" 2 Aug.	1747
3. Lydia,	born 15 Feb.	1752

Lemuel Thayer died 18 Nov. 1793

No. 87. VIII D. LYDIA THAYER,

a sister of the preceding, was married to Isaac Copeland of Braintree. [See Copeland, No. 64.]

No. 88. V B. EXPERIENCE THAYER,

a daughter of Thomas and Hannah Thayer, was married to John French. (See French, No. 2.)

No. 89. VI B. ISAAC THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, probably died unmarried, as there is no record of any descent. The following is the record of his death, with several others. "Upon the 9th day of August, there went out afloat, soldiers to Canada in the year 1690, and the small pox was aboard, and there died six of it, four were thrown overboard at Cape Ann. Corporal John Palmer, *Isaac Thayer*, *Ephraim Copeland*, Ebenezer Owen, *Samuel Bass*, and John Cheney, were thrown overboard at Nantasket." (See Copeland, No. 74, and Bass, No. 50.)

No. 90. VII B. EBENEZER THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Ruth ——. Their children were,

1. Ruth,	born 25 July,	1690	6. Eleazer,	born 17 Jan.	1701
	Died 19 Aug. 1704.			Died 13 April, 1704.	
2. Ebenezer,	born 3 May,	1692	7. Deborah,	born 16 March,	1702
3. Hannah,	" 16 Oct.	1693	8. Eleazer,	" 28 Jan.	1704
4. Thomas,	" 19 Feb.	1698	9. Ruth,	bapt. 26, 6,	1705
	Died 16 April, 1698.		10. Ruth,	born 26 June,	1707
5. Rachel,	born 3 April,	1699	11. Elizabeth,	" 12 Oct.	1709

Ebenezer Thayer died 11 June, 1720.

No. 91. II C. Capt. EBENEZER THAYER,

a son of the preceding, married Rachel, a daughter of Elder Nathaniel Wales, 12 Nov. 1719. (See Wales, No. 18.) Their children were,

1. Ebenezer,	born 18 June,	1720	7. Jacob,	born 7 July,	1730
	Died 25 June, 1720.		8. Nathaniel,	" 2 March,	1733
2. Ebenezer,	born 31 July,	1721	9. Atherton,	" 20 June,	1735
3. Rachel,	" 10 Oct.	1723	10. Zephaniah,	" 13 June,	1737
4. Ruth,	" 18 Jan.	1726	11. Jedidiah,	" 14 April,	1740
5. Joanna, }	" 10 May,	1728		Died 10 Nov. 1740.	
6. Elizabeth, }			12. Jedidiah,	bapt.	1743

His second wife was Sarah Neale, widow, (formerly Mills,) married 18 Oct. 1763. Capt. Ebenezer Thayer died 2 Nov. 1777.

"Mrs. Sarah Thayer, wife of the late Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, died at Randolph, 20 Nov. 1800, and was deposited in the family tomb of the late Hon. Ebenezer Thayer, Esq. of Braintree, deceased. She was CII years old."

[*Braintree Records.*

Note.—Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah Mills, was born 8 Sept. 1698.—[*Ibid.*

No. 92. II D. Hon. EBENEZER THAYER,

a son of the preceding, married Susannah, a daughter of Rev. Samuel Niles of Braintree, 3 April, 1746; who was born 30 July, 1719. Their children were,

1. Ebenezer,	born 21 Aug.	1746	3. John Coddington, di. 4 Dec.	1753
2. Elisha,	" 4 Dec.	1748	4. An infant, died 9 May,	1754

Mrs. Susannah Thayer died in childbed, and her infant also, 9 May, 1754. His second wife was Rebecca Miller of Milton, married in 1755. Their children were,

5. Sam'l Miller,	born 27 Nov.	1756	9. Atherton,	born 9 Feb.	1766
	Died 7 Feb. 1757.		10. Rachel,	" 13 Feb.	1768
6. Rebecca,	born 6 Aug.	1758	11. Stephen,	" 2 Jan.	1770
7. Sam'l Miller,	" 9 April,	1761	12. Minot,	" 25 Dec.	1771
8. Susannah,	" 8 Jan.	1764			

"Rebecca, wife of Hon. Ebenezer Thayer, died 3 Dec. 1784." "The Hon. Ebenezer Thayer, Esq. died 7 Feb. 1794, in the 73d year of his age, after a confinement of 16 years. He served the town in the office of Selectman 18 years, and was chosen Representative to the General Court 17 years successively, and chosen one of the council in 1776."*

No. 93. I E. EBENEZER THAYER, Esq.,

a son of the preceding, married Rachel, a daughter of Gideon and Rachel Thayer of Boston, 19 Dec. 1772. (See No. 15 3.) Their children were,

---

*The following tribute of respect to the memory of a worthy character, was prepared by the Rev. Ezra Weld of Braintree, for the Massachusetts Magazine:—

13 Feb. (7) 1794, aged 73, after a sore conflict for many years, deeply depressed, in the arms of his affectionate offspring, and other condoling friends, fell asleep, the Hon. EBENEZER THAYER, some time of the council board, and for many years a Representative of the ancient town of Braintree. His person and aspect was pleasing to the eye, while a condescending affability touched the heart, and gained the esteem of a numerous acquaintance; gentle and graceful were his manners, his affection tender and flowing, naturally hospitable and generous, many tasted the fruits of his bounty. Friendly to religion and virtue, he contributed to their support with cheerfulness, and while health remained, the house of God, sacred to worship, witnessed his presence, with such as keep holy day, an example honorable in all to imitate. He lived to see and lament the vanity of worldly parade and the increasing dissipation of the present age.

He now sleeps where the weary are at rest, waiting the final summons of the last trump, when the breath of God shall reanimate his humble dust! Hush, then, the filial flowing tear, nor call him back, again the galling shafts of envy to sustain, or drink anew the bitter cup of time, or over human woes to shed more tears! Adieu, thou friendly sleeping shade, adieu!—[*Alden's Coll.* 3, 27.

1. Elisha, born 22 Nov. 1773
Died 24 Oct. 1805.
2. Eben'r Coddington, b. 1 Ap. 1775
Died 25 Aug. 1775.
3. Eben'r Coddington, 31 May, 1776
Died 22 Dec. 1805.
4. Gideon Latimer, b. 24 Sept. 1777
5. Nathaniel, born 10 Aug. 1779
6. Eben'r Francis, b. 12 June, 1783
7. Samuel Niles, born 25 Nov. 1786

Hon. Ebenezer Thayer, Esq. died aged 62 years 8 months and 30 days. He served the town many years as Selectman, Town Clerk and Treasurer ; was chosen their Representative — years ; was Senator of this County, (Norfolk) several years ; chosen and served as a Counsellor, and was appointed the first Sheriff of the County of Norfolk, Justice of the Peace throughout the Commonwealth, &c. All which offices he filled with integrity, and with no less usefulness to the public than honour to himself. He rose from grade to grade in the Militia, to Brigadier General. He left a fair reputation, one which even his enemies respected and envied.

His children were seven in number, four of whom survived him. He died of a general debility consequent on the stopping of a severe cough, with which he was exercised nearly twenty years. His death, though somewhat sudden, was easy ; his senses unimpaired, his mind calm and unruffled. He died like a real disciple of that pure religion, of which he for many years was a professor, 30 May, 1809.

Reveremini virtutes, et œmulamini ejus exemplum.

[*Braintree Records.*

No. 94. II E. ELISHA THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, was graduated at Harvard College in 1767. The Records give the following account of his death.

"Elisha Thayer, a young gentleman, greatly esteemed, in company with a lady, to Barbadoes, to whose family he had been Preceptor, died at Barbadoes, 1 Feb. 1774."

No. 95. IX D. ATHERTON THAYER,

a son of Ebenezer and Rachel Thayer, married Ruth Hobart, about 1756. (See Hobart, No. 9, 2.) Their children were, 1. Ruth, born 11 July, 1758, wife of Joseph Arnold. (See Arnold, No. 15.) 2. Rachel, born 27 Oct. 1760, wife of Paul Wild. (See No. 20, 3.)

No. 96. VIII C. ELEAZER THAYER,

a son of Ebenezer and Ruth Thayer, married Rachel French, 28 April, 1730. (See French, No. 34.) Their children were,

1. Richard, born 31 May, 1731
2. Patience, " 29 Feb. 1736
3. Eleazer, born 29 Feb. 1739
4. Comfort, " 1744

No. 97. I D. RICHARD THAYER,

a son of the preceding, married Elizabeth ——. Their children were, 1. Patience, born 25 Nov. 1752—2. Rachel—3. Elizabeth—4. Zeba—5. Lot—6. Richard.

No. 98. FERDINANDO THAYER,

the second son of Thomas and Margery Thayer, married Huldah Hayward of Braintree, 14 Jan. 1652. He lived in Braintree until after his father's death, when he removed to Mendon, Mass. with a colony from Braintree and Weymouth, where many of his descendants are living at this day. Their children born in Braintree were,

1. Sarah, born 12, 3, 1654
2. Huldah, " 16, 4, 1657
3. Jonathan, " 18, 1, 1658
4. David, born 20, 4, 1660
Died 1, 6, 1674.
5. Naomi, born 28, 11, 1662

Those born in Mendon were,

6. Thomas,
7. Samuel,
8. Isaac,
9. Josiah,
10. Ebenezer,
11. Benjamin.

12. David, was baptized, (if not born) in Braintree, 17 April, 1677. Died 29 Aug. 1678.

Huldah, wife of Ferdinando Thayer, died at Mendon, 1 Sept. 1690. Ferdinando Thayer died in Mendon, 28 March, 1713.

No. 99. I A. SARAH THAYER,

a daughter of the preceding, was married to Joseph Stevens of Mendon, who died in a short time after their marriage, probably before the birth of her child which she named Tryall, born 16, 10, 1677, at Braintree.

In the church records of Braintree is the following account of her baptism :—"Tryall, daughter to widow Stevens, Ferdinando Thear's daughter of Mendon, baptized 10, 12, 1677."

"Mendon was first settled by the *whites* as a *plantation*, in 1662, and continued in that form of union until 1667, when it was invested by the General Court with town privileges, and so remained until the breaking out of Indian hostilities in 1675, when the settlement was broken up, the settlers fleeing to Braintree and Weymouth, where they staid till 1679 or 80 —there being a *hiatus* in the record of town meetings from May 1, 1675, to Jan. 3, 1780, after which date there is no interruption up to the present time."—[*Alexander H. Allen, Town Clerk of Mendon.*

No. 100. III A. JONATHAN THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Elizabeth ——,* and settled in Mendon. Their children were,

1. Huldah,	born	11 May,	1682	3. Deborah,	born	4 Nov.	1687
2. Grace,	"	20 Dec.	1684	4. Jonathan,	"	8 Sept.	1690
Died 3, Oct. 1703.							

*Perhaps she was a daughter of John and Grace French. (See French, No. 1, 6.)

No. 101. I B. HULDAH THAYER,

a daughter of the preceding, was married to Benjamin Wheelock of Mendon, 9 Dec. 1700.

No. 102. III B. DEBORAH THAYER,

a sister of the preceding, was married to John Albee of Mendon, 6 June, 1705.

No. 103. IV B. JONATHAN THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Sarah ——, by whom he had one child, 1. Sarah, born 9 Jan. 1711. His second wife was Bethiah ——, by whom he had,

2. Grace,	born	31 Aug.	1715	8. Dependence,	born	1 Feb.	1731
3. Jonathan,	"	27 Feb.	1717	9. Deborah,	"	15 April,	1732
4. Bethiah,	"	5 March,	1719	10. Experience,	"	22 Oct.	1733
5. Deborah,	"	5 Aug.	1720	His third wife was Rachel ———.			
6. Seth,	"	29 Jan.	1726	11. Asael,	born	17 Oct.	1737
7. Huldah,	"	26 March,	1729	12. Bethiah,	"	28 June,	1742

No. 104. III C. JONATHAN THAYER,

a son of the preceding, married Mary Wharfield of Mendon, 12 July, 1738. Probably removed to some other town, perhaps Bellingham.

There lived in Bellingham about the middle of the last century, and some years after, Dr. Jonathan Thayer, reputed to be a man of science, and of high standing in his profession. He died about 70 or 75 years ago. He left one son, whose name was Micah, who married a Howard of Mendon, and moved to Ware. He was alive and visited Mendon with his wife about 40 years since. There was one incident in the life of this Dr. Thayer, which has often been related by the aged people of Bellingham, which was believed and reported by them to be true, which was very extraordinary. In the summer season he was called to visit a patient in an urgent case, which he declined to visit, and assigned as a reason for not going, that some great misfortune was about to befal some one of his family, before he could return. However, at the repeated solicitations of the messenger he reluctantly consented to attend his professional call, but hastened with much speed to return, he immediately inquired for his absent son, and exclaimed "he is drowned," which after a long search, was found to be a fact. The boy had wandered with another boy to a deep place in Charles River, surrounded with wood, where they ventured to bathe some time, at length young Thayer sunk and rose no more.

[*Daniel Thurber, M. D. Mendon.*

No. 105. VI C. SETH THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Judith ——. Their children were,

1. Elizabeth,	born	31 Dec.	1752	6. Experience,	born	5 March,	1763
2. Hannah,	"	10 April,	1754	7. Seth,	"	27 July,	1765
3. Judith,	"	4 July,	1756	8. Abigail,	"	8 Sept.	1767
4. Joshua,	"			9. Uel,	"	7 May,	1770
5. Jotham,	"	12 Feb.	1761				

No. 106. VII C. HULDAH THAYER,

a sister of the preceding, was married to Job Wharfield of Mendon, 12 June, 1751.

No. 107. IX C. DEBORAH THAYER,

a sister of the preceding, was married to John Rockwood of Mendon, 11 March, 1750.

No. 108. X C. EXPERIENCE THAYER,

a sister of the preceding, was married to Israel Brown of Mendon, about 1753.

No. 109. XI C. ASAEL THAYER,

son of Jonathan and Rachel Thayer, married Esther Daniels, 25 April, 1759. Their children were,

1. Olive,	born	28 Jan.	1760	2. Eli,	born	5 March,	1762

No. 110. XII C. BETHIAH THAYER,

sister of the preceding, was married to Nathaniel Perry, 26 May, 1763.

No. 111. VI A. THOMAS THAYER,

a son of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married Mary ——, and settled in Mendon. Their children were,

1. Mary,	born	19 Jan.	1689	6. Elizabeth,	born	2 March,	1703
2. Thomas,	"	14 Jan.	1694	7. John,	"	17 Sept.	1706
3. Samuel,	"	28 March,	1696	8. William,	"	22 Jan.	1708
4. Temperance,	"	7 July,	1698	9. Margaret,	"	12 Dec.	1710
5. David,	"	8 Feb.	1701	10. Jemima,	"	13 Feb.	1712

Capt Thomas Thayer died 1 May, 1738.

No. 112. II B. THOMAS THAYER, Jr.,

married Ruth Darling of Dedham, 5 Jan. 1715. Their children were,

1. Priscilla,	born	6 June,	1717	4. Thomas,	born	23 Jan.	1722
2. Elizabeth,	"	29 Jan.	1719	5. Elizabeth,	"	18 Feb.	1724
3. Peter,	"	16 April,	1720				

His second wife was Hannah Holbrook, married 16 July, 1729.

6. Oliver,	born 15 March, 1730	8. Joseph,	born 10 March, 1734
7. Stephen,	" 31 Dec. 1732	9. Hannah,	" 8 July, 1736

No. 113. III C. PETER THAYER,

a son of the preceding, married Sarah Holbrook of Uxbridge, 12 June, 1740. Their children were,

1. Nancy,	born 4 July, 1751	4. Oliver,	born 9 July, 1758
2. Reuben,	" 27 June, 1753	5. Sylvanus,	" 4 Sept. 1762
3. Peter,	" 2 Oct. 1755	6. Hannah,	" 28 July, 1764

No. 114. VII C. STEPHEN THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Rachel Davis, 5 Aug. 1762. Their children were,

1. Philadelphia,	born 10 Nov. 1763	5. Dolenda,	born 13 April, 1774
2. Stephen,	" 29 Dec. 1765	6. Windsor,	" 21 June, 1778
3. Nancy,	" 24 May, 1771	7. Aaron,	" 29 June, 1780
4. Limon Alanson,	b. 27 Oct. 1772	8. Lucinda,	" 1 Jan. 1782

No. 115. III B. SAMUEL THAYER,

a son of Thomas and Mary Thayer, married Mary ——. Their children were,

1. Abigail,	born 22 Aug. 1718	6. Comfort,	born 28 July, 1728
2. Samuel,	" 10 June, 1721	7. Margaret,	" 20 March, 1730
3. Zilpah,	" 14 Sept. 1722	8. Susannah,	" 14 Sept. 1731
4. Mary,	" 12 Feb. 1724	9. Stephen,	" 26 Sept. 1733
5. Thankful,	" 4 Aug. 1725		

No. 116. I C. ABIGAIL THAYER,

was married to John Partridge of Wrentham, about 1737.

No. 117. V C. THANKFUL THAYER,

was married to Sylvanus Holbrook of Uxbridge, 25 Oct. 1748.

No. 118. VI C. COMFORT THAYER,

was married to Samuel Fish of Upton, 1 Nov. 1750.

No. 119. VII C. MARGARET THAYER,

was married to Jonathan Farnum of Uxbridge, 16 Nov. 1752.

No. 120. VIII C. SUSANNAH THAYER,

was married to Elisha Hail, about 1752.

No. 121. IV B. TEMPERANCE THAYER,

a daughter of Thomas and Mary Thayer, was married to John Legg of Mendon, 1 June, 1719.

No. 122. V B. DAVID THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Jean Keith, 31 Dec. 1729. Their children were,

1. Jean,	born 20 Dec 1730	6. Faithful,	born 18 June 1744
2. David,	" 13 Feb 1734	7. Jemima,	" 27 July 1746
3. Susannah,	" 18 March 1736	8. Mary,	" 14 Jan 1750
4. Simeon,	" 3 April 1737	9. Elizabeth,	" 11 May 1752
5. George,	" 1 March 1742		

No. 123. I. Jean, was married to Benjamin Staples, 24 Aug. 1749.

III. Susannah, was married to Henry Benson, about 1763.

IV. "General Simeon Thayer, (probably this individual,) bravely distinguished himself in the war of the revolution. He was a native of Mendon, and died suddenly on the road from Providence to Cumberland, about 40 years ago."—[*Dr. Thurber.*

No. 124. VII B. JOHN THAYER,

a son of Thomas and Mary Thayer, married Abigail Darling, 27 July, 1729. He probably removed away.

No. 125. VIII B. WILLIAM THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Abigail Sumner, 13 Nov. 1729. Their children were,

1. Hepzibah	born 28 Feb. 1731	6. Abigail	born 10 May 1748
2. Beulah	" 10 May 1733	7. Increase	" 23 Sept. 1750
3. Beriah	" 28 April 1735	8. Amasa	" 2 March 1754
4. Silence	" 4 Oct. 1741	9. Beriah,	" 28 May 1758
5. Alexander	" 25 Jan. 1744		

I. Hepzibah, was married to Elisha Ballou of Cumberland, 30 Nov. 1748.

IV. Silence, was married to Abner Thayer of Providence, in 1759.

V. Alexander, was graduated at New Jersey College, in 1765.

No. 126. VII A. SAMUEL THAYER,

a son of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married Mary ——. Their children were,

1. Samuel,	born 1 Dec 1691	4. Mary,	born 11 Feb 1701
2. Sarah,	" 11 Feb 1695	5. Joseph,	" July 1707
3. Huldah,	" 30 Nov 1698	6. Benjamin,	" 11 Sept 1709

Lieut. Samuel Thayer died 19 Dec. 1721.

No. 127. I B. SAMUEL THAYER, Jr.,

married Mary Sampson, 13 Aug. 1716. He probably removed, perhaps to Milford or Uxbridge.

No. 128. II B. SARAH THAYER,

a sister of the preceding, was married to David Hill of Sherburne, 17 Dec. 1716.

No. 129. IV B. MARY THAYER,

a sister of the preceding, was married to Benjamin White, 23 May, 1720. (See White, No. 11.)

No. 130. V B. JOSEPH THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Hannah Hayward, 30 Aug. 1729. Their children were,

1. Joseph,	born	3 Dec	1727	3. Samuel, 2,	born	20 Feb	1732
2. Samuel,	“	24 Jan	1730				

Joseph Thayer died 14 Feb. 1734.

No. 131. I C. JOSEPH THAYER, Jr.,

married Abigail ——. Their children were,

1. Provided,	born	20 Aug	1752	5. Abigail,	born	27 June	1760
Died 8 Sept 1753.				6. Reuben,	“	10 Jan	1763
2. Joseph,	born	16 June	1754	Died 12 Jan same year.			
3. Benjamin,	“	3 Jan	1756	7. Nahum,	born	6 April	1768
4. Nicholas,	“	7 March	1758				

No. 132. III C. Ensign SAMUEL THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Sarah Robinson, 30 Aug. 1759. Their children were,

1. Samuel,	born	6 Sept	1762	2. Simeon,	born	25 May	1765

No. 133. VI B. BENJAMIN THAYER,

a son of Samuel and Mary Thayer, was married to Marcy Wilkinson of Providence, R. I. (by James Arnold, Esq. Justice Peace,) 24 Aug. 1727. Their children were,

1. Patience,	born	3 Jan	1730	5. Benjamin,	died	7 July	1740
2. Huldah,	“	5 Nov	1730	6. Patience,	born	25 May	1740
3. Gideon,	“	12 Jan	1733	7. Hope, 8. Marcy,	“	1 Aug	1742
4. Samuel,	“	5 Dec	1734				

PATIENCE, was married to Abraham Thayer, 8 April, 1757.

No. 134. IV C. SAMUEL THAYER, 3d.,

a son of the preceding, married Mary ——. Their children were,

1. Ferdinando,	born	14 Jan	1764	2. Bill Turpin,	born	1 Sept	1771

No. 135. VIII A. ISAAC THAYER,

a son of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married Mercy ——. Their children were,

1. Mercy,	born	2 Nov	1693	3. Ebenezer,	born	6 Sept	1697
2. Isaac,	“	24 Sept	1695	4. Comfort,	“	19 Feb	1700

Mercy, wife of Isaac Thayer, died 18 Dec. 1700.

His second wife was Mary ——. Their children were,

5. Mary,	born	22 Dec	1704	7. Nathaniel,	born	20 April	1708
6. John,	“	9 May	1706	8. Moses,	“	May	1710

No. 136. II B. ISAAC THAYER, Jr.,

married Miriam Thayer, 18 May, 1716. (See No. 155.) Their children were,

1. Susannah,	born	4 July	1719	2. Ichabod,	born	31 March	1721

His second wife was Mary ——.

3. Bathsheba,	born	1 April	1741	4. Levi,	born	1 June	1743

No. 137. I C. SUSANNAH THAYER,

was married to Aaron White of Uxbridge, 25 Dec. 1739.

No. 138. II C. ICHABOD THAYER,

married Mrs. Hannah Cheeney, formerly Bigelow of Weston, and settled in Milford. Their children were,

1. Hannah,	born	10 March	1742	2. Ichabod,	born	6 March	1745
Died in childhood.				3. Elijah,	“	4 June	1747

No. 139. II D. ICHABOD THAYER, Jr.,

married Mary Marsh, about 1765, and settled in Milford. Their children were,

1. Hannah,	born	12 Dec	1765	5. Adah,	born	9 July	1773
2. Asa,	“	30 Oct	1767	6. Ziba,	“	23 April	1775
3. Charlotte,	“	20 Aug	1769	7. Rufus,	“	11 June	1777
4. Alexander,	“	15 March	1771				

His second wife was Eunice ——. Their children, were,

8. Laban,	born	7 Dec	1792	9. Davis,	born	9 Feb	1795

No. 140. III D. ELIJAH THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Sarah Robinson in 1768, and settled in Milford. Their children were,

1. Phebe,	born	17 Aug	1769	7. Libby,
2. Olive,	“	14 Oct	1771	8. Sarah,
3. Artemas,				9. Amasa,
4. Joel,				10. Elijah,
5. Jonathan,				11. Ruby,
6. Nathan,				12. Hollis.

No. 141. III B. EBENEZER THAYER,

a son of Isaac and Mercy Thayer, married Mary Wheelock, 9 Aug. 1721, and settled in Bellingham. Their children were, 1. Elizabeth—2. Ebenezer—3. Lydia—4. Isaac, and perhaps Micah.

I. *Elizabeth*, was married to Josiah Nelson of Mendon, 25 April, 1754.

III. *Lydia*, was married to Warfield Hayward of Mendon, in 1761.

IV. *Isaac*, married Margaret Atwood of Mendon, 23 Oct. 1760.

No. 142. II C. Capt. EBENEZER THAYER,

a son of the preceding, married a Miss Green, and settled in Bellingham. Their children were, 1. Elias—2. Ebenezer—3. Silas—4. Hannah, the wife of a Mr. Blake of Wrentham—5. Huldah, the wife of a Mr. Thayer of Bellingham. He married Martha Thayer of Mendon, 2 May, 1759. (See No. 165.)

No. 143. I D. Lieut. ELIAS THAYER,

a son of the preceding, married Hannah Ellis of Medway, and settled in Bellingham. Their children were,

1. Alpheus, born Dec. 1764, now living.
2. Martha, who died at the age of 15 years.
3. Elizabeth, who died in 1823.
4. Elias, born in 1773, died in June, 1833.
5. Hannah, born Nov. 1776.
6. Abigail, " 1778.
7. Ebenezer, " 1781, died 1787, aged 6 years.

Lieut. Elias Thayer died Sept. 1806, aged 66. Mrs. Hannah Thayer died in 1822, aged 78.

No. 144. II D. EBENEZER THAYER, Jr.,

settled in Bellingham, and had five sons, viz:—Calvin, Thaddeus, Luther, Ebenezer, and Philo. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr. died before his father.—[*Dr. Thurber, MS.*

No. 145. III D. SILAS THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Perley Pond, about 1767. Their children were,

1. Charlotte, born 19 Feb. 1768
2. Jarvis, " 24 Nov. 1770
3. Sabra, born 5 April, 1772
4. Olive, " 11 April, 1774

No. 146. VI B. JOHN THAYER,

a son of Isaac and Mary Thayer, married Ruhamah ——. Their children were,

1. Pelatiah, born 13 Oct 1739
2. Ruhamah, " 13 Jan 1742
3. Desire, born 11 Oct 1745
4. Robert, " 26 Nov 1747

No. 147. I C. PELATIAH THAYER,

a son of the preceding, married Hannah Thayer, 26 May, 1762. (See No. 152, 1.) Their children were,

1. Robert, born 22 Nov 1763
2. Artemas, " 20 Feb 1766
3. Henry, " 19 Sept 1768
   Died 23 Feb 1776.
4. Smith, born 15 Dec 1770
5. Laban, " 19 March 1773
6. Putnam, " 15 Aug 1775
   Died 14 Nov 1776.

No. 148. VII B. NATHANIEL THAYER,

a son of Isaac and Mary Thayer, married Anna Partridge of Wrentham, 19 Jan. 1731. Their children were,

1. Nathaniel, born 17 Sept 1733
2. Jemima, " 21 Dec 1735
3. Abner, born 20 Oct 1737

No. 149. I C. NATHANIEL THAYER, Jr.,

married Hannah ——. Their children were,

1. Nathaniel, born 19 Feb 1753
2. Nathan, " 13 April 1755
3. Hannah, born 5 Feb 1757

No. 150. II C. JEMIMA THAYER,

sister of the preceding, was married to Uriah Thayer, 8 May, 1751. (See No. 163.)

No. 151. III C. ABNER THAYER,

married Silence Thayer, 29 Nov. 1759, and settled in Providence, R. I. (See No. 125, 4.)

No. 152. VIII B. MOSES THAYER,

a son of Isaac and Mary Thayer, married Hannah ——. Their children were,

1. Hannah, born 6 Feb 1738
2. Moses, " 7 March 1741
3. Lois, " 7 July 1744
4. Rhoda, born 11 Nov 1746
5. Chloe, " 26 Feb 1748

Moses Thayer died 24 May, 1769.

No. 153. II C. MOSES THAYER, Jr.,

married Rachel ——. Their children born in Mendon were,

1. Ezra, born 22 Aug 1768
2. Rachel, born 24 Aug 1769

III C. LOIS THAYER,

was married to Micah Thayer of Bellingham, 17 Nov. 1763. Perhaps a son of Ebenezer Thayer, (No. 141.)

No. 154. IX A. JOSIAH THAYER,

a son of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married Sarah ——. Their children were,

1. Sarah,	born 25 May	1691	5. Jonathan,	born 28 Feb	1702
2. Josiah,	" 4 June	1694	6. Rebecca,	" 29 July	1704
3. Susannah,	" 13 Sept	1696	7. Bathsheba,	" 10 Sept	1706
4. Miriam,	" 3 June	1699	8. David,	" 6 March	1710

No. 155. IV B. MIRIAM THAYER,

was married to Isaac Thayer, 18 May, 1716. (See No. 136.)

No. 156. V B. JONATHAN THAYER,

a brother of the preceding, married Elizabeth ——. Their children were,

1. Cornelius,	born 14 Dec	1723	3. Mercy,	born 26 Sept	1726
2. Sarah,	" 3 May	1725			

No. 157. VI B. REBECCA THAYER,

was married to Charles Sherlock of Providence, R. I. 25 Feb. 1719.

No. 158. VIII B. DAVID THAYER,

married Hannah ——. Their children were,

1. Rebecca,	born 8 April	1731	6. David,	born 7 Aug	1737
2. Hannah,	" 19 Dec	1731	7. David,	" 1 May	1739
3. Dinah,	" 20 Oct	1733	8. Dinah,	" 19 Dec	1740
4. Mary,	" 26 June	1735	9. Elijah,	" 14 May	1744
5. Susannah,	" 18 March	1736	10. Elizabeth,	" 6 Dec	1749

His second wife was Rebecca Williams of Scituate, R. I. married 1752.

No. 159. X A. EBENEZER THAYER,

a son of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married Martha ——. Their children were,

1. Deborah,	born 13 Oct	1696	4. Hannah,	born 15 Sept	1704
2. Ebenezer,	" 12 April	1699	5. Uriah,	" 10 Sept	1706
3. Abigail,	" 3 Sept	1701	6. David,	" 5 May	1715

No. 160. II B. EBENEZER THAYER, Jr.,

married Sarah ——. Their children were,

1. Jeremiah,	born 11 March	1725	5. Jerusha,	born 27 Feb Died 22 Aug 1740.	1736
2. Sarah,	" 22 Feb	1726	6. Patience,	born 16 April	1739
3. Noah,	" 4 May	1730	7. Jerusha,	" 26 March	1741
4. Ebenezer, Died 14 July 1736.	" 16 Jan	1732	8. Nehemiah,	" 13 Oct	1747

His second wife was Huldah Thompson of Bellingham, married 11 July, 1754, by whom 9 Ruth was born 21 Sept. 1755.

No. 161. I C. JEREMIAH THAYER,

married Allice ——. Their children were,

1. Caleb,	born 7 Jan	1748	4. Nehemiah,	born 4 March	1755
2. Jeremiah,	" 3 Sept	1750	5. Sylvia,	" 12 March	1757
3. Allice,	" 10 Sept	1752	6. Rhoda,	" 27 Aug	1759

No. 162. III C. NOAH THAYER,

married Abigail ——. Their children were,

1. Enoch,	born 15 May	1748	4. Daniel,	born 8 Feb	1759
2. Elijah,	" 24 April	1753	5. Shadrach,	" 6 Jan	1767
3. Noah,	" 3 Nov	1755			

VI C. PATIENCE THAYER,

was married to Abraham Thayer, 8 April, 1757.

No. 163. V B. URIAH THAYER,

a son of Ebenezer and Martha Thayer, married Rachel ——. Their children were,

1. Ebenezer,	born 22 Nov	1731	4. Martha,	born 8 Oct	1737
2. Eleazer,	" 22 March	1733	5. Simeon,	" 20 Oct	1739
3. Rachel,	" 19 June	1735	6. Grindel,	" 14 June	1744

His second wife was Jemima Thayer. (See No. 150.)

His third wife was Sarah Hadaway of Warwick, married about 1752. His fourth wife was Abigail White of Uxbridge, married about 1768.

No. 164. I C. EBENEZER THAYER,

married Lydia Hayward, 9 July, 1766, by whom he had one child Phinehas, born 17 Jan. 1767.

No. 165. IV C. MARTHA THAYER,

was married to Ebenezer Thayer of Bellingham, 2 May, 1759. (See No. 142.)

No. 166. VI C. GRINDEL THAYER,

married Sarah Parker, about 1767.

No. 167. XI A. BENJAMIN THAYER,

the youngest son of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married Sarah Hayward, 15 Sept. 1699. Their children were,

1. Rachel,	born 1 March	1700	5. Benjamin,	born 23 Sept Died 23 Feb 1708.	1707
2. Margaret,	" 17 Dec	1701			
3. Grace,	" 6 May	1704	6. Lydia,	born 24 April	1709
4. Sarah,	" 23 March	1726			

Sarah, wife of Benjamin Thayer, died 18 Dec. 1711. His second wife was Hannah Hayward, married 20 Dec. 1712.

7. Benjamin,	born 13 July	1713	8 Aaron,	born 11 Nov	1715

No. 168. I B. RACHEL THAYER,

was married to Eleazer Taft, 15 Dec. 1720.

No. 169. II B. MARGARET THAYER,

was married to Jonathan Wood, 15 Dec. 1720.

No. 170. IV B. SARAH THAYER,

was married to John Hayward, 21 April, 1726.

No. 171. VI B. LYDIA THAYER,

was married to John Gage, 4 Jan. 1729.

No. 172. VII B. BENJAMIN THAYER, Jr.,

married Silence Sumner, 19 Dec. 1734, and died 7 July, 1739. His widow was married to Alexander Sessions of Pomfret, 20 May, 1740.

No. 173. VIII B. AARON THAYER,

married Jemima ——. Their children were,

1. Hannah,	born 12 March	1739	9. Elona,	born 19 May	1754
2. Elizabeth,	“ 29 Oct	1740	10. Lavina,	“ 30 Jan	1756
3. Jemima,	“ 14 Sept	1742	Died 19 May 1758.		
4. Benjamin,	“ 16 April	1744	11. Aaron,	born 26 Feb	1758
5. Susannah,	“ 23 April	1746	12. Elijah,	“ 12 Aug	1760
6. Rachel,	“ 26 March	1748	Died 20 Sept 1764.		
7. Joanna,	“ 16 Feb	1750	13. Phebe,	born 17 Aug	1762
8. Urana,	“ 12 Aug	1752			

No. 174. IV C. BENJAMIN THAYER,

a son of the preceding, married Sarah Bosworth of Bellingham, about 1767. Their children were,

1. Elijah,	born 21 Aug	1768	5. Benjamin,	born 29 July	1781
2. Caleb,	“ 31 Jan	1770	6. Sarah,	“ 5 Aug	1783
3. Philaty,	“ 7 June	1772	7. Zilpha,	“ 28 May	1785
4. Amos,	“ 7 May	1774			

NOTE.—The foregoing embraces nearly all the families of this name born in Mendon and married there, previous to about the middle of the last century, and will enable most of their descendants of the present generation to trace their genealogy back to the first settlers of New England.

There have been 28 of this name who have graduated at the New England Colleges, viz:—

Ebenezer, graduated at Harvard, 1708. See No. 78.

No. 175. SHADRACH THAYER,

the youngest son of Thomas and Margery Thayer, married Mary Barrett, 1, 11, 1654, and settled in Braintree, Mass. Their children were,

1. Rachel,	born 9, 8,	1655	2. Tryall,	born 7, 12,	1657
Died 23, 9, 1656.					

Mary, wife of Shadrach Thayer, died 2, 2, 1658.

His second wife was Deliverance Priest.

3. Freelove,	born 30 4,	1662	7. Ephraim,	born 17, 11,	1669
Died 5, 6, 1662.			8. Hannah,	“ 8, 2,	1672
4. Mary,	born 1, 2,	1663	Died 5, 12, 1677.		
5. Timothy,	“ 3, 7,	1666	9. William,	born 1, 6,	1675
6. Samuel,	“ 7 Sept	1667			

Shadrach Thayer died 19 Oct. 1678. Deliverence, widow of Shadrach Thayer, died 17 Jan. 1723, aged about 79 years.

Ebenezer,	grad.	at Harv.	1753,	See No. 76.
Ezra,	“	at “	1754.	
Alexander,	“	at N. Jers.	1765,	See No. 125, 5.
Elisha,	“	at Harv.	1767,	See No. 94.
Elihu, D. D.	“	at N. Jers.	1769,	See No. 40.
Jabez,	“	at Brown,	1776.	
Nathaniel, D. D.	“	at Harv.	1789.	See No. 76, 2.
Eben'r Coddington,	“	at “	1795.	See No. 93, 3.
Gideon Latimer,	“	at “	1798.	See No. 93, 4.
Andrew,	“	at “	1803.	
Jonathan,	“	at Brown,	1803.	See No. 140, 5.
John Goulding,	“	at “	1804.	See No. 125, 5.
Sylvanus,	“	at Dart.	1807.	See No. 47, 5.
Willard,	“	at “	1810.	
Amasa,	“	at Harv.	1810.	See No. 140, 9.
Alexander, received degree M. D. Dartmouth, 1812.				
James,	grad.	at Brown,	1814.	
Joseph,	“	at “	1815.	
Solomon,	“	at Bowdoin	1815.	See No. 53.
Zebina,	“	at Dart.	1817.	
Elijah,	“	at Wm's	1820.	
Christopher Tappan,	“	at Harv.	1824.	
John Holbrook,	“	at “	1826.	See No. 48.
Henry W. M. D.	“	at Harv.	1831.	
Foster,	“	at Wm's	1828.	
Albert C.	“	at Waterville,	1828.	
Norton,	“	at Harv.	1828.	See No. 48.

[*Farmer*.

No. 176. IV A. MARY THAYER,

was married to Samuel Bagley. Their children were,

1. James, baptized 8, 5, 1688
2. Sarah, " 17, 3, 1696
3. Abigail, baptised 2, 8, 1699
4. Mary, " 5, 5, 1702

No. 177. I B. JAMES BAGLEY,

married Jane ——. Their children were,

1. James, born 1 March 1714
2. Anne, " 9 Aug 1718
3. John, born 18 Aug 1725

No. 178. VI A. SAMUEL THAYER,

married Susannah Scant of Braintree, 18 Jan. 1694. She was born 30, 11, 1663. Their children were,

1. Samuel, born 8 March 1695
2. Susannah, " 23 May 1697
3. Lydia, " 25 Dec 1699
   Lydia died 9 March, 1721.
4. Timothy, born 31 Dec 1701
5. Hannah, " 27 Jan 1704

No. 179. I B. SAMUEL THAYER, Jr.,

married Jane Mortimon, 25 Oct. 1722. Their children were,

1. Samuel, born 14 Jan 1726
2. Nathan, born 26 July 1729
   Died 12 March 1755.

No. 180. I C. SAMUEL THAYER, 3d.,

married Mary Wells of Braintree, 6 April, 1749.

No. 181. VII A. EPHRAIM THAYER,

a son of Shadrach and Deliverance Thayer, married Sarah Bass of Braintree, 7 Jan. 1692. (See Bass, No. 48, and second part, No. 1.)

No. 182. IX A. WILLIAM THAYER,

the youngest brother of the preceding, married Hannah Hayward, a widow, 22 Sept. 1699. Their children were,

1. Bethiah, baptized 18, 6, 1700
2. Jonathan, " 2, 3, 1703
3. William, born 11 May 1705

NOTE.—"In Anthony Wood's Athenæ Oxoniensis, vol. ii. p. 519, is a sketch of JOHN THEYER, Gent. who was born of genteel parents at Cowper's-hill, in the parish of Brockworth, in the County of Glocester, England. He was an author, and his works are enumerated by Wood. He died 25 Aug. 1673, leaving a Library, in which were about 800 manuscripts collected principally by himself.—[*Farmer*.

THE FAMILY OF WALES.

No. 1. NATHANEL WALES,

Dorchester, 1636, perhaps the same who died in Boston 4 Dec. 1661, leaving a son NATHANIEL, who died there 10 May, 1662.—[*Farmer*.

There were two of this name, probably brothers, and sons of the preceding, first named, who settled in Dorchester, viz : TIMOTHY and JOHN.

No. 2. I A. NATHANIEL WALES,

of Braintree, was probably a son of Nathaniel Wales, Jr., who died in Boston in 1662, as aforesaid. He settled in Braintree with his wife Joanna, about the year 1675.

Their children were,

1. Elizabeth, born 10 Feb 1675
2. Joanna, " 18 April 1679
   Died 25 April 1679.
3. Sarah, born 11 March 1680
4. Nathaniel, " 29 Dec 1681
5. Joanna, " 19 Dec 1683
6. Elkanah, " 1 Dec 1685
7. Deborah, " 16 Oct 1687
8. Thomas, " 6 Oct 1689
   Died 22 Feb 1690.
9. Mary, born 1 April 1691
10. Samuel, " 23 June 1693
11. Thomas, " 19 April 1695
12. Joseph, " 29 April 1697
13. John, " 25 May 1699
14. Rachel, " 15 Oct 1701
15. Atherton, " 8 March 1704

Mrs. Joanna, wife of Elder Wales, died 11 May, 1704. Elder Nathaniel Wales died 23 March, 1718.

Mr. Nathaniel Wales was a deacon in the church at Braintree, and "afterwards ordained ruling-elder, viz. Feb. 27, 1700, by Mr. Fiske. The Rev. Peter Thatcher of Milton, and elder John Rogers of Weymouth, joining in the laying on of hands."—[*Hancock's Cent. Sermon*, p. 23.

No. 3. III B. SARAH WALES,

a daughter of the preceding, was married to Nathaniel Thayer, 25, 11, 1704. (See Thayer, No. 37.)

No. 4. IV B. NATHANIEL WALES,

a brother of the preceding, married Esther Ashley. Their children were,

GEN'L BEZALEEL THAYER.

[See page 344.]

MEMORIAL

OF THE

THAYER NAME, FROM THE MASSACHUSETTS COLONY OF WEYMOUTH AND
BRAINTREE, EMBRACING GENEOLOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
SKETCHES OF

RICHARD & THOMAS THAYER,

family

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, FROM 1636 TO 1874.

BY BEZALEEL THAYER,

Look unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah that bare you; for I called him alone, and blessed him and increased him. Isaiah 51:2.

* * *

OSWEGO:
R. J. OLIPHANT, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER,
1874.

No. 1297. VI B. REV. EBENEZER THAYER.

Sixth child of Nathaniel and Deborah Thayer, was a graduate of Harvard College, 1710, and was ordained pastor of the second church in Roxbury, 26 November, 1812. (Hist. Coll., 9, 196). He married Lydia Copeland, 4 June, 1719. His wife Sarah (probably a second wife) died at Roxbury, 8 February, 1730. Rev. Mr. Thayer died 1733.

Mr. Farmer says, "he must have been a respectable minister, as he preached the Election Sermon, 1725, which was printed." In his own hand-writing is the following memorandum, among his Church Records, March 13, 1829 or '30: "This day was set apart for supplication and prayer, on ye account of ye threatening maladies I am and have been long visited with. Mr. Webb, of Boston, began in the morning with prayer; Mr. Waller preached from Psalms xxxiv: 12; Mr. Cotton concluded. P. M., Mr. Sewall began with prayer; Mr. Foxcroft preached from Psalms cii: 24; Mr. Abbot concluded with prayer. Good Lord, give us answer of peace to the prayers of his servants and people."—*Rev. George Whiting, Pastor of the same Church.*

No. 1298. I A. THOMAS THAYER.

A progenitor of a numerous offspring, by some said to be a distinct race from Richard, but it is not positively known as to the facts. Both families settled in the same town (Braintree, Mass.,) about the same time, as the records show that the marriages of their children were recorded very near together; and as many intermarriages have taken place, it would make them relatives. Thomas and Margery Thayer, it appears, brought with them from England three sons:

1. Thomas.
2. Ferdinando.
3. Shadrach.

I think that must be all of his family, as in his will he mentions no other names.

COPY OF THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THOMAS THAYER.

See Thayer No. 1298.

I, Thomas Thayer, of Braintree, in the County of Suffolk, in the Massachusetts Colony, of New England, shoe maker, being in perfect health and memory, praised be to God, this 21 of June, A. D. 1664, doe make this last Will and Testament as followeth: Imprimis I give unto my wife Margery, that now is, all my lands, goods and estate, whatsoever, situate, lying and being in Braintree, aforesaid, during the term and time of her natural life; and after her decease I give and bequeath to my sonne, Thomas Thayer, his heirs and assigns, all that my ground lying and being over the Monotoquott River, within the limits of the said town of Braintree, with the timber or other wood growing or fallen upon the same with other the appurtenances, part of which ground he has now in his possession.

Item, I give and bequeath unto Ferdinanda Thayer, my sonne, his heirs and assigns, next and immediately after the disease of Margery, my said wife, my house and orchard thereunto belonging, lying, and being in Braintree aforesaid, with all the planting ground and pasture, lying between the highway and river called Monotoquott river, aforesaid, and on the other side of the highway from the south side of the barn to the end of the lot.

Further, my will and mind is that the said Ferdinanda, my sonne, shall have the free liberty to cut, fall, and carrie away, fire wood for his and his now wife's own burning, off and from my lot, called 20 acre lott, for his and his said wife's life.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my sonne, Shadrach Thayer, his heirs and assigns, next and immediately after the disease of my said wife, Margery, a parcel of ground in Braintree, aforesaid, which shall begin at the corner of the barn next his dwelling house, and shall run with a straight line to upper end of the lot.

Item, I give and bequeath 20 acres of land more unto my sonne, his heirs and assigns, next and immediately after the disease of my said wife, Margery, which land lyeth in Braintree, aforesaid, next unto the ground of Henry Neale, provided he, his heirs, and assigns, permit and suffer my son Ferdinando, and his now wife, take wood thereof for their own burning, for their natural lives according as is before expressed.

Item, I give and bequeath all my goods and chattles unto my grand children, to be equally divided among them.

And lastly, if any of my said children shall appear to be discontented, and murmur at this my last Will and Testament, then my will and mind is that any such child, one or more of them shall have but 5 s. for their portion, and the portion or portions of any such child or children murmuring and discontented as aforesaid, shall be equally divided among the rest of my children and grand children.

And I do nominate and appoint my said wife Margery, and my son Ferdinando, to be my executors, of this my last Will and Testament; and all other former Wills and Testaments and bequeaths, I do hereby utterly revoke and make void forever by these presents. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

His mark.
THOMAS ✕ THAYER.
And seal.

Read, sealed and published in presence of us:

The mark of Shadrach.
The mark of R. B.
MARGERY FLINT.
SARAH SAVILLE.
RUTH BASSE.

At a meeting of the Magistrates and Recorder in Boston, 13 September, 1665, Sarah Saville and Ruth Basse, deposed before the Magistrates and Recorder that having subscribed their names to the instrument, were present on the date thereof, and did both see and hear the above mentioned Thomas Thayer, to sign, seal and publish the same to be his last Will and Testament, that when he so did he was of a sound and disposing mind to your best knowledge.

EDWIN RAWSON, Recorder.

Suffolk Probate Office, Vol. 1, Page 458.

NOTE.—Jaconias Thayer, son of James and Deborah Thayer, James, son of Ephraim and Sarah, Ephraim, son of Shadrach and Mary, Shadrach, son of Thomas and Margery Thayer the first, settled on lands in Braintree, Mass. Was a freeman in 1636, on the lands I now own, and the title has never changed from the Thayer name to the present day, 12 June, 1872, except from one family to the other in a true line of descent. JACONIAS THAYER.

No. 1300. I B. THOMAS THAYER.

First son of Thomas and Margery Thayer, married Hannah or Anna ———, in England, and had one son born there. Children are:

1. Thomas,	born in England	
2. Elizabeth,	born 23 Jan.	1647
3. Isaac,	" 7 Sep.	1654
Died 3 Dec., 1675.		
4. John,	born 25 Dec.	1656
5. Experience,	born 5 Mar.	1658
6. Isaac 2d,	" 30 May,	1661
7. Ebenezer,	" 7 July,	1665
8. Deborah, (died)	"	1669

Mr. Thomas Thayer was admitted freeman 1647 and died 9 May, 1693, aged over 70 years.

Mrs. Anna Thayer died 7 February, 1698, aged about 73 years.

No. 1534. III H. SUSAN RUSSELL.

A sister of the preceding, married to William Barry in 1856. Children are:

1. Frank Barger, born 27 Feb. 1857
2. Alice Bates, born 24 Sept. 1860

No. 1535. V H. ABBY RUSSELL.

A sister of the preceding, married to Charles Lovell.

No. 1536. II G. RICHARD THAYER.

Second child of Richard and Abigail Thayer, married Sophrona Vaux, of Boston, Mass. One child:

1. William W., born 29 Sept. 1829

Mr. Richard Thayer died 28 August, 1833.

No. 1537. I H. WILLIAM W. THAYER.

First child of Richard and Sophrona Thayer, married Hattie Saunderson, 1858. Children are:

1. William E., born 17 Oct. 1859
2. Wendell P., " 2 Aug. 1861
3. Chauncey P., born 22 Sept. 1863
   Died 2 Aug., 1864.

No. 1538. III G. LYDIA P. THAYER.

Third child of Richard and Abigail Thayer, married to Abraham Stone, 1823. Children are:

1. Richard L., born 30 Aug. 1824
   Died 30 Sept., 1825.
2. Richard Thayer, born 30 June, 1826
3. Hannah F., " 6 Oct. 1827
4. Abby T., " 7 Apr. 1829
5. Lydia, " 6 Apr. 1831
6. Susan D., born 13 July, 1833
   Died 23 June, 1856.
7. Luther, born 19 May, 1836
   Died 7 Aug., 1841.
8. Caroline E., born 4 Nov. 1837
9. John E., " 2 July, 1840
   Died Nov. 5, 1841.

Mrs. Lydia Stone died 14 February, 1840.

No. 1539. II H. RICHARD T. STONE.

Second child of Abraham and Lydia P. Stone, married F. Semmes, 1848. Children are:

1. Harriet E., born 6 Oct. 1849
   Died 18 Oct., 1861.
2. Charles T., born 26 Nov. 1851
   Died 8 Dec., 1852.
3. William T., born 1 Sept. 1855
   Died 3 Oct., 1855.
4. Norman W., born 9 June, 1857
5. Frances, " 26 Dec., 1859
6. Emma F., " 1 May, 1861
7. Clara M., " 6 Feb. 1865
8. Charlotte E., " 25 Sept. 1867
   Died 19 June, 1869.

No. 1540. III H. HANNAH P. STONE.

A sister of the preceding, married to F. Parks, 1848. Children are:

1. Alex. Franklin, born 27 Apr. 1849
2. Cora Allen, born 21 June, 1861

No. 1541. IV H. ABBY T. STONE.

A sister of the preceding, married to William Daniels, in 1856. One child:

1. Susie E., born 11 Oct. 1857

No. 1542. V H. LYDIA STONE.

Sister of the preceding, married to F. Clark, 1857. One child:

1. Francis F., born 31 Aug. 1858

No. 1542½. VIII G. CAROLINE E. STONE.

Sister of the preceding, married to Charles Davids, in 1855. Children are:

1. Charles Franklin, born 4 Apr. 1856
2. Wm. Alexander, born 29 July, 1861
   Died 6 Oct., 1862.

No. 1543. V G. ANN P. THAYER.

Fifth child of Richard and Abigail Thayer, married to Reuben Durants, 1825. Children are:

1. Charles Henry, born Feb. 1826
   Died Aug., 1827.
2. Allen, born 11 Apr. 1829
3. William Henry, " 1832
   Died in 1835.
4. Charles D., born 1845
   Died in 1849.
5. Eila Isabel, born 24 Sept. 1846

No. 1544. VIII G. JAMES H. THAYER.

Eighth child of Richard and Abigail Thayer, married Mary G. W. Gilson, 7 September 1834, and settled at Cambridgeport, Mass. Children are:

1. Martha A., born 14 Mar. 1836
2. James Henry, born 5 June, 1837
   Died 9 Aug., 1856.

Mr. James H. Thayer was divorced from his first wife, 17 May, 1841. Second wife, Martha L. Calson, married 3 August, 1841. Children are:

3. Farwell Jacob, born 4 Mar. 1844
2. Edward Everett, born 14 Jan. 1846

Third wife, Sarah R. Sweet, married 26 November, 1868.

No. 1545. I H. MARTHA A. THAYER.

First child of James H. and Mary G. W. Thayer, married to Pierce Hopkins, 1856. One child:

1. James H. Thayer, born 6 Mar. 1857

Mrs. Martha A. Hopkins got a divorce from Pierre Hopkins, 15 May, 1867.

No. 1546. IV H. EDWARD E. THAYER.

Fourth child of James H. and Martha L. Gibson, his second wife, is a graduate of Harvard University, class of 1868.

No. 1547. IX G. JOSHUA P. THAYER.

Ninth child of Richard and Abigail Thayer, married Martha Ann Tucker, 23 February, 1843, and settled in Cambridgeport, Mass. Children are:

1. William Richard, born 9 Apr. 1844
   Died 19 Sept., 1844.
2. Joshua Pierce, born 18 Sept. 1845
   Died 7 Aug., 1857.
3. Frances Louisa, born 19 Sept. 1853
4. Hattie Ann, " 10 Mar. 1862

No. 1548. XI D. ELIZABETH THAYER.

Eleventh child of Ebenezer and Ruth Thayer, married to John Hobert, 24 November, 1726. Children are:

1. Mary, born 26 Aug. 1732
2. Ruth, " 1 Oct. 1734
3. Hannah, born 3 Apr. 1747

No. 1549. II B. FERDINANDO THAYER.

Second son of Thomas and Margery Thayer, married Huldah Hay-

ward, of Braintree, Mass., 14 January, 1652. He lived in Braintree until after his father's death, when he removed to Mendon, Mass., with a colony from Braintree and Weymouth, where many of their descendants now (1873) live. Children born in Braintree:

1. Sarah, born 12d, 3 mo, 1654
2. Huldah, " 16d, 4 mo, 1657
3. Jonathan, " 18d, 1 mo, 1658
4. David, born 20d, 4 mo, 1660
Died 1d 6mo, 1674.
5. Naomi, born 28d, 11mo, 1662

Children born in Mendon, Mass., are:

6. Thomas.
7. Samuel.
8. Isaac.
9. Josiah.
10. Ebenezer.
11. Benjamin.
12. David 2d, baptized 17 Sept. 1677
Died 29 Aug., 1678.

Mrs. Huldah, wife of Ferdinando Thayer, died at Mendon, Mass., 1 September, 1690.

Ferdinando Thayer died at Mendon, Mass., 28 March, 1713.

NOTE.—Ferdinando Thayer, second son of Thomas and Margery Thayer, resided with his parents in Braintree, Mass., until after the death of his father, when he and others removed to a new plantation, called Nipmug, afterwards called Mendon, Worcester County, Mass. He was one of the largest proprietors of the said township; his residence or homestead was a liitle south of the present center of the town, on the Providence Road; held many offices of honor in his town and commonwealth; was a man of wealth in his day and age of the world, and his sons were all provided with farms by him, and several of his sons became extensive land dealers, and many of their descendants occupy those farms to this day, and have never changed names in title for over two hundred pears; six of his children born in Mendon, Mass., the records of which were destroyed by King Phillips war from 1666 to 1680, which is lost by that war—*Preserved Smith Thayer.*

Mendon was first settled by the whites as a plantation in 1662, and continued in that union until 1667, when it was invested with town privileges by the general court of the commonwealth, and so remained until the breaking out of the Indian hostilities in 1675, when the settlement was broken up, the settlers flying to Braintree and Weymouth, where they staid till 1679 or '80, to January 3d, 1680, after which date there is no interruption up to the present time.—*Alexander H. Allen, Town Clerk of Mendon.*

No. 1550. I C. SARAH THAYER.

First child of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married to Joseph Stevens, in 1866, and died soon after. Married, probably, before the birth of her child, which she named Tryall born 16d, 10mo, 1677. In the Church Records of Braintree is the following account of her baptism:

> Tyall, daughter of widow Stevens, Ferdinando Thear's daughter, of Mendon, Mass., baptised 10d, 12mo, 1677.

No. 1551. II C. HULDAH THAYER.

Second child of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married to Jacob, son of George and Catherine Aldrich, 3 November, 1675. This couple were joined in marriage by Charles Whelock, J. P., of Milford, as found recorded in that town. It will be noticed that it was consummated at the most dreary period of the terrible war between the Colonies and King Phillip, a few days previous to the burning of Mendon by the Indians, and the flight of the inhabitants therefrom. Children are:

1. Jacob, } These two were born during the period that the settlement at Mendon
2. Seth. } was burned by the Indians.

3. Huldah, born 6 Nov. 1860
4. Sarah, " 21 Oct. 1683
5. David, " 23 May, 1685
6. Peter, " 17 Oct. 1686
7. Rachel, " 1687
Died 25 Nov., 1690.
8. John, born 27 Nov. 1688
9. Moses, " 21 Feb. 1692
Died 10 March, 1693.
11. Rachel, born 27 Dec. 1694

Mr. Jacob Aldrich died 22 October, 1695, aged 42 yrs., 7 mos., 24 ds.

Second marriage to Samuel Wilkerson, of Providence, R. I., 13 April, 1697.

No. 1552. III C. JONATHAN THAYER.

Third child of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married Elizabeth French, 22 June, 1679, and settled in Mendon, Mass. Farmer. Children are:

1. Hezekiah, (died) born 8 Feb. 1861
2. Huldah, " 11 Mar. 1682
3. Grace, " 20 Dec. 1684
4. Deborah, born 4 Nov. 1687
5. Jonathan, " 8 Dec. 1690
6. Elizabeth, " 10 Jan. 1695

Mrs. Elizabeth Thayer died 3 October, 1703.

Elizabeth Thayer, sixth child of Jonathan and Elizabeth French Thayer, married to William White, of Mendon, Mass., 13 August, 1721.

No. 1553. II D. HULDAH THAYER.

Second child of John and Elizabeth Thayer, married Benjamin Whelock, 9 December, 1700, and settled in Mendon, Mass.

No. 1554. IV D. DEBORAH THAYER.

Fourth child of Jonathan and Elizabeth Thayer, married John Albee, of Mendon, Mass., 6 June, 1705, and settled in that place.

No. 1555. V D. JONATHAN THAYER.

Fifth child of Jonathan and Elizabeth Thayer, married Sarah Bailey, in 1710, by whom he had one child:

1. Sarah, born 9 Jan. 1711

Mrs. Sarah Thayer died in 1712.

Second wife, Bethiah Adams, married 1 October, 1714, and settled in Mendon, Mass. Children are:

2. Grace, born 31 Aug. 1715
3. Jonathan, " 27 Feb. 1717
4. Bethiah, " 5 Mar. 1719
Died 25 Sept., 1726.
5. Deborah, born 11 Aug. 1720
Died in 1730.
6. Patience, born 10 Sep. 1723
7. Seth, born 27 July, 1725
8. Caleb, " 1726
9. Huldah, " 26 Mar. 1729
10. Dependence, " 1 Feb. 1731
11. Deborah 2d, " 15 Apr. 1732
12. Experience, " 22 Oct. 1733

Mrs. Bethiah Thayer died in 1734.

Third wife, Rachel Holbrook, married 4 September, 1735. Children are:

13. Asahel, born 17 Oct. 1737
14. Bethiah 2d, born 28 June, 1742

Mr. Jonathan Thayer died 27 April, 1747.

No. 1556. I E. SARAH THAYER.

First child of Jonathan and Sarah Thayer, married to Richard Rockwood, 12 February, 1730, and settled in Mendon, Mass.

No. 1557. II E. GRACE THAYER.

A sister of the preceding, married to James Wood, 8 October, 1730.

Family Group Record

Husband: Johanes TAYER	**Page** 1 **of**
Birth: 1503	Place: Thornbury, Eng
Marriage: 1527	Place: Thornbury
Death: 11 Feb 1561/2	Place: Thornbury
Buried:	Place:
Father:	Mother:

Wife: Constance	
Birth:	Place:
Marriage:	Place:
Death: 1576	Place: Thornbury
Buried:	Place:
Father:	Mother:

M/F (Sex of the Children)		List each child (living or dead) in order of birth.
M	**Name:** William TAYER Birth: 1529 Marriage: Death: 11 Feb 1561/2 Buried:	**Spouse:** Place: Thornbury Place: Place: Place:
M	**Name:** Johan TAYER Birth: 1531 Marriage: 1557 Death: 12 Oct 1584 Buried:	**Spouse:** Mary ROBERTS Place: Thornbury Place: Place: Place:
F	**Name:** Jane TAYER Birth: 1533 Marriage: 15 Nov 1556 Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Thomas JAMYS Place: Thornbury Place: Place: Place:
M	**Name:** Thomas TAYER Birth: 1535 Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Margaret Place: Thornbury Place: Place: Place:
F	**Name:** Constance TAYER Birth: 1537 Marriage: 19 Feb 1560 Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Thomas HOLBROOK Place: Thornbury Place: Place: Place:

Deseret Census Service 50 South Main Street, Suite 25-9, Salt Lake City, Utah 84144 Voice: (888) 423-6787 FAX: (800) 423-6787

6. F Agnes TAYER Thornbury
b. 1539
d. 5 May 1571

7. Alice TAYER Thornbury
b 1541
d 13 Dec 1586

Family Group Record

Husband: Johan TAYER	**Page** 2 **of**
Birth: 1531	Place: Thornbury, Eng
Marriage:	Place:
Death:	Place:
Buried:	Place:
Father: Johanes TAYER	Mother: Constance
Wife: Mary ROBERTS	
Birth: 1535	Place: Thornbury
Marriage:	Place:
Death: 12 Oct 1584	Place: Thornbury
Buried:	Place:
Father:	Mother:
M/F (Sex of the Children)	List each child (living or dead) in order of birth.

1	M	**Name:** John TAYER Birth: Chr. 4 Jan 1557 Marriage: Death: 21 Aug 1558 Buried:	**Spouse:** Place: Thornbury Place: Place: Place:
	M	**Name:** Thomas TAYER Birth: Chr. 7 Nov 1559 Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Ann CAIL Place: Thornbury Place: Place: Place:
3	M	**Name:** Johan TAYER Birth: Chr. 6 May 1561 Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** Place: Place: Place: Place:
4	M	**Name:** Richard TAYER Birth: Chr. 2 Aug 1562 Marriage: Death: Buried:	**Spouse:** 1. Ann GIBBS 2. ____ DEMERY Place: Place: Place: Place:
5	M	**Name:** Johanas TAYER Birth: Chr. 28 Feb 1564 Marriage: 8 Aug 1589 Death: 1 Mar 1600 Buried:	**Spouse:** Joan LAURENCE Place: Place: Place: Place:

Deseret Census Service 50 South Main Street, Suite 25-9, Salt Lake City, Utah 84144 Voice: (888) 423-6787 FAX: (800) 423-6787

(william?)
6. M wilikelmus TAYER
Chr. 1 Nov 1564 d 13 Jan 1565

7. F Alice TAYER
Chr. 16 Dec 1565
m. 30 May 1597 Thomas TELLADEM

over

8 F Ursaly TAYER
b 1566
m 4 Nov 1599 William PYTCHER

9 F Lucy TAYER
Chr 23 Sept 1568
d. 9 Feb 1642/3

10 F Anna TAYER
Chr 13 Aug 1570

11. M William TAYER
Chr. 22 Mar 1572
d 20 Nov 1572

12 M Nicholas TAYER
Chr. 25 Jan 1573 (Jone?)
m. 15 Oct 1599 Ione STONE

13 M Edward TAYER
Chr. 26 Oct 1577

14 F Ursula TAYER
Chr. 25 Apr 1579
d. 13 Dec 1619

15 M Anthony TAYER
Chr. 6 Jan 1581
d 16 Aug 1587

Family Group Record

Husband: Richard THAYER **Page** 3 **of** ____

Birth: Chr 2 Aug 1562 Place: Thornbury, Eng
Marriage: Place:
Death: Place:
Buried: Place:

Father: Johan TAYER Mother: Mary ROBERTS

Wife: Ann GIBBS d. 10 Nov 1590 – see over for children
x ______ DEMERY

Birth: Place:
Marriage: Place:
Death: Place:
Buried: Place:

Father: Mother:

M/F (Sex of the Children) List each child (living or dead) in order of birth.

1 F **Name:** Joanne TAYER **Spouse:**
Birth: Jan 1592 Place: Thornbury
Marriage: Place:
Death: 5 Feb 1592 Place:
Buried: Place:

M **Name:** John TAYER **Spouse:**
Birth: 17 Apr 1593 Place: Thornbury
Marriage: Place:
Death: 15 May 1606 Place:
Buried: Place:

3 F **Name:** Mary TAYER **Spouse:**
Birth: 1 Nov 1595 (1 Mar 1595) Place: Thornbury
Marriage: Place:
Death: 1636, unm. Place:
Buried: Place:

4 M **Name:** Thomas TAYER **Spouse:** Margery WHEELER
Birth: 16 Aug 1596 Place: Thornbury
Marriage: 13 Apr 1618 Place:
Death: 2 June 1665 Place:
Buried: Place:

5 M **Name:** Wilfry TAYER **Spouse:**
Birth: 1 Jan 1599/1600 Place: Thornbury
Marriage: Place:
Death: 12 June 1622 Place:
Buried: Place:

6 M Richard TAYER Dorothy MORTIMER
b 5 Apr 1601 Thornbury
m. 5 Apr 1624

over

7 F Catherine TAYER — John DAWNEE
b 24 Feb 1603/4 — Thornbury

8 M William TAYER — Thornbury
b 5 May 1605

9 F Margaret TAYER — Thornbury
b 10 June 1606
d. 1632 unm.

10 F Agnes TAYER — William BARTON
b. 15 Mar 1608 — Thornbury
m. 27 June 1630
m. 11 Nov 1633 — Johan BRIGGS
Thornbury

11 M John TAYER
b 29 Apr 1610
d. 12 Oct 1610

12 M John TAYER
b. 26 Dec 1611
d. 20 Feb 1627/8

---

children of Richard THAYER + Ann GIBBS

1. Catherine THAYER
b. 24 June 1586 b. Thornbury
d. 11 Sept 1586
2. Alice THAYER
b. 23 Oct 1587 b. thornbury
d 15 Nov 1612
3. Margaret THAYER b. thornbury
b. 23 Dec 1589
d. 18 Jun 1603
4. Ann THAYER b. thornbury
b. 10 Nov 1590
d 10 Nov 1590

Family Group Record

Page 4 of

Husband Given name(s) Thomas
Last name THAYER
☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) 16 Aug 1596 | Place Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
Christened | Place
Died 2 June 1665 | Place Braintree, Mass.
Buried | Place
Married 13 Apr 1618 | Place
Husband's father Given name(s) Richard | Last name TAYER ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name DEMERY ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) Margery
Maiden name WHEELER
☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died 11 Dec 1672 | Place Braintree, Mass
Buried | Place
Wife's father Given name(s) Abel | Last name WHEELER ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s) Jane | Maiden name SHEPARDSON ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F | Given name(s) Ursula | Last name THAYER ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 18 Nov 1619 | Place England, Thornbury
Christened | Place
Died 13 Dec 1619 | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

2 Sex ? | Given name(s) Welfrey | Last name THAYER ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 20 May 1621 | Place England, Thornbury
Christened | Place
Died 10 July 1621 | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

3 Sex M | Given name(s) Thomas | Last name THAYER ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place Thornbury
Christened 15 Sept 1622 | Place
Died 9 May 1693 | Place Braintree
Spouse Given name(s) Hannah | Last name
Married 14 Jan 1652 | Place (m. ca 1646?)

Prepared by | Address
Phone ( )
Date prepared

Thomas was in Boston before 24 Feb 1639-40. Settled at Mount Wollaston

Family Group Record

Page 4a of

Husband Given name(s)	Thomas	Last name	THAYER
Wife Given name(s)	Margery	Maiden name	WHEELER

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex M	Given name(s) Ferdinando	Last name THAYER	See "Other Marriages" ☐
	Born (day month year)		Place England, Thornbury	
	Christened 18 Apr 1625		Place	
	Died 28 Mar 1713		Place	
	Spouse Given name(s) Hulda		Last name HAYWARD	
	Married 14 Jan 1652		Place	

5	Sex F	Given name(s) Ursula	Last name THAYER	See "Other Marriages" ☐
	Born (day month year) 8 Oct 1626		Place England, Thornbury	
	Christened		Place	
	Died 2 May 1627		Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married		Place	

6	Sex U	Given name(s) Child	Last name THAYER	See "Other Marriages" ☐
	Born (day month year) 3 Dec 1627		Place England, Thornbury	
	Christened		Place	
	Died 3 Dec 1627		Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married		Place	

7	Sex M	Given name(s) Shadrack	Last name THAYER	See "Other Marriages" ☐
	Born (day month year) 9 May 1629		Place England, Thornbury	
	Christened 10 May 1629		Place	
	Died 19 Oct 1678		Place	
	Spouse Given name(s) Mary		Last name BARRETT 2nd 1661 Deliverance PRIEST	
1st or	Married 6 Jan 1654/5		Place	

8	Sex F	Given name(s) Mary	Last name THAYER	See "Other Marriages" ☐
	Born (day month year) 24 June 1630		Place England, Thornbury	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married		Place	

9	Sex U	Given name(s) Child	Last name THAYER	See "Other Marriages" ☐
	Born (day month year) Dec 1632		Place England, Thornbury	
	Christened		Place	
	Died Dec 1632		Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married		Place	

10 F Sarah THAYER
b. 1634 Mass.
Sp. Jonathan HAYWARD
m 6 May 1663 or 28 OCT 1663

11. F Hannah THAYER
b. 1636 Mass
Sp. Samuel HAYDEN
m. 28 OCT 1664

ANCESTORS

5

Family Group Record

Write name as:	Write date as:	Write places as:
Jeffrey Ryan MURRAY	23 Jan 1874	Las Vegas, Clark, NV or Baldridge, Dunfermline, Scotland

Husband's name Ferdinando THAYER
~~Born~~ Chr. 18 Apr 1625 Place England, Thornbury
Mar. 14 Jan 1652 Place
Died 28 Mar 1713 Place Mendon, Mass
Father Thomas THAYER Mother Margery WHEELER

Wife's name Huldah HAYWARD
Born Place
Mar. 14 Jan 1652 Place
Died 1 Sept 1690 Place Mendon, Mass
Father William HAYWARD Mother Margery

Children (In order of birth)

1 Sex F Name Sarah THAYER Spouse Joseph STEVENS
Born 12 May 1654 Place Braintree, Mass
Mar. 1676 Place
Died Place

2 Sex F Name Huldah THAYER Spouse Jacob ALDRICH
Born 16 June 1657 Place Braintree, Mass
Mar. 3 Nov 1675 Place
Died Place

3 Sex M Name Jonathan THAYER Spouse Elizabeth FRENCH
Born 18 Mar 1858 Place Braintree, Mass.
Mar. 22 June 1679 (13 Jul 168) Place by Charles Whelock, J.P. of Milford
Died 1690 Place

4 Sex M Name David THAYER Spouse
Born 20 June 1660 Place Brain Tree, Mass.
Mar. Place
Died 1 Aug 1674 Place

5 Sex F Name Naomi THAYER Spouse John COOK
Born 28 June 1662 Place Braintree, Mass
Mar. 16 Apr 1684 Place
Died Place

6 Sex M Name Thomas THAYER Spouse Mary ADAMS
Born (14 Feb 1664 ?) Place Mendon, Mass
Mar. 1688 Place
Died 1 May 1738 Place

Other marriages

Sources

Major funding for *ANCESTORS* provided by Brigham Young University and Eastman Kodak Company.

© KBYU 1996

Additional Children (In order of birth)

7 Sex M	Name Samuel THAYER			Spouse	Mary BASS
Born	15 Nov 1666	Place	Mendon, Mass		
Mar.	1690	Place			
Died	after 1710	Place			
8 Sex M	Name Isaac THAYER			Spouse	Mary WARD or ? Mercy ROCKWOOD ?
Born		Place	Mendon, Mass		
Mar.		Place			
Died	after 1710	Place			
9 Sex M	Name Josiah THAYER			Spouse	Sarah BASS 2nd Margaret FAIRBANKS
Born		Place	Mendon, Mass		
Mar.	1690	Place			
Died		Place			
10 Sex M	Name Ebenezer THAYER			Spouse	Martha THOMPSON
Born		Place	Mendon, Mass		
Mar.	13 June 1695	Place			
Died		Place			
11 Sex M	Name Benjamin THAYER			Spouse	Sarah HAYWARD
Born	12 Dec 1675	Place	Mendon, Mass		
Mar.	15 Sept 1698/9	Place			
Died		Place			
12 Sex M	Name David THAYER			Spouse	
Born	17 Sept 1677	Place	Mendon, Mass		
Mar.	29 Aug 1678	Place			
Died		Place			

Other marriages

Sources

Major funding for ANCESTORS provided by Brigham Young University and Eastman Kodak Company

© KBYU 1996

THE THAYER FAMILY

and

THE GREENWOOD FAMILY

by

Clarence Thayer Simmons
Des Moines, Iowa
1967

THE THAYER FAMILY.

A.1. JOHANES(JOHN) TAYER.

Born in 1503 at Thornbury,England and in 1527 married Constance____________ of Thornbury,England. Johanes Tayer died at Thornbury,England, February 11,1561 and Constance Tayer died at Thornbury,England in 1576. They had seven children all born at Thornbury,England.

B.1. William Tayer born in 1529 and died February 11,1561.

B.2. JOHAN TAYER born in 1531.Married Mary Roberts in 1557. Died October 12,1584.

B.3. Jane Tayer.Born in 1533. Married Thomas Jamys on November 15,1556.

B.4. Thomas Tayer.Born in 1535. Married Margaret____________.

B.5. Constance Tayer.Born in 1537. Married Thomas Holbrook on February 19,1560.

B.6. Agnes Tayer. Born in 1539. Died May 5, 1571.

B.7. Alice Tayer. Born in 1541. Died on December 13,1586.

* *

B.2. JOHAN TAYER. Born in 1531 at Thornbury,England,the second child of Johanes and Constance Tayer. Married Mary Roberts who was born in 1535 at Thornbury, England. Johan Tayer died October 12,1584 at Thornbury,England. Fifteen children all born at Thornbury,England.

C.1.John Tayer christened on January 4,1557 and died August 21,1558.

C.2.Thomas Tayer.Christened November 7,1559.Married to Ann Cail.

C.3.John Tayer.Christened May 6,1561.

C.4.RICHARD TAYER.Christened August 2,1562.Married(1) Ann Gibbs(2)Miss Demery.

C.5.Johanas Tayer.Christened February 28,1564.Married Joan Laurence August 8, 1589. Died March 1,1600.

C.6.Wilikelmus Tayer.Christened November 1,1564.Died January 13,1565.

C.7.Alice Tayer.Christened December 16,1565.Married Thomas Telladem May 30,1597.

C.8.Usaly Tayer. Born in 1566. Married to William Pytcher on November 4,1599.

C.9.Lucy Tayer. Christened September 23,1568. Died February 9, 1642.
C10.Anna Tayer.Christened August 13,1570.

C11.William Tayer.Christened March 22,1572. Died November 20,1572.

C12.Nicholas Tayer.Christened January 25,1573.Married Ione Stone October 15,1599.

C13.Edward Tayer.Christened October 26,1577.

C14.Ursula Tayer.Christened April 25,1579. Died December 13,1619.

C15.Anthony Tayer.Christened January 6,1581. Died August 16,1587.

C.4. RICHARD TAYER. fourth child of Johan and Mary Tayer. Christened August 2,1562 at Thornbury, England. He married(1) Ann Gibbs (2) Miss Demery. Demery is given as the mother of Thomas Tayer. Twelve children all born at Thornbury, England.

D. 1. Joanne Tayer. Born January ,1592. Died February 5,1592.

D. 2. John Tayer. Born April 17, 1593. Died May 15,1606.

D. 3. Mary Tayer. Born November 1, 1595. Died in 1636.

D. 4. THOMAS TAYER. Born August 16,1596. Married Margaret Wheeler on April 13,1618. Died June 2,1665.

D. 5. Wilfry Tayer. Born January 1,1599. Died June 12,1622.

D. 6. Richard Tayer. Born April 5,1601. Married Dorothy Mortimer on April 5,1624.

D. 7. Catherine Tayer. Born February 24,1603.

D. 8. William Tayer. Born May 5,1605.

D. 9. Margaret Tayer. Born June 10,1606.

D. 10. Agnes Tayer. Born March 15,1608. Married William Barton on June 27,1630.

D. 11. John Tayer. Born April 29,1610. Died October 12,1610.

D. 12 John Tayer. Born December 26,1611. Died February 20, 1627.

WE ARE INDEBTED TO MRS. KATIE SIMMONS OF TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA FOR THE INFORMATION ABOUT JOHANES(JOHN) TAYER; JOHAN TAYER; AND RICHARD TAYER.

* *

D. 4. THOMAS THAYER. THE FIRST THAYER TO COME TO AMERICA IN OUR LINE OF DECENT. Fourth child or Richard Tayer and Miss Demery. Born in Thornbury, Glocestershire, England August 16,1596. Married to Margery Wheeler, daughter of Abel Wheeler and Jane Shepardson on April 13, 1618. Thomas Thayer died June 2,1665 and Margery Thayer died December 11,1672, both at Braintree, Massachusetts. Of the eleven children nine were born in England and two in Massachusetts.

E. 1. Ursula Thayer. Born November 18,1619. Died December 13,1619.

E. 2. Welfrey Thayer. Born May 20,1621. Died July 10,1621.

E. 3. Thomas Thayer. Christened September 15,1622. Married Hannah ____________________ on January 14,1652. Died May 9,1693.

E. 4. FERDINANDO THAYER. Christened April 18,1625. Married Hulda Hayward January 14, 1652. Died March 28,1713.

E. 5. Ursula Thayer. Born October 8, 1626. Died May 2,1627.

E. 6. Child Thayer. Born and died December 3,1627. Sex unknown.

E. 7. Shadrack Thayer. Christened May 10,1629. Married Mary Barrett on January 6,1654. Died October 19,1678.

E. 8. Mary Thayer. Born June 24,1630.

E. 9. Child Thayer. Born and died in December 1632. Sex unknown.

E.10. Sarah Thayer. Born in 1634. Married Jonathan Hayward on May 6,1663.

E.11. Hannah Thayer. Born in 1636. Married Samuel Hayden on October 28,1664.

* *

E. 4. FERDINANDO THAYER. fourth child of Thomas and Margery Thayer. Christened April 18,1625. Married HuldaHayward on January 14,1652,daughter of William and Margery Hayward. Ferdinando Thayer died March 28,1713 and Hulda Thayer died September 1,1690,both at Mendon,Massachusetts. Of their twelve children the first five were born at Braintree,Massachusetts and the seven others at Mendon,Massachusetts.

F. 1.Sarah Thayer.Born May 12,1654. Married Joseph Stevens in 1676.

F. 2.Hulda Thayer.Born June 16,1657.Married Jacob Aldrich on November 3,1675.

F. 3.Jonathan Thayer.Born March 18,1658.Married Elizabeth French June 22,1679.

F. 4.David Thayer. Born June 20,1660. Died August 1,1674.

F. 5.Naomi Thayer. Born June 28,1662.

F. 6.Thomas Thayer. Married Mary Adams in 1688. Died May 1, 1738.

F. 7.Samuel Thayer. Born November 15,1666. Married Mary Bass in 1690.Died after 1710.

F. 8.Isaac Thayer. Married Mary Ward and died after 1710.

F. 9.JOSIAH THAYER. Married Sarah Bass in 1690.

F.10.Ebenezer Thayer. Married Martha Thompson on June 13,1695.

F.11.Benjamin Thayer. Born December 12,1675.Married Sarah Hayward September 15,1698.

F.12.David Thayer. Born September 17,1677. Died August 29,1678.

* *

F.9. JOSIAH THAYER. ninth child of Ferdinando and Hulda Thayer.Born.Married Sarah Bass,daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bass in 1690.Had eight children.

G. 1.Sarah Thayer.Born May 25,1691.Married David Hill on December 17,1716. Died in June 1739.

G. 2.JOSIAH THAYER.Born June 4,1694. Married Esther Keith in 1730.

G. 3.Susannah Thayer. Born September 13,1696. Married Jacob Aldrich.

G. 4.Miriam Thayer. Born June 3,1699. Married Isaac Thayer March 18,1716.

G. 5.Jonathan Thayer.Born February 28,1702. Married Elizabeth Alden.

G. 6.Rebecca Thayer. Born July 29,1704.Married Charles Sherbrook February 25,1719.

G. 7.Bathsheba Thayer.Born September 10,1706. Married James Lindsley.

G. 8.David Thayer. Born March 6,1710. Married Jean Keith December 30,1729.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SOME NOTES AND CORRECTIONS

referring to

THAYER GENEALOGY

according to the researches of

Walter E. Thayer Esq.

by

Luis Thayer-Ojeda

Always ahead

Gc
929.2
T335t

VALPARAISO
Imprenta y Encuadernación Roma
1937

Gc
929.2
T335t
1434462

1434462

Eisel $5.00 2-3-68 p.o. 5011 ✓

I

JOHN THAYER, one of the twenty-six tenants who made presentment of the customs of the Manor of Thornbury. Died 11 Feb. 1561-2.

Married to Constans or Johana.

Children born in Thornbury, are:

1.—William, died 11 February 1561-2.
2.—John, married before 1557 to Mary.
3.—Jone, married to Thomas Jamys 15 Nov. 1553.
4.—Thomas, married, before 1558 to Margaret Stenly
5.—Constans, married to Thomas Holdbrook, 19 Feb. 1560-61.
6.—Agneta, died unmarried, 5 May. 1571.
7.—Alice, died 13 December 1586.

II

JOHN THAYER, second child of John Thayer and Constans or Johana. Married to Mary. Died 12 Oct. 1584.

Children born in Thornbury, are:

1.—John, b. 4 Jan. 1557. Died 21 Aug. 1558.
2.—Thomas, b. 7 Nov. 1559.
3.—John, b. 6 May, 1561. No other record.
4.—Richard, b. 2 Aug. 1562

1434462

I

JOHN THAYER, one of the twenty-six tenants who made presentment of the customs of the Manor of Thornbury. Died 11 Feb. 1561-2.

Married to Constance or Johane.

Children born in Thornbury, are:

1.—William, died 11 February 1561-2.

2.—John, married before 1557 to Mary.

3.—Joan, married to Thomas Jannys 16 Nov. 1562.

4.—Thomas, married, before 1558 to Margaret Stanly

5.—Constance, married to Thomas Holbrook, 19 Feb. 1560-61.

6.—Agnete, died unmarried, 6 May 1571.

7.—Alice, died 19 December 1566.

II

JOHN THAYER, second child of John Thayer and Constance or Johane. Married to Mary. Died 12 Oct. 1558.

Children born in Thornbury, are:

1.—John, b. 4 Jan. 1557. Died 21 Aug. 1558.

2.—Thomas, b. 7 Nov. 1559.

3.—John, b. 6 May, 1561. No other record.

4.—Richard, b. 3 Aug. 1562

c
29.2
335t
434462

5.—John, b. 28 Feb. 1563.
6.—William, b. 1th Nov. 1564. Died 13 Jan. 1565.
7.—Alice, b. 16 Dic. 1565. Married, 1597 to Thomas Tilladam.
8.—Ussly, married 4 Nov. 1599, to William Pytcher.
9.—Lucy, b. 23 Sept. 1568. Died 9 Feb. 1642-3. Unmarried.
10.—Anna, b. 13 Aug. 1570.
11.—William, b. 22 March 1572. Died 20 Nov. 1572.
12.—Nicholas, b. 25 Jan. 1574. Married to Jone Stone, 1599.
13.—Edward, b. 26 Oct. 1577.
14.—Ursula, b. 25 April 1579.
15.—Anthony, b. 6 Jan. 1581-2. Died 16 Aug. 1587.

III

RICHARD THAYER, fourth child of John Thayer and Mary. Married to Ann *Gibbs?* died 10 Nov. 1590.

Children born in Thornbury, are:
1.—Catherine, b. 24 June, 1586. Died 11 Sept. 1586.
2—Alice, b. 23 Oct. 1587. Died 15 Nov. 1612.
3.—Margaret, b. 23 Dec. 1589. Died 18 Jun. 1603.
4.—Ann, b. 10 Nov. 1590. Died the same day.

Richard Thayer, married second time to Dimery?

Children born in Thornbury, are:
5.—Joane, b. January 1592. Died 5 Feb. 1592-3.
6.—John, b. 17 April 1593. Died 15 May 1606.
7.—Mary, b. 1th March, 1595. Unmarried 1636.
8.—Thomas, b. 16 Aug. 1596.
9.—Wilfry, b. 1th Jan. 1599-1600. Died 12 June 1622.
10.—Richard, b. 5 April 1601.

11.—Catherine, b. 24 Feb. 1603-4. Married to John Dawnee, 4 July 1631,
12.—William, b. 5 May. 1605.
13.—Margaret, b. 10 June 1606. Unmarried 1632.
14.—Agnes, b. 15 March 1608.
15.—John, b. 29 April 1610. Died 12 Oct. 1610.
16.—John, b. 26 Dic. 1611. Died 20 Feb. 1627-8.

IV

THOMAS THAYER (1298), eighth child of Richard Thayer and—¿Dimery?

He was in Boston before 24 February 1639-40. Settled at Mount Wollaston, after Braintree, Massachusetts, where he died 2 June, 1665. Will dated 21 June, 1664.

Married, 13 April, 1618, to Margery Wheeler, daughter of Abell Wheeler of Thornbury and Jane Thayer.

Children, born in Thornbury, are:
1.—Ursula, b. 18 Nov. 1619. Died 13 December 1619,
2—Welfrey, b. 20 May 1621. Died 10 July 1621.
3,—Thomas, b. 15 Sept. 1622. Married about 1646. and died in Braintree, 9 August 1692.
4.—Ferdinando, b. 18 April 1625. Died 28 March, 1713,
5.—Ursula, b. 8 October, 1626. Died 2 May. 1627.
6.— —— b. 3 Dec. 1627. Not baptized.
7.—Shadrach, b. 9 May 1629. Married, 1 th January 1654-55, Mary Barrett and about 1661. Deliverence Priest, and died 19 Oct. 1678.
8.—Mary, b. 24 June, 1630.
9.— —— b. December 1632. Not baptized.

Children born in New England:
10.—Sarah, married to Jonathan Hayward, 28 Oct. 1663.

Gc
929.2
T335t
1434462

11.—Hannah, married to Samuel Hayden, 28 Oct. 1664.

V

FERDINANDO THAYER (1549) fourth child of Thomas Thayer and Margery Wheeler.

Born in Thornbury, England, 18 April, 1625 and died in Mendon, Massachusetts, 28 March, 1713.

Married, 14 January 1652, to Huldah Hayward, of Braintree, Mass.

Children born in Braintree, are:

1.—Sarah b. 12 Mar. 1654. Married to Joseph Stevens (1550).

2 - Huldah, b. 16 April 1657, married to Jacob Aldrich (1551).

3.—Jonathan, b. 18 Jan. 1658. Married 13 July 1680 to Elizabeth French. Died in 1690 (1552).

4.—David, b. 20 April 1660, died before 1677.

5.—Naomi, b. 28 Nov. 1662. Married 16 April 1684 to John Cook son of Walter Cook.

Children born in Mendon, are:

6.—Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1664 (?) (1744).

7.—Samuel, b. 15 Feb. 1666 or 22 Jan. 1669 (2195).

8.—Isaac. Married to Mercy Rockwood (2316).

9.—Josiah. Married to Sarah Bass (3337). Second wife Margaret Fairbanks, widow of William Holbrook.

10.- Ebenezer. Married to Martha Thompson (3529).

11.—Benjamin. Married Sep. 1699 to Sarah Hayward (3955).

12.—David 2nd. b. 1677, died 29 Aug. 1678.

VI

SAMUEL THAYER (2195), seventh child of Ferdinando Thayer (1549) and Huldah Hayward, born in Mendon. Married 1690 either Mary Bass or Mary Butterworth, the widow of Jos. Slade.

Settled in Mendon, Mass.

Children are:

1.—Samuel, b. 1th Dec. 1691. Married to Rachel Aldrich (2196) No children.

2.—Sarah, b. 11 Feb. 1695. Married 17 Dec. 1716 to David Hill, (2197).

3.—Huldah, b. 30 Nov. 1698. Married to William White (2198). Died. 26 Aug. 1720.

4.—Mary, b. 11 Feb. 1701. Married to Benjamin White 23, May 1720. (2199). Several children.

5.—Joseph, b. July 1707. Married to Hannah Hayward, 30 Aug. 1726 (2249).

6.—Benjamin, b. 11 Sep. 1709. Married to Mercy Wilkinson (2311).

VII

BENJAMIN THAYER (2311). Sixth child of Samuel Thayer (2195) and Mary Bass or Mary Butterworth. Married, 24 August 1727, to Mercy Wilkinson, of Providence, R. I., by Rev. James Arnold, daughter of Samuel Wilkinson and Huldah (Aldrich) Wilkinson. Mercy died at the age of 90 years.

Settled in Mendon, Mass. Children are:

1.—Patience, b. 3 Jan. 1729. Married 1 Mar. 1747 to John Legg, Jr. Living in 1761.

2.—Huldah, b. 5 Nov. 1730. Married to Thomas Thayer (2730).

3.—Gideon, b. 22 Jan. 1773. Died at sea, near Gratia, December 1752.

4.—Samuel, b. 5 Dec. 1734. Married Mary Turpin.

5.—Benjamin, b. 7 Oct. 1738. Died 7 July 1740.

11.—Hannah, married to Samuel Hayden, 28 Oct. 1683.

V

FERDINANDO THAYER (1549) fourth child of Thomas Thayer and Margery Wheeler.

Born in Thornbury, England, 18 April, 1625 and died in Mendon, Massachusetts, 28 March, 1713.

Married, 14 January 1652, to Huldah Hayward, of Braintree, Mass.

Children born in Braintree, are:

1.—Sarah b. 12 Mar. 1654, Married to Joseph Stevens (1550).

2.—Huldah, b. 16 April 1657, married to Jacob Aldrich (1551).

3.—Jonathan, b. 18 Jan. 1658. Married 12 July 1680 to Elizabeth French. Died in 1690 (1552).

4.—David, b. 20 April 1660, died before 1677.

5.—Naomi, b. 28 Nov. 1662. Married 16 April 1684 to John Cook son of Walter Cook.

Children born in Mendon, are:

6.—Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1664 (?) (2744).

7.—Samuel, b. 18 Feb. 1666 or 22 Jan. 1668 (2199).

8.—Isaac. Married to Mercy Rockwood (2310).

9.—Josiah. Married to Sarah Bass (2847). Second wife Margaret Fairbanks, widow of William Holbrook.

10.—Ebenezer. Married to Martha Thompson (2879).

11.—Benjamin. Married Sep. 1698 to Sarah Hayward (2356).

12.—David 2nd. b. 1677, died 28 Aug. 1678.

VI

SAMUEL THAYER (2199), seventh child of Ferdinando Thayer (1549) and Huldah Hayward, born

in Mendon. Married 1690 either Mary Bass or Mary Butterworth, the widow of Jos. Slade.

Settled in Mendon, Mass.

Children are:

1.—Samuel, b. 1st Dec. 1691. Married to Rachel Aldrich (2196). No children.

2.—Sarah, b. 11 Feb. 1693. Married 17 Dec. 1718 to David Hill (2197).

3.—Huldah, b. 30 Nov. 1698. Married to William White (2198). Died. 28 Aug. 1720.

4.—Mary, b. 11 Feb. 1701. Married to Benjamin White 28, May 1720, (2199). Several children.

5.—Joseph, b. July 1707. Married to Hannah Hayward, 30 Aug. 1716 (2260).

6.—Benjamin, b. 11 Sep. 1703. Married to Mercy Wilkinson (2311).

VII

BENJAMIN THAYER (2311), sixth child of Samuel Thayer (2199) and Mary Bass or Mary Butterworth. Married, 24 August 1727, to Mercy Wilkinson, of Providence, R. I., by Rev. James Arnold, daughter of Samuel Wilkinson and Huldah (Aldrich) Wilkinson. Mercy died at the age of 90 years.

Settled in Mendon, Mass. Children are:

1.—Patience, b. 3 Jan. 1730. Married 1 Mar. 1747 to John Legg, Jr. Living in 1767.

2.—Huldah, b. 5 Nov. 1730. Married to Thomas Thayer (2730).

3.—Gideon, b. 23 Jan. 1734. Died at sea, near Georgia, December 1759.

4.—Samuel, b. 6 Dec. 1736. Married Mary Thayer.

5.—Benjamin, b. 7 Oct. 1738. Died 7 July 1760.

Gc
929.2
T335t
1434462

6.—Silence, b. 25 May 1740. Married to Abner Thayer (2978). Living in 1761.

7.—Hope, b. 1st. Aug. 1742. Married 23 Aug. 1761 to Nathan Aldrich, of Uxbridge, Mass.

8.—Mercy, b. 1st. Aug. 1742. Married 11 April 1761 to Reuben Aldrich or a man named Smith.

9.—Rachel. Married Noah Aldrich, 15 Dec. 1753.

VIII

SAMUEL THAYER (2312), fourth child of Benjamin Thayer (2311) and Mary Wilkinson. Born in Mendon, Mass., 5 December 1734. Married to Mary Turpin of Providence. R. I.

Settled in Bellingham, Mass. Children are:

1.—Ferdinando, born 14 Jan, 1764.
2.—William Turpin, born in Mendon 13 Sep. 1771.
3.—Catherine, died young.
4.— , living with his mother at some distance from Boston.
5.—Possibly others not recorded.

Mary (Turpin) Thayer widow of Samuel Thayer Married to William Bowen of Northbridge, in 1792.

IX

WILLIAM TURPIN THAYER (2312) child of Samuel Thayer (2311) and Mary Turpin. Born in Mendon Mass., 13 September 1771.

Settled in Mendon, Mass. Filed intentions to marry Polly Benson, 10 Jan. 1792.

Removed to Boston, in 1797 and married there, 23 August 1797 by Rev. Thomas Balwin, of the Second Baptist Church to Ann Brown, born 15 July 1769, daugther of William Brown of Boston and Ann Boucher. Died in his residence, 22 State Street, Boston, 8 Nov. 1806.

Children are:

1.—Mary Ann Nancy, born 1798, died 6 July 1819. At the time of her death engaged to Professor Anderson of Columbia College of New York.
2.—William Turpin, born 1799.
3.—Horatio Nelson, living in 1840. No record of any marriage or of his death.
4.—Edwin, born 1801 and died in Boston, 6 July 1819.
5.—Angelina, born 14 October 1805 and died in New York, 26 May 1890, Married in New York, Jan. 7, 1824, to Jotham William Post, M. D. of New York.

X

WILLIAM TURPIN THAYER, second child of William Turpin Thayer and Ann Brown Thayer.

Born in Boston, Mass. abount 1799. Sailing since 1822, arrived to Talcahuano, Chili, from New York, January 16, 1827, on board schooner "Yankee" as captain and owner. Living in Lima Oct. 31, 1844.

Married April 1829, in Talcahuano, to María del Carmen Garretón, daughter of Manuel Garretón Lorca and Luisa Jofré Narváez.

Children born in Talcahuano are:

1.—Guillermo, born May 19, 1830.
2.—Angelina, born 1831, died in infancy
3.— , born 1832, died in infancy
4.—Matilde, born Oct. 1833 died unmarried, March 26, 1910.
5.—Manuel, born Sept. 1834, died unmarried in Carrizal Bajo, Sept. 25, 1869.

Gc
929.2
T335t
1434462

6.—Horacio. born July 1835. Died unmarried in Valparaíso, 1866.

7.—Tomás, born 1836, died in infancy.

8.—María del Carmen, born July 4, 1837, died December 20, 1839.

9.—Ana María, born January 6, 1839, and died in Santiago Aug 16, 1924. Married in Valparaíso, July 12, 1859, to Carlos Otto Fermin Lemm, of Prusia, son of Carlos Lemm and Carolina, Baronesa de Kunlah.

XI

GUILLERMO THAYER GARRETON, first child of William Turpin Thayer and María del Carmen Garretón, born in Talcahuano, Chili, May 19, 1830, and died February 28, 1890, in Santiago.

Married in Valparaiso, Oct. 16, 1858, to Delfina Ojeda, daughter of Manuel de Ojeda and Carmen de Ojeda.

Children, born in Valparaiso, are:

1.—Delfina, born Nov. 13, 1859. Died same year.

2.—Manuel Guillermo, born Dic. 2, 1860, died July 23, 1885.

3.—Delfina del Carmen, born March 4, 1862, died January 6, 1863.

4.—María Luzmira Josefina del Carmen, born July 14, 1864.

Children born in Limache, are:

5.—Manuel Horacio, born February 12, 1866. Married in Santiago 1893, to Elisa Pellicer Soffía, daughter of José María de Pellicer and Rita Soffia Ojeda.

6.—José Manuel, born March 19, 1867. Died Aug 28, 1891.

Children born in Caldera:

7.—Carlos Victor Luis, born July. 28, 1874. Married in Santiago, 20 Aug. 1909 to Laura Arteaga Uréta, daughter of Benjamín Arteaga Alemparte y Carlota Ureta Bascuñán.

8.—José Tomás Francisco de Regis, born June 16, 1877. Married in Santiago, 10 May 1913, to Manuela Rosenberg Gómez daughter of Justo Edmundo Rosenberg and Daría Gómez Olivares.

Child born in Casablanca:

9.—Carmen Julia, born March 16, 1880, Died Nov. 9, 1881, in Valparaiso.

Gc
929.2
T335t
1434462

Notices in relation with the descendants of Ferdinando Thayer of Mendon which are been sended to the author of this pamphlet by Mr. Walter E. Thayer, of North Oxford, Mass.

The town of Bellingham was founded in 1719, part from Mendon and some part from what was then called Dedham.

Ebenezer Thayer was one of the original founders of Bellingham.

In the settlement of the Estate of Samuel Thayer, who married Rachel Aldrich, I found some excellent record of the children of Benjamin and Mercy (Wilkinson) Thayer.

When this Samuel died, he left his widow Rachel, and the rest of his estate went to the heirs of his brothers and sisters, in most cases their children. This shows who the children of Benjamin and Mercy were, living in 1761, when Benjamin's brother Samuel died. This also gave the names of their husbands or wives.

Your ancestor Benjamin Thayer, who married Mercy Wilkinson, was a Quaker and the Quakers buried their dead without a marked headstone during that period. There is not a single stone left in the old

Quaker Burying Lot in Mendon. It is now grown up with trees and shrubs.

The old Town Cemetery in Mendon has some of the Thayer Family.

There is also and old Cemetery in Bellingham where. I have taken all the records of the names of Thayer, but none of your branch are there.

I have found my ancestor Joseph's son Joseph and all the remainder to the present time. They are buried in an old Cemetery in South Mendon but there are none of your Benjamin's folks there.

I think there is another Cemetery some where near the Bellingham-Mendon line but it is possible that it is all grown over. Also many of the people in that period were buried on their own farms.

Ferdinando Thayer left no will and I have found no papers on the division of his Estate. He gave a great deal of his property away to his sons before he died and it is said that he died actually land-poor.

Samuel Thayer (son of Ferdinando) had a great amount of lands and most of them were in South Mendon. There is a family of his descendants on land that has never been out of the family since it was settled. I have visited this place several times.

This Samuel left a very interesting Will when he died in 1721. I have a copy of his will. There was no son Oliver to Samuel. I prove this by the will of Samuel and also by the will of his son Samuel who left his property to his brothers and sisters none of whom was Oliver. I am sure that Oliver belongs

Gc
929.2
T335t
1434462

elsewhere. I have never found any record where it shows Oliver as a son of Samuel except in the Bezaleel Thayer book.

I found here (Boston) in the Worcester Registry of Deeds a sale of property of Wm. Bowen in Northbridge signed by himself and Mary. I do not know where they went after sale of their lands in Northbridge, and also I am not positive that said Mary was the widow of Samuel. You may recall that I said that I had a manuscript stating that Mary, widow of Samuel (reputed mother of William Turpin Thayer and others), married a Wm. Bowen of Northbridge. He his listed in the Census of 1790 in Northbridge, but I believed he left there shortly after that date. There are no wills of Wm. Bowen in that Court, and I believe he was a man of some property so may have died elsewhere. I looked also in Boston while there but found no Wm. Bowen with wife Mary, though there was a Master Mariner died there by that name but his legatees were not familiar.

Concerning the Samuel Thayer, Captain and Master Mariner who marry Rachel Cary in Boston and died in 1796, I can not place him in any branch of the Thayer family as yet. Neither can I place the Samuel Thayer who married in Boston, Abigail Prescott Child, and she is not mentioned in the Child Genealogy and neither is Rachel Cary mentioned in the Cary Genealogy. All I know for certain is that Samuel Thayer, the Master Mariner, who married Rachel Cary had a daughter called Sukey (probably named Susannah) who married a man named Elisha

Brigham. I find that this is verified in the Brigham Genealogy. The Samuel Thayer, Master Mariner, was listed in the 1790 Census in Boston and lived near a Jonathan Cary who may have been a relation to wife of said Samuel.

Samuel Thayer, son of Ferdinando, born in Mendon, Mass., 15 Feb. 1666 or 22 Jan. 1669. This two dates recorded. Married either Mary Bass or Mary Butterworth, widow of Jos. Slade.

Children are:

1.—Samuel, b. 1th Dec. 1691. Married Rachel Aldrich. No children.

2.—Sarah, b. 11 Feb. 1695. Married David Hill, 17 Dec. 1716.

3.—Huldah, b. 30 Nov. 1698. Married William White and died after giving birth to one son. She died 26 Aug. 1720 and William White, married Elizabeth Thayer a daughter of Thomas.

4.—Mary, b. 11 Feb. 1701. Married Benjamin White, 23 May. 1720. Had a family of children.

5.—Joseph, b. July 1707. Married for his 2nd wife 30 Aug. 1726, Hannah Hayward. Had:
  a) Joseph, b. 3 Dec. 1727.
  b) Samuel, b. 24 Jan. 1729-30 may have died.
  c) Samuel, b. 20 Feb. 1731-2.

6.—Benjamin, b. 11 Sept. 1709. Married Mercy Wilkinson.

Benjamin Thayer, known as Doctor Benjamin Thayer. Married Mercy Wilkinson, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Aldrich) Wilkinson. Married 23 Aug. 1727. Benjamin Thayer settled in Mendon and in 1732 was one of the 10 persons exempted from pay-

Gc
929.2
T335t
1434462

ing a ministerial tax there for the reason that is was a member of the Society of Friends or quakers. Mrs. Mercy died at the age of 90 yrs. Children are:

1.—Patience, b. 3 Jan. 1729. Married, 1 h May 1747 to John Legg, Jr. She was living in 1761 and received inheritance from her uncle Samuel, who married Rachel Aldrich.

2.—Huldah, b. 5 Nov. 1730. Married Thomas Thayer (Thomas, Thomas, Ferdinando), She also received inheritance from her uncle Samuel and was named as Huldah wife of Thomas Thayer in said inheritance, so they were married sometime before 1761.

3,—Gideon, b. 22 Jan. 1733. Died at Sea, December 1752.

4.—Samuel, b. 5 Dec. 1734. Married Mary Turpin of Providence R. I. (Mendon, Mass. Records). Children: Ferdinando, born 14 Jan. 1764. Bill Turpin, born 1777. I think this might be 1771 but the printed Mendon Records have recorded as 1777. Also says Bill Turpin Thayer was born to Samuel 3rd and Mary. This is correct as I find in the inheritance which Samuel was left by his uncle Samuel he was known as Samuel 3rd, and Samuel, brother of Joseph was known as Samuel 4th. They are both mentioned in this manner in the distribution of the property of Samuel who married Rachel Aldrich.

5.—Benjamin, b. 7 Oct. 1738. Died 7 July 1740.

6.—Silence, b. 25 May 1740. Married Abner Thayer. Also mentioned in distribution of uncle Samuel property as wife of Abner.

The Thayer Genealogy has no Silence but I have proved this by the original Mendon Records, Silence was living in 1761.

Bezaleel Thayer Genealogy is all wrong on this Silence who he has Patience 2nd, incorretly. There

was no daughter of Benjamin who married Abraham Thayer.

7.—Hope, b. 1th Aug. 1742. Married Nathan Aldrich, 23 Aug. 1761 and is also left an inheritance by her uncle Samuel.

8.—Mercy b. 1th. Aug. 1742. Mentioned in estate of Samuel her uncle as Mercy Thayer Jr. I believe that she married in 1761, but have not been able to prove whether she married Reuben Aldrich or a man named Smith.

In addition to the children of Benjamin and Mercy Wilkinson Thayer, I believe they had a daughter named Rachel Thayer who married Noah Aldrich, 15 Dec. 1753. She is also left inheritance by her uncle Samuel.

The will of Lieut. Samuel Thayer, who died in 1721, father of Benjamin who married Mercy Wilkinson, left the following to Benjamin. Left him the whole of the homestead with buildings thereon, that he take care of his mother as long as she shall dwell with him, and if she chooses to depart from him, he is to pay his mother ten pounds annually. If she marries again, Benjamin to pay her six pounds for the rest of her life. When Benjamin comes of age he is to have 1/2 of the farm tools and one feather bed and the furniture for same.

At the time this will was probated Benjamin would be about 11 years old.

William Turpin Thayer is mentioned in Mendon Records as follows: William Turpin Thayer filed intentions to marry Polly Benson. Int. Jan 10-1792.

It is evident that the family may have left Mendon about that time. In an old manuscript I have it that Mary Thayer, widow of Samuel (and mother of William Turpin), married a William Bowen of Northbridge in 1792. I do not know if this is true.

There was a Capt. Samuel Thayer, mariner, who married Rachel Cary in Boston, April 16, 1789. He died in Boston in 1796. There was a daughter of his name Sukey who married Elisha Brigham. She was born about 1782, and Andrew Sigourney was her guardian, date Nov. 27, 1808, even though she was as that time married to Brigham. I have no record of this Samuel Thayer and do not know whether connected to your branch or not. Probably not but I am noting here for your notation.

To the hon. Thos. Dawes, Judge of Boston. It being inconvenient for me to administer on Estate of Ann Thayer, late of Boston, widow deceased intestate. I hereby signify the same to your honor and request that Mr. John Tucker of Sd. Boston, Merchant may be appointed to that trust (signed) Ann Brown— July 26, 1819. John Tucker appointed administrator. Her inventory appraised Aug. 9, 1819.—Petition by Tucker for sale of her personel Estate, Aug. 16, 1819. Final settled by Tucker, Jan 24, 1828. (Boston Records).

Samuel Thayer married to Abigail Prescot Childs, Boston, Mar. 24, 1804 (B. R.)

William T. Thayer and Ann Brown by Rev. Thos. Balwin, Aug. 23, 1797 (B. R.)

William T. Thayer, died Nov. 1806, age 34. (Columbian Centinel).

Died. Mr. William T. Thayer. Aet. 34. Funeral tomorrow afternoon at 4 o'clock from his late dwelling house, 22 State St. which friends and relations are requested to attend without futher invitation (Columbia Centinel. Boston. Mass., paper of Nov. 8, 1806).

Died. Mrs. Ann Thayer, aged 45.—Mary Ann aged 21.—Edwin, aged 18 (Centinel of July 10, 1819).

Case N.° 20471. Book 93, page 643. Will of William Brown. Suffolk County, Mass. Written by Brown, Sept. 1th, 1795. Probated 1795.

Ann Brown, named executor, 22 Sept. 1795 William Brown, housewright and shipjoiner. Names children: William—John—Nancy—Polly—Isabella—Sally—Ellen.

Case N.° 26609, Vol. 201 (?) page 151. Will of Ann Brown, widow, probated 1822. Suffolk County, Mass. Names Mary Brown, singlewoman, executrix. Mentions: grandchildren Horatio Nelson Thayer and Angelina, children of late daughter Nancy Thayer, deceased.—Grandchildren: William Henry, George and Sarah Brown, children of William Brown, deceased.

Daughters: Sarah Byers, wife James Byers of New York, Mary Brown and Ellenora Brown.

Case 23452, book 107, page 630. Suffolk County Mass., Will of William Brown, son of William. Date 1809. Probably died same year.

I have found very interesting information concerning administration of estate of Samuel (2196)^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Ferdinando^{2}, Thomas,^{1} wherein he left his property to his widow Rachel and there being no children he left the remainder to the children of his brothers and sisters namely:

Samuel Thayer (2312), the 3rd.
Huldah Thayer (2311-2) wife of Thomas.
Joseph Thayer (2249).
Hopestill Aldrich (2314) wife of Nathan Aldrich.
Mercy Thayer (2315) Junior.
Benjamin White (2199 1).
Rachel Aldrich, wife of Noah Aldrich.
Patience Legg (2311-1) wife of John Legg.
John Hill (son of 2197).
Huldah Aldrich (2311-2 wife of Samuel Aldrich.
Isaac Hill (son of 2197).
Silence Thayer (2311-6) wife of Abner Thayer.
Samuel Thayer (2249-4) the 4th.
Mary Aldrich (dau. of 2197) wife of John Aldrich.

The administration of the estate of Samuel Thayer (2196) made 1760, Inventory taken June 1761.

This administration is very interesting information as it shows the living cousins at that time (1760-1761) and shows the errors in the Thayer Genealogy by Bezaleel Thayer.

The inventory of this estate was made in 1761 and

I am writing you as I wish to show my solution of the above cousins:

—Rachel Thayer, the widow, was Rachel Aldrich before her marriage.

—Samuel Thayer (2249-4) the 4th. was brother of Joseph, my ancestor, who was a son of Lieut Samuel Thayer.

—Huldah Thayer, wife of Thomas Thayer, was a daughter of Benjamin^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Ferdinando^{2}, Thomas^{1}.

—Joseph Thayer, was a son of Lieut Samuel^{3}, Ferdinando^{2}.

—Hopestill Aldrich, was a daughter of Benjamin Thayer^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Ferdinando^{2}.

—Mercy Thayer was a daughter of Benjamin^{4} and Mercy Wilkinson Thayer.

—Benjamin White was either the husband or son of Mary Thayer, the daughter of Lieut Samuel^{3}.

—Rachel Aldrich wife of Noah, I have not definitely established.

—Patience Legg was the daughter of Benjamin^{4}, Samuel^{3}.

—John Hill was the son of Sara^{4} Hill, Lieut Samuel Thayer^{3}.

—Huldah Aldrich wife of Samuel Aldrich, was also the daughter of Sarah^{4} Hill.

—Isaac Hill, was also a son of Sarah^{4} Hill.

—Silence Thayer, wife of Abner Thayer, was a daughter of Benjamin^{4}, Lieut Samuel Thayer^{3}

—Samuel Thayer (2312)) the 3rd was a son of Benjamin (2311), son of Lieut Samuel.

—Mary Aldrich, wife of John, was also a daughter of Sarah^{4} Hill, Lieut Samuel Thayer^{3}.

Notes and corrections referring to using numbers in book by Bezaleel Thayer

1549. Ferdinando Thayer. I believe this be substantially correct with this additions:

6.—Thomas, born Feb. 14, 1664 I believe.

7.—Samuel, born Feb. 15, 1666 ,, ,,

5.—Naomi married John Cook son of Walter, April 16, 1684.

1550.—Sarah Thayer, substantially correct.

1551.—Huldah Thayer, ,, ,,

1552.—Jonathan Thayer. My record shows married July 13, 1680. He died in 1690. Children substantially correct except Elizabeth, (child 6) does not belong. The Elizabeth here mentioned by Bez. Thayer is N o 2112, wich I have proved as correct.

1553.—Probably correct

1554 — ,, ,,

1552.—Had also a son Joshua by wife Bethiah. The
son Joshua was a soldier and I find he died 1757.
This is concerning the son Joshua not mentioned. Jo-
shua died without children and also probably unma-
rried. Jonathan did not marry the third time to Ra-
chel as stated. He died about 1753 leaving wife
Bethiah.

The part writen as third marriage of Jonathan is that of his son Jonathan (N.º 1558) the wife was Rachel. It is probably that wife listed in 1558 may have been second wife of Jonathan Jr.

1557.—Grace. Incorrect concerning James Wood. He married the Grace who was daughter Benjamin

(N.º 3955). Grace daughter of Jonathan married a Holbrook before 1753.

1558.—This may have been a second marriage of Jonathan Jr. My record shows the children given to the father Jonathan by the third marriage belong to this Jonathan Jr. as the father was survived by wife Bethiah.

1560.—Seth married Judith Bullard not Thayer.

1559.—Patience Thayer. Jonathan had no daughter named Patience living in 1752 and the Patience who married John Legg was N.o 2312.

1555.—Also had a son Joshua who died 1756-1757. Mentioned in will of father, as being at camp at lake George. Brother appointed admns. 24 Jan. 1757.

1745.—Mary Thayer married James Albee Jan. 3, 1708. Proved by fathers will. Incorrect as recorded by Thayer Genealogy.

1746.—Priscilla Thayer married Moses Taft, Sept 3, 1735 (Fathers will). Elizabeth Thayer was married to a man named Taft at death of her father in 1761.

1832.—Thomas Thayer married Huldah Thayer daughter of Benjamin (2311). Proved by adms. of Estate of Huldah's father's brother who was Samuel (2196).

1854.—Oliver Thayer married Hannah Cock in 1753 year. His widow married Elisha Thompson. There were two Thayer children: Mehetable who married Silas Aldrich and a son Joseph. Proven by guardianships papers. Children listed by Thayer Genealogy cannot be to 1854.

1979.—Samuel Thayer married Mary Sampson of Duxbury May 13, 1716. First child Abigail born Aug. 22, 1718 and not as recorded. Thayer Genealogy has him married to (2062 4) who was not born until 1735, and if ever born was not mentioned in her fathers will.

Zilpha (3) was married to a man named Holbrook at time of death of her father in 1764. Thankful (5) was also married to a man named Holbrook on or before 1764 (2029). Susannah (8) unmarried, at time her father made his will, called Susanah Thayer. Mary (9), unmarried, at time her father made his will, called Mary Thayer. Samuel (1979). Had also grand daughters Olive Farnum and Fern. Thayer. Olive was probably daughter of 2031. But find no record of a Fern. as being a daughter of Stephen (?).

2062.—I can not prove he was married to 4055 (5) David Thayer. Will made out Oct. 8, 1750. Names wife Hannah; David, son a minor; Elijah; daughters Rebeckah Thayer, Hannah Thayer, and Dinah and Elizabeth both under 18 yrs. No mention of any daughters Mary (2064) or Susannah (2065). I think they belong to children of 3517.

2077.—Diana is 2290 I am not certain which marriage date is corret.

2156.—Silence Thayer was daughter of Benjamin (2311) and married Abner Thayer of Providence.

2195.—Can't prove that he married Mary Bass. She might have been Mary Butterworth widow of Jos. Slade. Uncertain which. I have copy his will. He died 1721. I am convinced that Oliver Thayer 2195 (5) does not belong in here. No mention in fathers will nor in distribution of property of brother (2196).

2198.—Huldah died early after marriage and her husband almost inmediately married 2112. Proven.

2200.—Line all is wrong as Oliver belongs elsewhere unless absolutely disowned by all relations. Did not participate in any estate of alleged relations. I have not yet found where he belongs either.

2249.—Joseph married Hannah Hayward as second

1434462

wife, according to his will. Hannah (1) if a child of Joseph was dead before 1734. Proven.

2250.—Hannah was not daughter of Joseph but was widow of Oliver 1854. She was nee Cook. Proven.

2253.—(3) Phile should read Phebe.

2255.—Reuben married Deborah Keach and not Keith. (1) An infant should read Hiram F.

2256.—Joseph married Hopestill White and not Hopsbill. No children.

2289.—Judith married James Harkness not Hawkins.

2306.—Samuel. Note errors and contradiction with 2312.

2311.—Should be Silence (6) instead of Patience. Patience (2311-1) was living and married to John Legg Jr. in 1747.

2312.—Samuel Thayer married Mary Turpin and not Mary Thayer. Children uncertain. May have settled in Bellingham but Bill Terpin (William Turpin) born in Mendon. Mendon Vital Records as 1777, probably 1771 due to similarity of 7 to 1.

2315.—Question whether she married a Taft or a Smith. Not yet proven. Unmarried in early 1761.

2316.—Isaac had in addition to the children named Jerusha who married Benjamin Corary; Samuel of Mendon; Joseph, of Douglas, Mass., and Patience who married Benjamin Childs. Proven in will of 2316. Isaac Thayer died about 1755. I have copy of his will.

I do not know who the above Samuel Thayer married but may find out sometime as it would help in my attempt to allocate the Samuels.

2316.—Children of Isaac Thayer mentioned in his will.

1.—Mercy, married David Thompson. She was dead before her father 1755.

2.—Isaac, married Miriam Thayer daughter of Josiah.

3.—Ebenezer märried Mary Wheelock.
4.—Comfort, married James Keith.
5.—Mary, married Gersham Keith, of Uxbridge.
6.—John, married possibly Abigail Darling. Had a son Jesse who was living at death of Isaac and willed legacy.
7.—Nathaniel, married Anna Partridge.
8.—Moses, married widow of his cousin Joseph Thayer, who was nee Hannah Hayward.
9.—Samuel, not established by me, as to who married.
10.—Joseph, married Sarah Balcom.
11.—Ichabod, married Mrs. Hannah Cheney formely Bigelow of Weston.
12.—Jerusha, married Benjamin Corary.
13.—Patience who married Benjamin Childs of Woodstock, Conn.

Aditions

Samuel Thayer (2296) 4th son of Nahum Thayer. Married to Mary Ann Clark.
Children are:

1.—Leavitt Clark, born in Mendon
2.—Francis ,, ,, ,,
3.—Warner ,, ,, ,,
4.—Asceneth ,, ,, ,,
5.—Orlando D. ,, ,, ,,

Orlando D. Thayer, was steamboat owner and had a large orange grove in Florida. Died April 1901. Married to Margaret Davidson.
Children are:

1.—A. Orlando, born in Brooklyn, N. J. 1867.
2.—Amiette Adele, born 1873, Died 1874.
3.—Grace Florence, born Jan. 1879. Died Dec. 1901.

A. Orlando Thayer, Secretary to the Hon. Francis Burton Harrison and manager of the large Estate of Virginia and Barbara Harrison. Married to Elizabeth Holmes Thayer, in Hoboken, New Jersey, 1899. Children:

1.—Orlando born Aug 1900 and died May 1901.
2.— Orlando Jr. 2nd. born and died March 1903.
Second time married to Mary Spencer of Hoboken. Child:

3.—Virginia Harrison Thayer, born Dec. 23, 1905.

I can correct at least one error in Bezaleel Thayer's Memorial. On page 383, it states that Elijah Thayer (2646) who was born 31, Jan. 1791, died 2 May 1796. This is an error, and he did not die until 25 April 1861. He married in 1825, to Margaret Dillaway, and had three children: William, Ellen and Emma His daughter Ellen Thayer married her second cousin Henry Thayer Woods, born 28 June 1830 and died 14 March, 1885. son of Henry and Hannah María (Thayer) Woods, of Groton. Mass. (E. Woods)

Nathan Thayer (3097), born 1 st Oct. 1830.
Married Harriet Putnam Rogers, 14 May 1855 child:
Nathan Townsend Thayer, born 23 Sept. 1856.
Married to Emma I. Williams, 5 Oct. 1886. Children:
1.—Nathalia, b. 8 July 1887.
2.—Elizabeth, b. 16 April 1889.
3.—Rosamond, b. 2 Feb. 1893.
4.—Nathan Townsend, Jr. b, 8 Oct, 1895.

3266

America's First Families
Ancestor Roll Of Honor

THOMAS THAYER
BRAINTREE, MA
(c1596-1665)

Thomas THAYER, son of Richard THAYER, was christened 16 Aug 1596 at Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Thomas died 2 June 1665 in Braintree, MA. He married Margery WHEELER 13 April 1618 at Thornbury, England. She was born 25 April 1600 at Thornbury, England, the daughter of Abel WHEELER and Jane SHEPHARD. Margery died 13 Feb 1672/73 in Braintree, MA.

The immigrant Thomas THAYER is the progenitor of the largest of the three branches of the THAYER Family of America. Well over 20,000 of his descendants are followed in my publication entitled *A Comprehensive Genealogy of the Thayer Family of America.* Thomas THAYER first appears in the records in America on 24 Feb 1639/40 when he was granted land at Mt. Wollaston (now Braintree) MA for his family of 9 heads for "40 acres more, there being in all 76 acres upon the same covenant of the three shillings per acre."

There has been much speculation concerning the exact year of immigration for Thomas THAYER. Some say as early as 1630, others as late as 1645--which was most certainly too late. In 1994, Raymond Alexander ("Rick") THAYER, TFA secretary, called the New England Historic Genealogical Society to ask about a list of possible ships which may have transported the THAYER immigrants to the Colonies. He spoke with Dave Dearborn, who was referred as an expert on the subject and was surprised to learn that the only entry ever given and available there was the name of the Captain of the ship John DRIVER, which brought Thomas to the Port of Boston, having left Weymouth, England in 1637. Evidently this was in reference to the goods which Thomas shipped from the Port of Weymouth on 22 April 1637 on the ship *Speedwell.* It is my understanding that the "names of the passengers were not recorded unless they also happened to be exporting dutiable goods, though some exceptions are to be found to this practice."*(Genealogical Gleanings in England Passenger and Ships to America 1618-1668, by Peter Wilson Coldham.)*

When Rick called NEHGS once again in 1995, he spoke with Mr. Dearborn's Assistant, Jerry Anderson, and was informed that there, were two recorded sailing vessels in the period between 1607 and 1670 with the THAYER name; one, the *"Blessing"* captained by John DEVINE, which evidently brought Thomas to Boston Harbor on 8 April 1637*(The Complete Book of Immigrants, Volume I, 1607-1670, by Peter Wilson Coldham);* the other was the *"Speedwell"* which followed shortly thereafter and carried Thomas' goods.

Thomas THAYER was a shoemaker, as can be seen by his will, dated 21 June 1664. This has been published in full in the 1835 THAYER Memorial by Dr. Elisha THAYER and elsewhere. Birth; Church

```
Daggett, William   4598                        D230        1764                SLOC7NF

Daggett, William   4598                        D230        1764                SLOO7NA

Daggett, William   700                         D230        1557 10 Oct 1610 SLOC7NF

Daggett, William   700                         D230        1557 10 Oct 1610 SLOO7NA

Daggett, William   7980                        D230                            GWJONES

Daggett, William A 18792  Hersey, Eliza Ja D230                            RYAE8JP

DAGGETT, WILLIAM E 1380                        D230                            GLED7GA

Daggett, William E 845                         D230        1860                SLOC7NF

Daggett, William E 845                         D230        1860                SLOO7NA

Daggett, William N 6526   Hobart, Charlott D230                            HANB8BH

      ***** 32 entries found for name: "daggett, william" *****
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Our supply of data is constantly growing.  If these search results do not
include the person(s) you are particularly hunting, you should try again later.
When you do, you can make things easier for yourself b looking only at new data
by excluding all data submitted before today.  (See the documentation for a
description of how to do that by using the "LOADED SINCE" phrase.)

*-Cut--------------> End of all parts of this message <-------------Cut-*
```

of St. Mary the Virgin, Thornbury, Gloucester, England parish register, "Thomas TAYER," Godfathers were Thomas GIBBS and William DIMERY. Marriage; Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Thornbury, Gloucester, England parish register.

The Children of Thomas THAYER and Margery WHEELER were.

1. **Urusla,** christened 18 Nov 1619 at Thornbury, Gloucester, England, d. 13 Dec 1619 at Thornbury
2. **Welfery,** christened 20 May 1621 at Thornbury, d. 10 July 1621 at Thornbury.
3. **Thomas,** christened 15 Sept 1622, d. 9 Aug 1692/93.
4. **Ferdinando,** christened 18 April 1625, d. 28 March 1712.
5. **Urusla,** christened 8 Oct 1626 at Thornbury, d. 2 May 1627 at Thornbury.
6. **Child THAYER,** b. 1627 at Thornbury, d. 3 Dec 1627 at Thornbury.
7. **Shadrach,** christened 9 May 1629, d. 19 Oct 1678.
8. **Mary,** b. 24 June 1630 at Thornbury
9. **Child THAYER,** b. 1632 at Thornbury, d. 1632 at Thornbury.

Re; The Thayer, Tayer, Theyer Families of Gloucestershire, England 1500-1660 by Patricia Thayer Muno, 1995

Submitted by; Susan Hobbs of Arlington Heights, Illinois

NOMINATED TO AMERICA'S FIRST FAMILIES ANCESTOR ROLL OF HONOR BY;

THOMAS THAYER's 11TH GENERATION GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER

SUSAN HOBBS of ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, ILLINOIS

[**HOMEPAGE**]

copyright© 1998 Sons & Daughters of America's First Families All Rights Reserved

Subject: **Report: vitals/beckda1/37130 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 14 Jan 1999 15:34:14 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this message <------Cut-*
This is request number 7 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires on 31 August, 1999.


        GenServ Report Output: vitals                        14 Jan 1999


        Ebenezer DAGGETT (37130).  Of Sutton, Massachusetts ----------
        Reference: "Lilly Families in America", Charles Lilly, 1976, p 5.
        Married 25 Nov 1731 at Reading,,Massachusetts, Hannah LILLEY
        (37097), born 5 May 1700 at Reading, daughter of Samuel LILLY
        (37067) and Hannah BOUTWELL (37094).

        Ebenezer DAGGETT and Hannah LILLEY had no children listed in the
        database.
-----------------------------------------------------------------
Information is from the BECKDA1 database belonging to:

  submitter: >Beckwith, David L.<
      email: >DBeckwith@AOL.COM<
   street_1: >26W254 Wiesbrook Road<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Wheaton<
      state: >IL<
        zip: >60187-7856<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >(708) 653-3401<
    remarks: >Also beckwith@interaccess.com and dbeckwith@msn.com<

-----------------------------------------------------------------
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this message <-------------Cut-*
```

.2
7th
459

GEN'L BEZALEEL THAYER.

[See page 344.]

MEMORIAL

OF THE

THAYER NAME, FROM THE MASSACHUSETTS COLONY OF WEYMOUTH AND
BRAINTREE, EMBRACING GENEOLOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
SKETCHES OF

RICHARD & THOMAS THAYER,

family

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, FROM 1636 TO 1874.

BY BEZALEEL THAYER,

Look unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah that bare you; for I called him alone, and blessed him and increased him. Isaiah 51:2.

OSWEGO:
R. J. OLIPHANT, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER,
1874.

No. 1297. VI B. REV. EBENEZER THAYER.

Sixth child of Nathaniel and Deborah Thayer, was a graduate of Harvard College, 1710, and was ordained pastor of the second church in Roxbury, 26 November, 1812. (Hist. Coll., 9, 196). He married Lydia Copeland, 4 June, 1719. His wife Sarah (probably a second wife) died at Roxbury, 8 February, 1730. Rev. Mr. Thayer died 1733.

Mr. Farmer says, "he must have been a respectable minister, as he preached the
Election Sermon, 1725, which was printed." In his own hand-writing is the following
memorandum, among his Church Records, March 13, 1829 or '30:. "This day was set
apart for supplication and prayer, on ye account of ye threatening maladies I am and
have been long visited with. Mr. Webb, of Boston, began in the morning with prayer;
Mr. Waller preached from Psalms xxxiv: 12; Mr. Cotton concluded. P. M., Mr.
Sewall began with prayer; Mr. Foxcroft preached from Psalms cii: 24; Mr. Abbot
concluded with prayer. Good Lord, give us answer of peace to the prayers of his
servants and people."—*Rev. George Whiting, Pastor of the same Church.*

No. 1298. I A. THOMAS THAYER.

A progenitor of a numerous offspring, by some said to be a distinct race from Richard, but it is not positively known as to the facts. Both families settled in the same town (Braintree, Mass.,) about the same time, as the records show that the marriages of their children were recorded very near together; and as many intermarriages have taken place, it would make them relatives. Thomas and Margery Thayer, it appears, brought with them from England three sons:

1. Thomas.
2. Ferdinando.
3. Shadrach.

I think that must be all of his family, as in his will he mentions no other names.

COPY OF THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THOMAS THAYER.

See Thayer No. 1298.

I, Thomas Thayer, of Braintree, in the County of Suffolk, in the Massachusetts
Colony, of New England, shoe maker, being in perfect health and memory, praised be
to God, this 21 of June, A. D. 1664, doe make this last Will and Testament as fol-
loweth: Imprimis I give unto my wife Margery, that now is, all my lands, goods and
estate, whatsoever, situate, lying and being in Braintree, aforesaid, during the term and
time of her natural life; and after her decease I give and bequeath to my sonne, Thomas
Thayer, his heirs and assigns, all that my ground lying and being over the Monotoquott
River, within the limits of the said town of Braintree, with the timber or other wood
growing or fallen upon the same with other the appurtenances, part of which ground he
has now in his possession.

Item, I give and bequeath unto Ferdinanda Thayer, my sonne, his heirs and assigns,
next and immediately after the disease of Margery, my said wife, my house and orchard
thereunto belonging, lying, and being in Braintree aforesaid, with all the planting ground
and pasture, lying between the highway and river called Monotoquott river, aforesaid, and
on the other side of the highway from the south side of the barn to the end of the lot.

Further, my will and mind is that the said Ferdinanda, my sonne, shall have the
free liberty to cut, fall, and carrie away, fire wood for his and his now wife's own burn-
ing, off and from my lot, called 20 acre lott, for his and his said wife's life.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my sonne, Shadrach Thayer, his heirs and assigns,
next and immediately after the disease of my said wife, Margery, a parcel of ground in
Braintree, aforesaid, which shall begin at the corner of the barn next his dwelling house,
and shall run with a straight line to upper end of the lot.

Item, I give and bequeath 20 acres of land more unto my sonne, his heirs and assigns,

next and immediately after the disease of my said wife, Margery, which land lyeth in Braintree, aforesaid, next unto the ground of Henry Neale, provided he, his heirs, and assigns, permit and suffer my son Ferdinando, and his now wife, take wood thereof for their own burning, for their natural lives according as is before expressed.

Item, I give and bequeath all my goods and chattles unto my grand children, to be equally divided among them.

And lastly, if any of my said children shall appear to be discontented, and murmur at this my last Will and Testament, then my will and mind is that any such child, one or more of them shall have but 5 s. for their portion, and the portion or portions of any such child or children murmuring and discontented as aforesaid, shall be equally divided among the rest of my children and grand children.

And I do nominate and appoint my said wife Margery, and my son Ferdinando, to be my executors, of this my last Will and Testament; and all other former Wills and Testaments and bequeaths, I do hereby utterly revoke and make void forever by these presents. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

His mark.
THOMAS ✕ THAYER.
And seal.

Read, sealed and published in presence of us:

The mark of Shadrach.
The mark of R. B.
MARGERY FLINT.
SARAH SAVILLE.
RUTH BASSE.

At a meeting of the Magistrates and Recorder in Boston, 13 September, 1665, Sarah Saville and Ruth Basse, deposed before the Magistrates and Recorder that having subscribed their names to the instrument, were present on the date thereof, and did both see and hear the above mentioned Thomas Thayer, to sign, seal and publish the same to be his last Will and Testament, that when he so did he was of a sound and disposing mind to your best knowledge.

EDWIN RAWSON, Recorder.

Suffolk Probate Office, Vol. 1, Page 458.

NOTE.—Jaconias Thayer, son of James and Deborah Thayer, James, son of Ephraim and Sarah, Ephraim, son of Shadrach and Mary, Shadrach, son of Thomas and Margery Thayer the first, settled on lands in Braintree, Mass. Was a freeman in 1636, on the lands I now own, and the title has never changed from the Thayer name to the present day, 12 June, 1872, except from one family to the other in a true line of descent.

JACONIAS THAYER.

No. 1300. I B. THOMAS THAYER.

First son of Thomas and Margery Thayer, married Hannah or Anna ——, in England, and had one son born there. Children are:

1. Thomas,	born in England		5. Experience,	born 5 Mar.	1658
2. Elizabeth,	born 23 Jan.	1647	6. Isaac 2d,	" 30 May,	1661
3. Isaac,	" 7 Sep.	1654	7. Ebenezer,	" 7 July,	1665
Died 3 Dec., 1675.			8. Deborah, (died)	"	1669
4. John,	born 25 Dec.	1656			

Mr. Thomas Thayer was admitted freeman 1647 and died 9 May, 1693, aged over 70 years.

Mrs. Anna Thayer died 7 February, 1698, aged about 73 years.

No. 1534. III H. SUSAN RUSSELL.

A sister of the preceding, married to William Barry in 1856. Children are:

1. Frank Barger, born 27 Feb. 1857
2. Alice Bates, born 24 Sept. 1860

No. 1535. V H. ABBY RUSSELL.

A sister of the preceding, married to Charles Lovell.

No. 1536. II G. RICHARD THAYER.

Second child of Richard and Abigail Thayer, married Sophrona Vaux, of Boston, Mass. One child:

1. William W., born 29 Sept. 1829

Mr. Richard Thayer died 28 August, 1833.

No. 1537. I H. WILLIAM W. THAYER.

First child of Richard and Sophrona Thayer, married Hattie Saunderson, 1858. Children are:

1. William E., born 17 Oct. 1859
2. Wendell P., " 2 Aug. 1861
3. Chauncey P., born 22 Sept. 1863 Died 2 Aug., 1864.

No. 1538. III G. LYDIA P. THAYER.

Third child of Richard and Abigail Thayer, married to Abraham Stone, 1823. Children are:

1. Richard L., born 30 Aug. 1824 Died 30 Sept., 1825.
2. Richard Thayer, born 30 June, 1826
3. Hannah F., " 6 Oct. 1827
4. Abby T., " 7 Apr. 1829
5. Lydia, " 6 Apr. 1831
6. Susan D., born 13 July, 1833 Died 23 June, 1856.
7. Luther, born 19 May, 1836 Died 7 Aug., 1841.
8. Caroline E., born 4 Nov. 1837
9. John E., " 2 July, 1840 Died Nov. 5, 1841.

Mrs. Lydia Stone died 14 February, 1840.

No. 1539. II H. RICHARD T. STONE.

Second child of Abraham and Lydia P. Stone, married F. Semmes, 1848. Children are:

1. Harriet E., born 6 Oct. 1849 Died 18 Oct., 1861.
2. Charles T., born 26 Nov. 1851 Died 8 Dec., 1852.
3. William T., born 1 Sept. 1855 Died 3 Oct., 1855.
4. Norman W., born 9 June, 1857
5. Frances, " 26 Dec., 1859
6. Emma F., " 1 May, 1861
7. Clara M., " 6 Feb. 1865
8. Charlotte E., " 25 Sept. 1867 Died 19 June, 1869.

No. 1540. III H. HANNAH P. STONE.

A sister of the preceding, married to F. Parks, 1848. Children are:

1. Alex. Franklin, born 27 Apr. 1849
2. Cora Allen, born 21 June, 1861

No. 1541. IV H. ABBY T. STONE.

A sister of the preceding, married to William Daniels, in 1856. One child:

1. Susie E., born 11 Oct. 1857

No. 1542. V H. LYDIA STONE.

Sister of the preceding, married to F. Clark, 1857. One child:

1. Francis F., born 31 Aug. 1858

No. 1542½. VIII G. CAROLINE E. STONE.

Sister of the preceding, married to Charles Davids, in 1855. Children are:

1. Charles Franklin, born 4 Apr. 1856
2. Wm. Alexander, born 29 July, 1861 Died 6 Oct., 1862.

No. 1543. V G. ANN P. THAYER.

Fifth child of Richard and Abigail Thayer, married to Reuben Durants, 1825. Children are:

1. Charles Henry, born Feb. 1826 Died Aug., 1827.
2. Allen, born 11 Apr. 1829
3. William Henry, " 1832 Died in 1835.
4. Charles D., born 1845 Died in 1849.
5. Ella Isabel, born 24 Sept. 1846

No. 1544. VIII G. JAMES H. THAYER.

Eighth child of Richard and Abigail Thayer, married Mary G. W. Gilson, 7 September 1834, and settled at Cambridgeport, Mass. Children are:

1. Martha A., born 14 Mar. 1836
2. James Henry, born 5 June, 1837 Died 9 Aug., 1856.

Mr. James H. Thayer was divorced from his first wife, 17 May, 1841. Second wife, Martha L. Calson, married 3 August, 1841. Children are:

3. Farwell Jacob, born 4 Mar. 1844
2. Edward Everett, born 14 Jan. 1846

Third wife, Sarah R. Sweet, married 26 November, 1868.

No. 1545. I H. MARTHA A. THAYER.

First child of James H. and Mary G. W. Thayer, married to Pierce Hopkins, 1856. One child:

1. James H. Thayer, born 6 Mar. 1857

Mrs. Martha A. Hopkins got a divorce from Pierre Hopkins, 15 May, 1867.

No. 1546. IV H. EDWARD E. THAYER.

Fourth child of James H. and Martha L. Gibson, his second wife, is a graduate of Harvard University, class of 1868.

No. 1547. IX G. JOSHUA P. THAYER.

Ninth child of Richard and Abigail Thayer, married Martha Ann Tucker, 23 February, 1843, and settled in Cambridgeport, Mass. Children are:

1. William Richard, born 9 Apr. 1844 Died 19 Sept., 1844.
2. Joshua Pierce, born 18 Sept. 1845 Died 7 Aug., 1857.
3. Frances Louisa, born 19 Sept. 1853
4. Hattie Ann, " 10 Mar. 1862

No. 1548. XI D. ELIZABETH THAYER.

Eleventh child of Ebenezer and Ruth Thayer, married to John Hobert, 24 November, 1726. Children are:

1. Mary, born 26 Aug. 1732
2. Ruth, " 1 Oct. 1734
3. Hannah, born 3 Apr. 1747

No. 1549. II B. FERDINANDO THAYER.

Second son of Thomas and Margery Thayer, married Huldah Hay-

ward, of Braintree, Mass., 14 January, 1652. He lived in Braintree until after his father's death, when he removed to Mendon, Mass., with a colony from Braintree and Weymouth, where many of their descendants now (1873) live. Children born in Braintree:

1. Sarah, born 12d, 3 mo, 1654
2. Huldah, " 16d, 4 mo, 1657
3. Jonathan, " 18d, 1 mo, 1658
4. David, born 20d, 4 mo, 1660
   Died 1d 6mo, 1674.
5. Naomi, born 28d, 11mo, 1662

Children born in Mendon, Mass., are:

6. Thomas.
7. Samuel.
8. Isaac.
9. Josiah.
10. Ebenezer.
11. Benjamin.
12. David 2d, baptized 17 Sept. 1677
    Died 29 Aug., 1678.

Mrs. Huldah, wife of Ferdinando Thayer, died at Mendon, Mass., 1 September, 1690.

Ferdinando Thayer died at Mendon, Mass., 28 March, 1713.

NOTE.—Ferdinando Thayer, second son of Thomas and Margery Thayer, resided with his parents in Braintree, Mass., until after the death of his father, when he and others removed to a new plantation, called Nipmug, afterwards called Mendon, Worcester County, Mass. He was one of the largest proprietors of the said township ; his residence or homestead was a liitle south of the present center of the town, on the Providence Road ; held many offices of honor in his town and commonwealth ; was a man of wealth in his day and age of the world, and his sons were all provided with farms by him, and several of his sons became extensive land dealers, and many of their descendants occupy those farms to this day, and have never changed names in title for over two hundred pears ; six of his children born in Mendon, Mass., the records of which were destroyed by King Phillips war from 1666 to 1680, which is lost by that war—*Preserved Smith Thayer.*

Mendon was first settled by the whites as a plantation in 1662, and continued in that union until 1667, when it was invested with town privileges by the general court of the commonwealth, and so remained until the breaking out of the Indian hostilities in 1675, when the settlement was broken up, the settlers flying to Braintree and Weymouth, where they staid till 1679 or '80, to January 3d, 1680, after which date there is no interruption up to the present time.—*Alexander H. Allen, Town Clerk of Mendon.*

No. 1550. I C. SARAH THAYER.

First child of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married to Joseph Stevens, in 1866, and died soon after. Married, probably, before the birth of her child, which she named Tryall born 16d, 10mo, 1677. In the Church Records of Braintree is the following account of her baptism:

> Tyall, daughter of widow Stevens, Ferdinando Thear's daughter, of Mendon, Mass., baptised 10d, 12mo, 1677.

No. 1551. II C. HULDAH THAYER.

Second child of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married to Jacob, son of George and Catherine Aldrich, 3 November, 1675. This couple were joined in marriage by Charles Whelock, J. P., of Milford, as found recorded in that town. It will be noticed that it was consummated at the most dreary period of the terrible war between the Colonies and King Phillip, a few days previous to the burning of Mendon by the Indians, and the flight of the inhabitants therefrom. Children are:

1. Jacob, } These two were born during the period that the settlement at Mendon
2. Seth. } was burned by the Indians.

3. Huldah, born 6 Nov. 1860
4. Sarah, " 21 Oct. 1683
5. David, " 23 May, 1685
6. Peter, " 17 Oct. 1686
7. Rachel, " 1687
   Died 25 Nov., 1690.
8. John, born 27 Nov. 1688
9. Moses, " 21 Feb. 1692
   Died 10 March, 1693.
11. Rachel, born 27 Dec. 1694

Mr. Jacob Aldrich died 22 October, 1695, aged 42 yrs., 7 mos., 24 ds. Second marriage to Samuel Wilkerson, of Providence, R. I., 13 April, 1697.

No. 1552. III C. JONATHAN THAYER.

Third child of Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer, married Elizabeth French, 22 June, 1679, and settled in Mendon, Mass. Farmer. Children are:

1. Hezekiah, (died) born 8 Feb. 1861
2. Huldah, " 11 Mar. 1682
3. Grace, " 20 Dec. 1684
4. Deborah, born 4 Nov. 1687
5. Jonathan, " 8 Dec. 1690
6. Elizabeth, " 10 Jan. 1695

Mrs. Elizabeth Thayer died 3 October, 1703.

Elizabeth Thayer, sixth child of Jonathan and Elizabeth French Thayer, married to William White, of Mendon, Mass., 13 August, 1721.

No. 1553. II D. HULDAH THAYER.

Second child of John and Elizabeth Thayer, married Benjamin Whelock, 9 December, 1700, and settled in Mendon, Mass.

No. 1554. IV D. DEBORAH THAYER.

Fourth child of Jonathan and Elizabeth Thayer, married John Albee, of Mendon, Mass., 6 June, 1705, and settled in that place.

No. 1555. V D. JONATHAN THAYER.

Fifth child of Jonathan and Elizabeth Thayer, married Sarah Bailey, in 1710, by whom he had one child:

1. Sarah, born 9 Jan. 1711

Mrs. Sarah Thayer died in 1712.

Second wife, Bethiah Adams, married 1 October, 1714, and settled in Mendon, Mass. Children are:

2. Grace, born 31 Aug. 1715
3. Jonathan, " 27 Feb. 1717
4. Bethiah, " 5 Mar. 1719
   Died 25 Sept., 1726.
5. Deborah, born 11 Aug. 1720
   Died in 1730.
6. Patience, born 10 Sep. 1723
7. Seth, born 27 July, 1725
8. Caleb, " 1726
9. Huldah, " 26 Mar. 1729
10. Dependence, " 1 Feb. 1731
11. Deborah 2d, " 15 Apr. 1732
12. Experience, " 22 Oct. 1733

Mrs. Bethiah Thayer died in 1734.

Third wife, Rachel Holbrook, married 4 September, 1735. Children are:

13. Asahel, born 17 Oct. 1737
14. Bethiah 2d, born 28 June, 1742

Mr. Jonathan Thayer died 27 April, 1747.

No. 1556. I E. SARAH THAYER.

First child of Jonathan and Sarah Thayer, married to Richard Rockwood, 12 February, 1730, and settled in Mendon, Mass.

No. 1557. II E. GRACE THAYER.

A sister of the preceding, married to James Wood, 8 October, 1730.

SPRAGUE FILES

brother, not direct

Richard1 Thayer was baptized Apr.5,1601 at St. Mary's Church, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, perhaps a son of Richard Thayer, but only the names of his god parents are given on the register, - Richard Dimery, Nicholas Tayer, and Elizabeth Griffing.

He married 1st Apr.5,1624 at Thornbury Dorothy Mortimore, who was buried there Jan.17,1640/1, a daughter of William Mortimore whose second wife Margaret Groome survived him.

Immediately after the death of his wife Richard Thayer with his eight small children embarked for America and came to Braintree where Thomas Thayer, undoubtedly his brother was established. Here he bought 4 acres of land on present Elm St. Braintree, about 1/3 mile easterly of Thomas Thayer's homestead, and his son Richard settled here permanently.

About July 1646 Richard Thayer Sr. married at Boston Jane, widow of John Parker of Boston, who came from Marlboro, England. In Oct.1656 Jane "the now wife of Richard Tare, late of Boston, heretofore the widow of John Parker late of Boston, deceased, with Thomas Parker her son, and children John and Noah for their education ... sell to Stephen Greenleaf of Newbury, blacksmith, her house and land at Boston and 42 acres at Muddy River (Brookline)... with the consent of her children for their and her own transportation into England, dated Oct.14,1656 (S.D. 3-148). Mrs. Jane (Kember) Parker Thayer probably died in England before 1660. John Parker m. Jane Kember Sep.29,1628, Marlboro, England. (See American Genealogist, Vol.18, p.114).

Richard1 Thayer married 3rd, probably in England, before 1660, Katherine - who survived him and died between Feb.1, and Apr.5,1687 in the town and parish of St. Michael's, Barbados. Richard1 Thayer died at the same place in Barbados in Oct.1664, leaving a will dated Oct.6, proved Oct.12,1664, giving his estate to his wife Katherine for life, then to be divided among his surviving children (not named). The widow Katherine Thayer left a will dated Feb.1, proved Apr.5,1687 only disposes of a negro slave named Dorcio. Both wills are disappointing genealogically, but Suffolk Court records (# 424,455,828, paper 29) show that Richard Thayer was in Barbados as early as Mar.12,1660 as were his sons Richard and Nathaniel, and he also mentions his daughter Dorothy and his wife Katherine and Samuel (Samuel Davis, his son in law). He was a merchant there apparently engaged in shipping rum, cotton, and sugar to New England as mentioned in his account (published in "Ancestors and Descendants of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury by J.W. Lingee, pp.529-57).

There was also a John Thayer at Barbados who left a will dated Aug.29,1661, proved Jun.22,1665. He mentions various people, but the only relative mentioned is his sister Elinor Lemon. There are several baptisms of John and Elinor Thayer's at Thornbury, England, the home of Richard1 Thayer and Thomas1 Thayer.

Richard1 Thayer was made a freeman of Mass. Bay Colony 1641, so was evidently a church member here.

Thayer 4619R

Children of Richard & Dorothy Thayer, bapt. at St. Mary's Church, Thornbury, England

+ Richard	bapt. Feb.10,1624/5
Deborah	bapt. Feb.4,1629/30, buried Mar.16,1630/1, (probably)
Sarah	bapt. Feb.9,1631/2, m. Jul.20,1651 at Boston, Samuel Davis.
Jael	bapt. Jun.2,1633, m. Mar.17,1654 at Braintree, John Harbor Jr. She died Mar.10,1701.
Deborah	bapt. Mar.27,1633/4, m. Apr.11,1653 at Braintree, Josiah Faxon Jr. She died May 31,1662.
Zachariah	bapt. Mar.6,1634/5, died single Jul.29,1693 at Braintree, brother Richard was administrator.
Hester	bapt. Nov.24,1636, m. (after 1676) Joseph Gray of Taunton, as 2nd wife. She died 1724 at Norton.
Nathaniel	bapt. Apr.11,1639, m. (before Aug.1669) at Boston, Deborah Townsend, bapt. Aug.23,1650 at Boston, dau. of William & Hannah (Penn) Townsend. He died 1693 at Boston, leaving five children, whose descendants resided in Boston. He was in Barbados in 1660 with his father.
Cornelius	bapt. Dec.10,1640, died single, about June 1663 at Weymouth, administration of his estate given to brothers Zachariah & Richard, "in behalf of themselves and the rest of his brethren and sisters."

Hester Thayer did not marry Edward Hall of Braintree and Taunton as sometimes claimed (over)
(See Suffolk Deeds 35-15.

4619

I do not believe Hester Thayer bapt. Nov.24,1636 married in 1650 at age 13 Edward Hall. Edward Hall and wife Esther or Hester had a son, born Jan.23,1650(1) when Hester Thayer was just over 14 years old.
Hester Thayer in 1695 was wife of Joseph Gray of Taunton whom she married after 1676 when his first wife died. Edward Hall died in 1670 at Rehoboth.

Thayer 4620

Richard2 (Richard1) Thayer

baptized Feb.10,1624/5 at St. Mary's Church, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
died - "Richard Thayer Sr. died Aug.27,1695 aged 71 years," says his gravestone, Hancock Cem., Quincy.
married Dec.24,1651 at Braintree, Dorothy Pray, born about 1634, died Dec.11,1705, dau. of Quinton Pray, an iron worker, who resided near the Thayer homestead on Elm. St., Braintree.

No settlement of his estate is recorded, but he was an extensive land speculator and from his claims and rebuttals we know much about him. He was one of the eight children who came over with his father early in 1641; in 1648 he purchased his father's homestead in Braintree and added to it in 1661, 1663, 1667 and in 1668 mortgaged his lands and became involved in a law suit because his title was not clear to some of them and was in turn forced to sue for some of the Iron Works land that had been sold to him without clear title. He became involved in other land deals, having leased in 1657 a large tract of land at present Canton from Capt. Roger Clapp, and in 1692 sued Clapp's heirs but lost the case.

About 1680 he returned to England and made claims for land which so alarmed the Braintree inhabitants that they sent a petition to the throne in England in rebuttal (Mass. Archives 3-34 & 1-87). In 1685 he again laid claim to large tracts of the Iron Works land. He only succeeded however in obtaining the remaining estate of Increase Robinson of Taunton, the administrator of the estate of John Payne of Boston who had sold him by defective title a small piece of land belonging to the creditors of the Iron Works Co. in Braintree. He also became in litigation from - a contract for building a vessel at Braintree in 1688 (Suffolk Court Rec. #1342 & #947).
In 1658 he was fined by the General Court for selling liquor contrary to law (Mass. Colony Rec. Vol.4, p.1?). During the litigation and afterwards he occupied the lands he had mortgaged to Simon Lynde, as a tenant and in the settlement of Lynde's estate in 1689 his son Benjamin Lynde received lands and estate at Braintree in the occupation of Richard Thayer. Richard Thayer or his heirs eventually recovered some or all of these lands, probably by repayment of the mortgage. His well preserved gravestone would indicate he had some estate at his decease, though none is of record.

(See Pattee's History of Quincy pp. 40-54 for details of some of the lawsuits, also Suffolk Court Rec. #1885,2053,2508, also Suffolk Deeds 5-446, 7-236, 11-309, 16-42, Bristol Deeds 1-224, 6-307, etc.)

He also was in Barbados in 1660 with his father, and probably stayed there some time as no children are of record between 1658 and 1670.

Children of Richard & Dorothy born at Braintree

Dorothy	Aug.30,1653, m. John Yardley (or Yearly). She died Jul.5,1693 "on board a ship" (Braintree records).
+ Richard	Aug.31,1655
+ Nathaniel	Jan.1,1657/8
+ Cornelius	Nov.18,1670

Richard3 (Richard2-1) born Aug.31,1655, died Dec.4,1705

married Jul.16,1679, Rebecca Mycall, born Jan.20,1659, died Jan.28,1732 aged 73 years 8 days, says her gravestone, Elm St. Cem., dau. of James & Mary (Farr) Mycall.

Rebecca the widow, and Benjamin the son were administrators of his estate Jan.3,1705(6) and her account filed Apr.4,1713 as the surviving administrator includes "a debt paid to Benjamin Lynde œ38 cash paid to Samuel Lynde œ5/6/6-", which may represent the clearing of the mortgage that had involved his father in such protracted litigation. The estate was settled upon John Thayer the second surviving son, as Richard the oldest surviving son declined it, and he paid off the other heirs, to widow Margaret Thayer in behalf of her children, Margaret, Benjamin, & Zebulon, a double portion, Richard Thayer, Rebecca Bolter, Mary, Deborah, Anna and Obadiah Thayer, or their guardians, his mother to have her dower.

The account also mentions money paid for the funeral of the deceased and his two sons (Gideon and James).

He was elected fenceviewer 1698, tithingman 1701, constable 1703. He was a soldier in 1675 in the Indian War (Register Vol.8)

Rebecca wife of Richard Thayer was admitted to full communion Mar.21,1697 and had children baptized, Rebecca, Benjamin, John, James, Mary, & Deborah Apr.11,1697, Anna Nov.14,1697, Gideon Jul.28,1700, Obadiah May 2,1703.

Thayer 4623

Children of Richard & Rebecca born at Braintree

Rebecca	Aug.16,1680, m. Feb.12,1701/2, Thomas Bolter of Weymouth.
+ Benjamin	Oct.4,1683
+ Richard	Jan.26,1685
+ John	Jan.12,1687/8
Mary	Feb.-,1689/90, died young.
James	Nov.16,1691, died between 1705 and 1713.
Mary	about 1693 (bapt. 1697), m. Jun.15,1718, William Copeland.
Deborah	about 1695 (bapt. 1697), m. Jan.13,1717/8, Josiah Faxon.
Anna	bapt. Nov.14,1697, m. Jul.10,1718, Dependence French.
Gideon	Jul.26,1700 "a child of Richard" died Apr.27,1709 (Marshall's Diary).
Obadiah	May 1,1703, alive Aug.1713.

Thayer 4624

Nathaniel3 (Richard2-1) born Jan.1,1657/8

died Mar.28,1728 in 70th yr., gs. Elm St. Cem.
married May 27,1679, Hannah Hayden, born Jan.3,1660(1), died "widow Thayer, the aged" buried Sep.29,1743 (Ch.Rec), dau. of John & Hannah (Ames) Hayden.

Resided on his father's estate, but owned much land in the "Purchase Lands" now Randolph & Holbrook.
Hannah Thayer, widow, was made administrator of Nathaniel Thayer, housewright, and was bonded with Ephraim Thayer, weaver, and Richard Thayer, blacksmith, Apr.22,1729. The estate contained among other things "two houses about a mile and a half, one from the other, with about 20 acres to each house or 24 a. at most, and as it will be a damage to divide either of them they were settled on two sons Zachariah and Hezekiah. Son Richard Thayer "removeth to my youngest brother Hezekiah Thayer my right of settlement in my father Nathaniel Thayer's estate", Aug.25,1729. "Nathaniel Thayer, eldest son and Joseph Tower who married one of ye daughters of said Nathaniel Thayer, deceased" Mar.28,1728, leaving eleven children", complain the widow Hannah has not rendered a full inventory or account. The son Hezekiah quit claimed his share to the estate to his brother Nathaniel Oct.13,1729 and the real estate was finally settled upon Nathaniel & Zachariah, two sons, they to pay their brothers and sisters Richard Thayer, Hannah Whiting (sic, in records, should be Vinton), Ruth Tower, Daniel Thayer, Dorothy Ludden, Hezekiah Thayer, Lydia Hayden, Deborah Thayer, and Esther Thayer, Nov.3,1729. Nathaniel Littlefield and wife Deborah signed a receipt for their part, Aug.7,1731. He was elected constable

1707, hogreave 1719.

Zachariah, Dorothy and Lydia were baptized as adults Feb.20,1715, and Nathaniel bapt. Feb.21,1720.

Children of Nathaniel & Hannah born at Braintree

+ Nathaniel	about 1681
+ Richard	about 1682
+ Daniel	about 1684 (or perhaps near 1691)
Hannah	Feb.17,1685/6, m. Aug.10,1708, Thomas Vinton. She died Nov.14,1762 in 78th yr., gs. Elm St. Cem.
+ Zachariah	Mar.16,1686/7
Ruth	Jul.17,1689, m. Joseph Tower.
Dorothy	m. Jan.9,1716/7, Joseph Ludden.
Lydia	m. Apr.8,1720 (Boston VR) Nehemiah Hayden, as 2nd wife.
+ Hezekiah	near 1696-7
Deborah	m. Apr.6,1731 (Boston VR) Nathaniel Littlefield, as 2nd wife.
Esther	m. Nov.4,1736, Josiah Hobart, as 2nd wife.

Cornelius3 (Richard2-1) born Nov.18,1670

died - buried May 31,1738 (Ch.Rec).
married about 1692, Abigail Hayden, born about 1671, died "Abigail wife of Cornelius Thayer, died Jan.1,1730/3 in her 59th year, mother of 13 sons and 3 daughters, 4 died under 1 year of age, rest grown to men and women" reads her gravestone, Elm St. Cem., Braintree.

She was daughter of John & Hannah (Ames) Hayden and sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife.
He was elected surveyor of highways 1706,1718,19, field driver 1711, constable 1716 but excused from it, selectman 1722.
He left a will dated Aug.2,1728, calls himself a yeoman, "being very sick and weak", proved Jun.6,1738, gives his wife Abigail and two youngest sons Eleazer and Jeremiah his homestead and 2/3 of a wood lot adjoining Moore's Farm between said farm and the lot I gave sons David & Ezekiel, they paying to son Eliakim œ5. Son Jeremiah to have learning instead if he wants it. To son Cornelius remainder of the lot on which his house stands, he paying my daughter Jemima Spear œ15. To son David & Ezekiel who have built together the lot where their house stands, they paying Jemima œ5. To son Richard the 20th lot in the River Division in Cochato. To son Gideon 1/2 acre of cedar swamp, and to Christian, daughter of my son Moses, deceased, equally 10 acres in the 8th lot in the upper division in Cochato, being in partnership with Josiah Faxon, Daniel Thayer and heirs of my brother Nathaniel Thayer. To son Eliakim 5th lot in the 13th draught.

Wife Abigail and son Eleazer executors. Gideon Thayer became administrator of the part of the estate not disposed of by will and his account dated Feb.6,1738(9) (which was chiefly son Richard's inheritance) says the real estate was -

- given to him as Cornelius Thayer, eldest son quit claimed it, and Ezekiel Thayer, second son refuses it, and he is to pay his brothers and sister, Ezekiel, Eliakim, Eleazer, Jeremiah, David, Moses, and Jemima Spear.

Children of Cornelius & Abigail born at Braintree (order uncertain)

+ Cornelius	(eldest son) about 1693
+ Ezekiel	(second son) about 1695
Richard	about 1697, died single, Sep.11,1729 in his 33rd year, gravestone, Elm St. Cem., intestate.
+ Gideon	Mar.1,1700
+ David	near 1702
+ Moses	near 1704
Jemima	near 1706, m. Jun.30,1726, Deering Spear, as 2nd wife.
+ Eliakim	near 1708
+ Eleazer	near 1710
Jeremiah	died Nov.9,1711, under 1 year, probably twins.
Abigail	died Jan.11,1711/2, under 1 year, probably twins.
+ Jeremiah	Aug.20,1716

A daughter and 3 more sons died under one year (see gravestone of mother).
There was no son Hezekiah as given in the Thayer Memorial (1835) and elsewhere.

Thayer 4628

Benjamin4 (Richard3-2-1) born Oct.4,1683, died May 4,1712

married Aug.17,1704, Margaret Curtis, born Feb.22,1685/6, died - alive in 1753, dau. of Theophilus & Hannah (Payne) Curtis.

She married 2nd Feb.26,1712/3, John Hayden, and removed to So. Precinct, now Randolph, on North St., south of Oak St. opposite the large rocks, "the Willard place".

Resided on present Middle St., Braintree near his father.

Margaret Thayer, widow was administrator of Benjamin Thayer, husbandman Dec.26,1712. The inventory included a house & barn, 6 acres, out lands, also a nursery and trees set out. Richard Thayer, blacksmith, was made guardian to Benjamin Thayer aged about 16, May 25,1724, and Moses Curtis, innholder, of Dorchester (now Avon) was made guardian of Zebulon Thayer Jun.5,17-(24?).

Children of Benjamin & Margaret born at Braintree

Margaret	Jun.26,1705, m. May 9,1728, Amos Stetson. She was living Mar.31,1785.
+ Benjamin	Feb.23,1707/8
+ Zebulon	Aug.29,1711, bapt. Sep.3,1710, Dorchester Ch.Rec.)

Thayer 4629

Lt. Richard4 (Richard3-2-1) born Jan.26,1685, died 1774

married 1st Feb.6,1711, Mary White, born Sep.12,1690, died - buried May 2,1727 (Ch.Rec), dau. of Samuel & Anna (Bingley) White.
married 2nd Apr.21,1730 at Weymouth, Sarah Ford, born Feb.11,1691/2 at Weymouth, died - buried Feb.17,1743 (Ch.Rec), dau. of Nathaniel

& Joanna (Bicknell) Ford.
married 3rd Lydia Neale, born Nov.7,1697, died - after 1771, dau. of Joseph & Mary (-) Neale. She was Not Lydia White a sister of the first wife as stated in all published accounts.(Proof that she was Lydia Neale, not White is found in Worcester Deeds 35-101). Joseph Neale's will dated Mar.13,1733 also mentions a daughter Lydia Neale, then single.

He resided on west side of Middle St. just north of Union St., in a house built about 1734, demolished when the street was widened in late 19th century. His will dated Apr.5,1771, proved May 27,1774 mentions wife Lydia to have the homestead and what she brought at marriage and will have by her father's will. Son Isaiah œ5 and to be executor.

To five sons Isaiah, James, Gideon, Obadiah & Richard all estate equally except Richard to have the north part of the house, viz, the kitchen, bedroom, buttery with proportionate part of cellar and chamber and blacksmith shop and tools at the death of my wife. To daughters Mary Ludden & Ruth Wild, land. To son in law John Ludden. To daughter Anna Niles œ40. To daughter Sarah Thayer œ40. To daughter Jerusha Wild œ40.

Thayer 4630

Richard Thayer Jr. was fenceviewer 1716, & Richard Thayer, smith, was fenceviewer 1718, constable 1727 but excused, also 1728, Richard Thayer 2nd was on a committee to divide the town 1729, selectman 1731-1736, also as Sgt. or Lt. Richard 1740,42,44-6, and served on many committees.

Children of Lt. Richard & Mary born at Braintree

+ Isaiah	Nov.15,1711
Mary	Sep.26,1713, m. Oct.25,1733, John Ludden.
+ James	Oct.4,1715/6 (sic) (bapt. Oct.9,1715)
+ Gideon	Jun.16,1718
Obadiah	Dec.26,1720, died Apr.5,1721
Anna	Jan.31,1722, m. 1st Jan.31,1746, John Wild, m. 2nd Dec.7,1752, Elisha Niles.
+ Obadiah	Mar.29,1724

Children of Richard & Sarah born at Braintree

+ Richard	Mar.18,1731
Sarah	bapt. May 6,1733, died 1790, single. Her brother Obadiah Thayer of Boston administrator, Oct.12,1790.
Ruth	Aug.1,1734, m. Nov.25,1756, Silas Wild.
Jerusha	Jan.18,1736/7, m. Dec.16,1755, Randall Wild.

Thayer 4631

Sgt. John4 (Richard3-2-1) born Jan.12,1687/8

died Feb.9,1768 (Thayer Mem. p.123).
married May 26,1715, Rebecca French, born May 13,1694, died Oct.30,1762 (Thayer Mem.), dau. of Dependence & Rebecca (Fenno) French.

He was a weaver. He inherited his father's homestead on Middle St. and resided there. His will dated Aug.20,1767, proved Mar.11,1768 calls himself a weaver, gives to grandson John Thayer œ20 including

the œ4 his father had of me in his life time. To Mehitable wife of son Micah Thayer a bed and the apparel of my late wife. Remainder to children Benjamin, Obadiah, Micah, Richard, Abiah, Simeon, & Elijah Thayer, Micah Thayer executor.

John, son of Richard Thayer was hogreave 1718. John Thayer 3rd was surveyor of highways 1726, fenceviewer 1728, tithingman 1733, constable 1734 but excused.
Srgt. John Thayer was on the Fish Committee 1737, surveyor of highways 1738 for the Middle Precinct, 1741, & fenceviewer 1739 for Middle Precinct. John Thayer, weaver was hogreave 1721.

Children of John & Rebecca born at Braintree

John	Feb.18,1715/6, died Apr.15,1716
+ John	Jul.27,1717
+ Benjamin	Jan.11,1719/20
+ Obadiah	Dec.31,1721
+ Micah	Oct.31,1723
Richard	Dec.15,1725, died Jan.30,1725/6
+ Richard	Jan.26,1726/7
+ Abiah	Jun.25,1729
+ Simeon	May 22,1732
+ Elijah	Jul.16,1736.

Thayer 4632

Nathaniel4 (Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born about 1680-1

died Jan.3,1751/2 in 71st yr., gs. Elm St. Cem.
married 1st Jan.25,1703/4 (Ch.Rec.), Sarah Wales, born Mar.11,1680/1, died -, dau. of Elder Nathaniel & Joanna (Faxon) Wales.
married 2nd Jan.13,1708/9, Relief Hyde, born Oct.10,1682 at Cambridge, died - buried Oct.31,1740 (Ch.Rec), dau. of John & Hannah (Jackson)(Kendrick) Hyde of Cambridge & Newton. Newton V.R. gives her death as Oct.30,1740.
married 3rd Sep.24,1741 (Ch.Rec) Sarah (Tompson) Allen, widow of Benjamin Allen, born Jan.1,1679/80, died Dec.10,1771 in 92nd yr., Elm St. Cem., dau. of Dea. & Ens. Samuel & Sarah (Shepard) Tompson. Her daughter Lydia Allen married Thomas Thayer who was made her administrator in 1772 and inherited her estate.

Nathaniel Thayer's will dated Dec.3,1751, proved Jan.14,1752 mentions wife Sarah. To son Nathaniel all lands not hereby given except 5 acres to son Abraham, he to pay my four sons in law and daughters, William Linfield & Sarah, William Cheney & Joanna, Theophilus Curtis & Elizabeth, James Faxon & Relief. To son Josiah, money, to son Caleb, money.

He resided in the house built in 1720 by his father and still standing (1950) off Washington St., near Peach St., known usually as the birth place of his famous descendant General Sylvanus Thayer. Nathaniel Thayer Jr. was elected field driver 1707, constable 1721 but was excused, surveyor of highways 1723,1740,1747.

Thayer 4633

Children of Nathaniel & Sarah born at Braintree

Sarah bapt. Apr.1,1705, m. Jun.4,1743, William Linfield Jr. Had

	a daughter "Rhoda Thayer, alias Linfield" bapt. Jul.18,1742 by Rev. Samuel Niles, buried Sep.6,1742.
Joanna	bapt. Aug.8,1706, m. 1st May 20,1726 at Dorchester or Mendon (rec. at both) William Cheney of Mendon. m. 2nd May 28,1760 at Mendon, Dea. Nathan Penniman. She died Feb.14,1766 at Mendon, gs., Pine Hill Cem.

Children of Nathaniel & Relief born at Braintree

+ Nathaniel	Oct.7,1709
Elizabeth	Sep.11,1711, m. Feb.28,1733/4, Theophilus Curtis of East Stoughton. She was alive Mar.1795.
+ Josiah	Nov.31, (sic) 1713
+ Caleb	Feb.10,1716
+ Abraham	bapt. Apr.20,1718
Hannah	Dec.2,1720, buried Dec.13,1749 (Ch.Rec)
Relief	Mar.11,1722/3, m. Mar.15,1744, James Faxon.
Lydia	bapt. Oct.28,1726, died young.

Thayer 4634

Richard4 (Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born near 1682-3

died Feb.11,1760 in 78th yr., gs. Main St. Cem., Brocton. married May 18,1708, Susanna White, born Mar.12,1689, died Dec.7,1759 in 71st yr. gs. Main St. Cem., Brocton, dau. of Samuel & Anna (Bingley) White of Braintree & Weymouth.

He dropped dead in the road, says his death record, resided on the "purchase lands", now Holbrook, until his removal to West Bridgewater in 1732. No probate records found for his estate. Richard Thayer of Bridgewater was baptized at Christ Church, Quincy Aug.31,1735. Richard Thayer, son of Nathaniel was hogreave 1719, Richard Thayer Sr. was surveyor of highways 1729, hogreave 1731, tithingman 1724.

Children of Richard & Susanna born at Braintree

Susannah	Mar.26,1710, m. Jul.3,1733 at Bridgewater, Dr. Daniel Field. 3 chn. bapt. Oct.1742 at Christ Church, Quincy.
Jerusha	bapt. May 4,1712
Jeremiah	Jun.22,1713, died Jun.29,1729
Enos	Jan.30,1716
Anna	May 23,1718, m. Oct.1,1739 at Abington, Benjamin Edson. Removed to Pelham.
+ Seth	Aug.17,1721
Micah	Apr.24,1724
Abijah	Oct.9,1726, m. Betty Howard. Resided in Bridgewater.
Jeremiah	Jun.18,1729, m. Tabitha Leavitt. Resided in Bridgewater.
Thankful	Jun.20,1731, m. Oct.11,1776 at W. Bridgewater, Jacob Dunbar, as 2nd wife.

Thayer 4635R

Daniel4 (Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born near 1684 (or 1691?)

died aged 104 years says Thayer Memorial. died - "Daniel Thayer deceased Jan.12,1787 being one hundred years & 12 days old" says record at Chesterfield. He died Jan.16,1787 aged 100 years, 12 days at Chesterfield - Rhode Island V.R. Vol.15, & Mass. Centinel of Feb.3,1787. His age as given cannot be correct, he was born near either 1684 or 1691.

married Jun.2,1719, Elizabeth Tompson, not of the Braintree family, probably from the Middleboro family, born -, died -, dau. of -.

Resided in south part of Randolph (now Holbrook) and was a partner in the disastrous land bank scheme of 1740, mortgaged his property and lost it. It was auctioned in 1752 to Daniel Thayer Jr. but litigation ensued and he had more of it taken by execution in 1764. On Mar.17,1758 Daniel Thayer, wife and family, from Braintree, also Elizabeth Thayer and her child were warned out of Weymouth (Court Rec. #78376).

Removed to Chesterfield after 1764, probably about 1773-4. He was elected surveyor of highways 1748, fire warden 1749-51.

Children of Daniel & Elizabeth born at Braintree

Patience	Aug.29,1719, buried Jul.19,1720 (Ch.Rec.)
+ Daniel	Aug.3,1721
+ Jacob	Feb.27,1729/30
Elizabeth	Sep.11,1732, prob. m. int. Jul.30,1768, Bliss Tolman of Stoughton, as his 3rd wife.
Jazaniah	Dec.11,1733, m. Kate Child of Cambridge. Resided in Brookline & Marblehead. (cont. over)

4635

Children of Daniel & Elizabeth (cont.)

Mary	Jun.29,1736, perhaps m. Jun.14,1763 at Boston James Whitney.
Nathaniel	Feb.6,1738. No further record.

Thayer 4636

Zachariah4 (Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Mar.15,1686/7

buried Feb.8,1755 (Ch.Rec).
married 1st Feb.4,1717/8, Elizabeth Curtis, born Apr.5,1695, died Nov.12,1733, dau. of Theophilus & Hannah (Payne) Curtis.
married 2nd May 28,1735 at Boston, Abigail Seeley of Boston, born Aug.23,1703 at Boston, died May 4,1790 at Williamsburgh, dau. of John & Sarah (Gory) Seeley or Selly.

He resided on his father's estate on Elm St., Braintree which he inherited.
He left a will dated Oct.10,1754, proved Mar.21,1755 giving to wife Abigail improvement of the homestead until youngest daughter is 18 years of age. To son Zachariah the lot where his barn stands. To daughter Elizabeth Hollis, daughter Amy Thayer a room in the house while single. To daughter Ruhannah Thayer. To daughter Abigail Thayer, to daughter Silence, to daughter Bethiah. To three sons Joshua, Abel, & Enoch the homestead equally divided 1/3 when youngest sister is 18 and 1/3 at their mother's decease. Wife Abigail executor. About 1771 the widow Abigail and all her children except perhaps Abigail Curtis removed to Williamsburgh. On May 1,1759 the widow Abigail & daughter Bethiah were warned out of Boston where they had resided for 11 months, coming from Braintree.

He was elected surveyor of highways 1732, and constable 1735 but was excused from serving.

Thayer 4637

Children of Zachariah & Elizabeth born at Braintree married Jun.2,1719, Elizabeth Tompson, not of the Braintree family, probably from the Middleboro family, born -, died -, dau. of -.

Resided in south part of Randolph (now Holbrook) and was a partner in the disastrous land bank scheme of 1740, mortgaged his property and lost it. It was auctioned in 1752 to Daniel Thayer Jr. but litigation ensued and he had more of it taken by execution in 1764. On Mar.17,1758 Daniel Thayer, wife and family, from Braintree, also Elizabeth Thayer and her child were warned out of Weymouth (Court Rec. #76776).

Removed to Chesterfield after 1764, probably about 1773-4. He was elected surveyor of highways 1766, fire warden 1749-51.

Children of Daniel & Elizabeth born at Braintree

Patience Aug.25,1719, buried Jul.19,1720 (Ch.Rec.)
+ Daniel Aug.3,1721
+ Jacob Feb.27,1729/30
Elizabeth Sep.11,1732, prob. m. int. Jul.30,1768, Elias Tolman of Stoughton, as his 3rd wife.
Jeremiah Dec.11,1733, m. Kate Child of Cambridge. Resided in Brookline & Marblehead. (cont. over)

4635

Children of Daniel & Elizabeth (cont.)

Mary Jan.25,1736, perhaps m. Jun.16,1763 at Boston James Whitney.
Nathaniel Feb.6,1738. No further record.

Thayer 4636

Zachariah^{4} (Nathaniel^{3}Richard$^{2-1}$) born Mar.15,1696/7

buried Feb.8,1755 (Ch.Rec).
married 1st Feb.4,1717/8, Elizabeth Curtis, born Apr.5,1695, died Nov.12,1733, dau. of Theophilus & Hannah (Payne) Curtis.
married 2nd May 28,1735 at Boston, Abigail Seeley of Boston, born Aug.23,1703 at Boston, died May 4,1790 at Williamsburgh, dau. of John & Sarah (Gary) Seeley or Seily.

He resided on his father's estate on Elm St., Braintree which he inherited.
He left a will dated Oct.10,1754, proved Mar.21,1755 giving to wife Abigail improvement of the homestead until youngest daughter is 18 years of age. To son Zachariah the lot where his barn stands. To daughter Elizabeth Hollis, daughter Amy Thayer a room in the house while single. To daughter Ruhamah Thayer. To daughter Abigail Thayer, to daughter Silence, to daughter Bethiah. To three sons Joshua, Abel, & Enoch the homestead equally divided 1/3 when youngest sister is 18 and 1/3 at their mother's decease. Wife Abigail executor. About 1771 the widow Abigail and all her children except perhaps Abigail Curtis removed to Williamsburgh. On May 1,1759 the widow Abigail & daughter Bethiah were warned out of Boston where they had resided for 11 months, coming from Braintree.

He was elected surveyor of highways 1732, and constable 1735 but was excused from serving.

Thayer 4637

Children of Zachariah & Elizabeth born at Braintree

+ Zachariah	Feb.26,1718/9
Elizabeth	Apr.12,1721, m. Mar.11,1742, James Hollis.
Amy	Aug.1,1726, m. May 2,1755, Enoch Hayden.

Children of Zachariah & Abigail born at Braintree

Ruhannah	Mar.4,1735/6, m. Nov.18,1756, Josiah Hayden. She died Nov.17,1817 at Williamsburgh.
Abigail	Jun.30,1739, m. Dec.3,1761, John Curtis Jr. Removed from town in 1771.
Abel	Feb.2,1740/1, m. Feb.10,1762 (Ch.Rec) Dorothy Curtis. Removed to Williamsburgh 1770.
+ Joshua	Feb.11,1742/3
Silence	Feb.11,1744/5, m. int. Jan.10,1763, Silas Hunt. She died Nov.28,1769.
Enoch	Feb.8,1747, died single Nov.3,1824 at Braintree, non - compos mentis. Resided in Williamsburgh with brother Joshua 1794, etc.
Bethiah	Apr.22,1748, died Mar.6,1826, single, at Williamsburgh where she was admitted to church Dec.6,1789.

Abel Thayer was a soldier at Lake George 1758 and 1759 at Braintree aged 18 & called apprentice to Thomas French. (Reg. Vol.15, p.51).

Thayer 4638

Hezekiah4 (Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born near 1696, died about May 1774

married Nov.3,1729, Christian (Aspinwall) Thayer, widow of his cousin Moses Thayer, born Aug.2,1704 at Boston, died -, dau. of John & Christian (Ager) Aspinwall of Boston.

Resided in South Braintree near present So. Congregational Church. Administration on his estate given to Hezekiah Thayer May 27,1774. He was elected hogreave 1729 & perhaps 1753, though this may be his son of that name.

Children of Hezekiah & Christian born at Braintree

+ Hezekiah	Sep.1730 (Thayer Memorial)
Thankful	Sep.11,1732, died young.
Dorcas	Aug.20,1734, m. 1st about 1759, Benjamin Ames. m. 2nd May 25,1774 at Bridgewater, James Ames. She died Mar.28,1816 in 82nd yr., gs. West Bridgewater.
- child	buried Feb.14,1736/7 (Ch.Rec)
Dr. Silas	Jul.20,1742, m. 1st Anna Hunt, 2nd Esther Allen, 3rd Lovina Herenden. Resided at Gloucester (now Burrillville, R.I.).
- child	buried Sep.27,1743 (Ch.Rec)
Comfort	about 1744, m. int. Apr.21,1770, Rufus Stetson. She died Dec.1828 a.84 or 86 at Quincy.
+ Noah	Jul.11,1745.

Thayer 4639

Cornelius4 (Cornelius3Richard2-1) born near 1693

died - alive 1755, and probably in 1765.
married Jul.19,1717 at Dorchester, Rachel Spear, born Apr.10,1686, died - before 1755, dau. of Ebenezer & Rachel (Deering) Spear of

Braintree.

They resided on land given by his father at the present N.W. corner of North & Oak Sts., Randolph until 1755 when he sold his house and 30 acres to Nathaniel Littlefield of Stoughton, and no further record is found of him except that a deposition of William & Thomas Curtis in 1841 states that they know Sampson Dunbar, a mulatto when he lived with Cornelius Thayer near the pond, date not stated, but must have been sometime after 1766 as Sampson Dunbar was living with Gen. Ebenezer Thayer about 1766, according to the testimony, and it could not have been earlier that the Curtises recalled him at Cornelius Thayer's if the depositions are correct, since William Curtis was born in 1753. Cornelius Thayer, however, sold land to Sampson Dunbar Jan.13,1755, same month he sold his homestead to Nathaniel Littlefield (Norfolk Deeds 131-113 & S.D.).

No children, apparently

Cornelius Thayer Jr. was elected constable 1738. He was a fenceviewer 1739 for So. Precinct, and Cornelius Thayer, cooper, was surveyor of highways 1746 for So. Precinct.

Thayer 4640

Ezekiel4 (Cornelius3Richard2-1) born near 1695

died - living Feb.1761, deceased or removed by May 1764.
married Nov.4,1725, Mehitable White, born Feb.15,1701, died -, dau. of Thomas & Mehitable (Adams) White.

Resided on land given by his father's will and was there in 1761 but on May 1764 it was owned by Ichabod Holbrook. No deeds and no probate records for his estate. Possibly deeds were lost in one of the two missing volumes of Suffolk Deeds of about this period. Resided on North St., Randolph north of Oak St. Mehitable wife of Ezekiel Thayer owned the covenant at So. Precinct Church in 1733. He was elected hogreave 1755.

Children of Ezekiel & Mehitable born at Braintree, bapt. at Middle Parish

+ Elijah	May 17,1726 (bapt. Aug.1,1742)
Moses	Nov.7,1728, died Jan.16,1800 a.70 at Braintree, single. (bapt. Feb.12,1749).
Enoch	Nov.7,1728, buried - "Ezekiel's child" Mar.21,1729 (Ch.Rec).
Micah	Mar.7,1730 (bapt. Feb.12,1749).
Mehitable	May 25,1734, m. Mar.24,1752 (Ch.Rec) Hezekiah Ludden. (She was bapt. Sep.16,1750 - adult).

Thayer 4641

Gideon4 (Cornelius3Richard2-1) born Mar.1,1700

died Feb.7,1741/2 "by falling through the ice" in crossing the Monatiquot River on his way to church from his home on Middle St.
married Jun.3,1723, Hannah Hollis, born Oct.8,1705, died 1776, dau. of John & Mary (? Yardley) Hollis. She married 2nd May 29,1751 (Christ Ch.Rec) William French.

Gideon4 Thayer was son of Cornelius3 and not of Nathaniel3 as given in the Thayer Memorial and later books. He resided on Middle St.

south of Union St. east side, on land that was his father in law's, except between 1732-4 when he went to the So. Precinct, on land of his father's, the 17th lot in 6th division, north of Oak St., near No. Main St., Randolph.
He joined the church at So. Precinct in 1732 as did his wife Hannah. His estate was divided in 1753 but the widow's dower was not divided until Nov.4,1776 and she presumably died shortly before that date.
Gideon, eldest son had a double portion and shares were given to daughters Abigail, Eunice, son Job, Hannah, wife of Humphrey Burrell, Mercy wife of Benjamin White. Eunice & Job had William French their father in law appointed their guardian and he was made administrator of Job Thayer at his death. John Chessman and Abigail, Mercy White and Ezra Penniman & Eunice gave receipts for their portions Nov.16,1776, also Caleb Chard & wife Hannah of Abington Jun.1,1776.
It is interesting to note that Gideon Thayer in 1740 sold 3/8 share or part of the "old Iron Works in Taunton, now in Raynham, which did belong to my honored father Cornelius Thayer late of Braintree deceased, and I do quit claim for myself and heirs 5/8 parts more of my said father's right in said iron works which my brethren and sisters have sold to - (continued)

Thayer 4642

the said Samuel Leonard and his father Samuel Leonard Esq. of Raynham." This apparently refers to his grand father Richard Thayer's interest which he obtained there when he sued Increase Robinson of Taunton as administrator of the estate of John Payne who had given him a faulty title to Iron Works land in Braintree (Bristol Deeds 26-417).

He was elected hogreave 1728, surveyor of highways 1732 (for So. Precinct), fenceviewer 1735,1741.

Children of Gideon & Hannah born at Braintree

Abigail	Nov.15,1723, m. 1st Feb.14,1745, John5 Thayer (John4Richard3-2-1). m. 2nd Feb.3,1755 (Christ Ch.Rec) John Chessman.
Mercy	Nov.1,1725, m. Oct.15,1747, Benjamin White.
Hannah	Apr.5,1728, m. 1st May 16,1745, Humphrey Burrell of Weymouth. m. 2nd Dec.21,1758 at Abington, Caleb Chard.
Eunice	Oct.10,1730, died Aug.16,1732
+ Gideon	Oct.2,1732
Eunice	Dec.20,1735, m. Nov.27,1760, Ezra Penniman
Job	Aug.15,1738, died May 9,1754
Elideah	(dau.) Aug.-,1741, died - buried "Gideon's child" Jan.18,1741/2.

Thayer 4643

David4 (Cornelius3Richard2-1) born near 1702, died 1746

married Dec.17,1724, Dorothy Blanchard, born Dec.3,1697 at Weymouth, died - before husband, - dau. of Nathaniel & Dorothy (Capen) Blanchard of Weymouth & Braintree.

They resided in the South Precinct (Randolph) on land given by his father on North St. where he built a house with his brother Ezekiel. His wife Dorothy joined the church there in 1732.
On Jul.15,1746 James Penniman was made administrator of David

Thayer (the index reads David Thayer estate, but the book (39-109) reads Cornelius Thayer, by error), and James Penniman was appointed same day as guardian to David aged 19, Ruth about 18, Abigail about 16, Dorothy about 13, children of David Thayer late of Braintree, yeoman. With this estate is also filed an inventory of Cornelius Thayer a minor, who deceased at Louisburg in His Majesty's service 1745. The account of James Penniman as administrator mentions "Paid to Ephraim Thayer Jr. who brought up the deceased from about 7 years of age until he enlisted in His Majesty's service at Louisburg, as an apprentice œ10". His wages and bounty were œ13/0/11.

Children of David & Dorothy born at Braintree (records are confused)

Cornelius	Sep.6,1726 (sic) bapt. Oct.30,1725, died 1745 in service at Louisburg, Nova Scotia.
+ David	Mar.29,1724/5 (sic) bapt. May 7,1727
Ruth	Dec.1,1728 (1729 duplicate entry) bapt. Jun.29,1729, m. about 1748, Capt. John White.
Abigail	Dec.8,1731, m. Mar.13,1750 (No. Parish Ch.Rec) Richard Newcomb.
Dorothy	Jan.14,1733 (bapt. Jan.21,1732/3 So. Parish), m. Mar.29,1753 at Weymouth, Dea. Samuel Blanchard Jr.

Thayer 4644

Moses4 (Cornelius3Richard2-1) born near 1704

died - buried Sep.4,1727 (Ch.Rec).
married Aug.6,1723, Christian Aspinwall, born Aug.2,1704 at Boston, died -, dau. of John & Christian (Ager) Aspinwall of Boston. She married 2nd Nov.3,1729, Hezekiah Thayer, cousin of her first husband, not a brother as stated in Thayer Memorial (1835) and later.

Moses Thayer resided in present Randolph, north of Oak St. near Great Pond, and N.W. of Narroway River. His widow was made administrator and his inventory taken Sep.20,1727 includes a house and land, 1/16 part of a sawmill and mentions expenses of the widow and one small child.
The widow sold the homestead in June 1728 and afterward married Hezekiah Thayer.

Children of Moses & Christian born at Braintree

Christian	May 14,1724 (bapt. Sep.13), died soon.
Christian	Apr.12,1726, m. 1st May 10,1744, Nehemiah Holbrook. m. 2nd about 1753, John French of East Stoughton, as 2nd wife.

Thayer 4645

Eliakim4 (Cornelius3Richard2-1) born near 1708, died 1762

married Aug.12,1729 (recorded at Dorchester & Milton) Deborah Hersey of Milton, born -, died - alive Nov.1770, dau. of John & Elizabeth (-) Hersey of Hingham, Milton & Boston.

He resided in the So. Precinct (Randolph) on land given by his father on North St., north of Oak St., the 5th share in the 13th lot, Second Division of purchase lands. Deborah wife of Eliakim

Thayer joined the Randolph church in 1732. On Jun.18,1762 she was made administrator of his estate and was bonded with Samuel Jordan of Braintree, trader, and Israel Hersey of Boston, carter. In Sep.1770 she sold land to Moses Baker and this is the last record of her.
His children are not all on record and there may have been a few more than given here as no division of the estate is recorded. The daughter Thankful Thayer "of Weymouth, spinster", left a will dated Oct.19,1808, proved at Plymouth May 24,1813 as the will of Thankful Thayer of Bridgewater, single, deceased, which gives to her brother Jesse $1, to sister Huldah Davis $1, to sister Abigail Spooner $1, to children of late brother Gideon Thayer, viz. Cottonton Thayer $20, to children of Lilla Jones $10, to Sophia Jones wife of Samuel $30 etc., to Betsey Thayer, Asaph Thayer, Eli Thayer, & Deborah Thayer, each $10. To Peirca Hayden wife of Job $10, to Nancy Hayden wife of Charles a gold ring, to Harriet Loud daughter of Eliphalet Loud Esq. $50 etc., to Mary Alden wife of Isaac. Residue to Joseph Crocker Williams and Thomas Williams, sons of Simeon, equally: Eliphalet Loud Esq., executor.

Thayer 4646

He was elected hogreave 1731, and in 1738 for So. Precinct.

Children of Eliakim & Deborah born at Braintree

Huldah	near 1730, m. Jun.2,1757 at Concord, John Davis. Removed to Reading, Vt.
Eliakim	Oct.25,1731
+ Jesse	Apr.18,1733
Deborah	near 1735, m. Nov.2,1758 at Littleton, Stephen Tuttle "both of Littleton".
+ Cornelius	Feb.10,1738
+ Gideon	near 1741
+ Solomon	Sep.23,1744
Thankful	near 1746, died single Apr.24,1813 a.67 at Bridgewater (see will above).
Betty	Apr.10,1749
Abigail	Oct.16,1751 (bapt. Aug.30,1761) at So. Parish), m. 1st int. Aug.25,1770, Ephraim Jones, m. 2nd int. Oct.29,1785, Samuel Lull of Newbury, m. 3rd int. Jan.18,1800 at Randolph, William Spooner. She died Oct.29,1826 a.75, gs., Oakland Cem., Randolph.

possibly also Beulah near 1748(?) who m. May 6,1768 at Milton, Josiah Marshall.

Thayer 4647

Eleazer4 (Cornelius3Richard2-1) born near 1710, died 1782

married Apr.28,1730, Rachel French, born Mar.26,1704, died - before 1782, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Belcher) French.

Inherited his father's homestead on Elm St. and occupied it alone after his brother Jeremiah removed about 1742, but sold most of it before his death as the inventory gives only 5/8 acre of land "being all the estate shown to us" when taken Nov.2,1790 by Moses French the administrator de-bonis-non.
Nathaniel Wales gentleman was made administrator Sep.17,1782, and most of the land went into the Wales family before Eleazer Thayer's death as a deposition taken Jan.26,1790 (S.D. 167-104) states that Eleazer Thayer and wife had sold it to Nathaniel Wales Nov.14,1770

but they and the two witnesses Zebah Thayer and Ahaz French being dead, it was sworn in court that the unrecorded deed was in the handwriting of Eleazer Thayer. Joseph Blake and wife Comfort of Chesterfield quit claimed the estate Jan.24,1791.
Eleazer and Jeremiah Thayer also sold to Samuel Leonard Jr. of Raynham "all our part or share that was our honored father Cornelius Thayer's in the old Iron Works in Raynham, being 2/8 of 1/3 part, May 16,1739.
His son Eleazer died in the army as shown by the following record from Mass. Archives 77-646: "This may certify all persons to whom it may concern that Eleazer Thayer Jr. aged about 19 years son of Eleazer Thayer of Braintree in ye County of Suffolk and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England was - (cont.)

Thayer 4648

taken captive by the French and Indians at Fort William Henry Aug.1757, and has not been heard of never since. Braintree ye 23rd September 1758. Any person that can give any account of ye above young man are desired to send me ye subscriber word as soon as may be". Signed - Eleazer Thayer.

(Uriah Thayer of Mendon also lost a son Eleazer at the same time and place as shown by Mass. Archives 76-641).

He was elected hogreave 1732, 1738 for Middle Precinct, fenceviewer 1740 & 1744 for Middle Precinct, surveyor of highways 1748.

Children of Eleazer & Rachel born at Braintree

+ Richard	May 31,1731
- child	buried Jan.1,1732/3 (Ch.Rec)
Silence	bapt. Feb.1,1735/6
Patience	Feb.29,1735/6 (not bapt. - may be the above).
Eleazer	Feb.29,1739/40, died Aug.1757 at Fort William Henry, in the army, (see above).
Comfort	bapt. Jan.20,1745, m. Mar.23,1765, Joseph Blake of Boston. Removed to Chesterfield, later to Goshen where she died in 1811.
daughter	buried Nov.1,1748 (Ch.Rec).

Thayer 4649

Jeremiah4 (Cornelius3Richard2-1) born Aug.20,1716, died alive 1790

married at Boston, probably, Joanna Richards, born Mar.16,1718 (1718/9) at Boston, died Nov.13,1813 "aged 99 years (sic) and about 8 months" at Randolph (Ch.Rec) (should read 94 years), dau. of Humphrey & Joanna (Norton) Richards of Boston.

In 1742 he removed from his father's homestead on Elm St. to North St., Randolph where he resided a short distance north of Central Cemetery on land which he sold in 1783 to his sons Jeremiah and Oliver, and as no further settlement of his estate is recorded the time of his death is unknown, but he is found in the 1790 census.

W.H. Woodman in Randolph's Ancient Deeds published 1900 in the Randolph Register says that "Joanna - was born Jan.6,1720 (error), was insane many years, and was accidently killed by a stray ball while at work at her linen wheel in the old house lately torn down on Liberty St., she being about 97 years of age (sic) Old Aunt Jeremy's Rocks near the south corner of the Niles Plain, on the

banks of Cochato River got their name from one of her insane freaks." The identity of Joanna, wife of Jeremiah Thayer is proved by Suffolk Deeds 58-63 which calls her "only child of Humphrey Richards Jr. of Boston, baker, who was eldest son of Humphrey Richards late of Boston, deceased."

He was elected hogreave 1740,1747, fenceviewer 1743, surveyor of highways 1760,1776.

Thayer 4650

Children of Jeremiah & Joanna born at Braintree, bapt. at So. Parish, except 1st two, & 8th

Susannah	Oct.16,1737, m. int. -15,1759, Joseph Lovell of Stoughton. She was his executor in 1796.
Jeremiah	Aug.20,1739, died young
Miriam	bapt. Oct.4,1742, m. 1st Mar.1,1764 at Stoughton, Samuel Blanchard, m. 2nd int. Sep.2,1769, Nehemiah Hayden Jr.
+ Paul	bapt. Jun.15,1746
Joanna	bapt. Jun.15,1746 perhaps m. int. Dec.30,1769 at Bridgewater, Ephraim Thompson.
Sarah	bapt. Apr.17,1748, m. May 25,1768 (by Samuel Niles, J.P.), Joseph Nightingale.
Jeremiah	bapt. Mar.4,1750, died young
+ Oliver	about 1752 (bapt. not found)
+ Jeremiah	bapt. Dec.29,1754.

Thayer 4651

Benjamin5 (Benjamin4Richard3-2-1) born Feb.23,1707/8
died April 1794 says S.A. Bates.
married Nov.8,1728, Hannah Vinton, born Oct.25,1709, died -, dau. of Thomas & Hannah (Thayer) Vinton. She was cousin of his father Benjamin4 Thayer.

He was elected constable 1746,1748,1749, surveyor of highways 1756, surveyor of lumber 1758,61,62,65, to 1772, culler of staves 1759,1765-71, & 1775, sealer of shingles 1766-1771. He was a boatman, resided in East Braintree on Commercial St., near Mill St. where the Vintons had property. No settlement of his estate is in probate records.

Children of Benjamin & Hannah born at Braintree

Benjamin	Oct.6,1729, died Feb.1,1729/30
Benjamin	Feb.3,1730/1 "Benjamin's child" buried Jan.9,1737/8 (Ch.Rec).
Adam	Mar.7,1734/5 "Benjamin's child" buried Jan.16,1737/8 (Ch.Rec).
- child	about 1737 "Benjamin's last child" buried Feb.4,1737/8 (Ch.Rec).
+ Benjamin	Dec.11,1738
Anne	Aug.11,1741, perhaps the "Hannah Thayer" who m. May 20,1762 at Weymouth, Loring White & died Jun.4,1774 in her 33rd year. Had Hannah, Thomas, John, Loring, Sarah & Meribah.
Adam	Jul.4,1744, died young
Vashti	Feb.20,1745/6, m. 1st Jun.17,1762 at Weymouth, Ebenezer Colson Jr., m. 2nd int. Feb.21,1767, Jacob Frieze and removed to Cummington.

Adam	bapt. Oct.2,1748. Elected hogreave in 1776. Removed to Roxbury and died there Nov.9,1798 a.50. Rev. Soldier 1776.
Meribah	bapt. Oct.6,1751, m. int. Sep.17,1780, Joseph Gore of Roxbury.

Thayer 4652

Zebulon5 (Benjamin4Richard3-2-1) born Aug.29,1711,

but bapt. Sep.3,1710 by Dorchester Ch.Rec.
died before Oct.1767, probably between Mar., and Oct.1767.
married 1st Jul.30,1729 at Newbury, Mary Howard "both of Braintree", born Feb.7,1708/9, died -, dau. of Benjamin & Mary (Arnold) Hayward or Howard as later written.
married 2nd Jan.8,1746(7) at Middleborough, Sarah Bennett, born -, died - Sarah, relict of Zebulon Thayer died Jan.23,1786 in her 84th year, gravestone, Westhampton, Mass., dau. of -.

No settlement of his estate is on record but from deeds it is learned that his heirs had a small house lot on present So. Main St., Randolph, near the Town Hall, opposite the old High School (S.D. 111-218 and 127-165).
He was dead before the first deed Oct.9,1767, but he (or possibly his son Zebulon) witnessed a deed in Mar.1767.
His widow Sarah and sons Asa & Elias sold the above house lot Nov.11,1775 (Norfolk Deeds 14-151) "near Rev. Mr. Taft's meeting house in Braintree" while they were living at Northampton (now Westhampton).

Previously his homestead had been on what is now called Pond Lane between Oak St. and Great Pond a part of which he sold Jun.8,1737 to John Dyer (S.D. 60-238).
His children whose baptisms are in the So. Precinct Church records, are also in town records but there is a conflict in the dates and the names.

Thayer 4653

Children of Zebulon & Mary born at Braintree (Randolph)(see previous comment)

Mary	Aug.25,1729 (bapt. Jul.5,1730 Middle Parish) buried "Zebulon's child" Dec.8,1730 (Ch.Rec).
+ Zebulon	Aug.17,1731 (bapt. Sep.12)
Theophilus	bapt. Oct.14,1733
Mary	May 15,1735 (bapt. Jun.15)
Tamar	bapt. Jun.19,1737
Caleb	Aug.17,1738 (bapt. Oct.8)
Margaret	bapt. Apr.12,1741
Caleb	Jan.20,1744 (perhaps error for Joshua)
Joshua	bapt. Jan.22,1744
Joshua	Mar.1,1745 (perhaps error for Enoch)
Enoch	bapt. Apr.7,1745, m. Jul.4,1765 at No. Bridgewater, Rebecca Curtis. Perhaps removed to Surry, N.H.
Joshua	bapt. Apr.27,1746 (error? see marriage of father).

Children of Zebulon & Sarah born at Braintree (not bapt. there)(Randolph)

Luce (or Lucy)	Oct.29,1747
Asa	Jan.1749, m. Miriam Clark of Westhampton where he

	removed with his mother.
Elias	May 18,1752, m. Rachel, perhaps French, of Westhampton where he removed with his mother.

Thayer 4654

Isaiah5 (Richard4-3-2-1) born Nov.15,1711, died about 1785

married Sep.17,1741, Sarah White, born probably Jan.12,1721, died about 1785, dau. of Joseph & Sarah (Bayley) White.

He resided on Liberty St. north of and near to Middle St. part of which he sold in 1773 to his daughter Eleanor Thayer, and his son Eliphaz resided near here and probably inherited the remainder of it.
Eliphaz Thayer, blacksmith was made administrator of Isaiah Thayer, blacksmith, and for Sarah Thayer, Dec.20,1785 and was bonded with Ziphion Thayer of Boston, upholsterer, and Asa Weld of Braintree, yeoman. Sarah (White) Thayer was not daughter of Benjamin & Mary born 1709 as given by Thayer Memorial & Vinton Mem.

He was elected hogreave 1737, surveyor of highways 1744 for Middle Precinct, tithingman 1748,1755, and constable 1762. Isaiah Thayer was made administrator in 1757 of Benjamin4 White (Joseph3) who was most probably brother of his wife Sarah White.

Children of Isaiah & Sarah born at Braintree

Elizabeth	(in town rec.) or Elinor (as it should be) Nov.15,1742 (bapt. Nov.21, as Elinor), m. May 11,1790, Elijah5 Thayer (John4Richard3-2-1).
Sarah	Sep.14,1744, m. Oct.19,1765, John Vinton. She died 1807 a.63, gs., Quincy.
Lois	bapt. Dec.25,1748, buried "Isaiah's child" Nov.20,1749 (Ch.Rec).
+ Eliphaz	Mar.14,1762.

Thayer 4655

James5 (Richard4-3-2-1) born Oct.4,1715/16 (sic) is 1715, died 1776

married May 31,1739, Esther Wales, born Dec.17,1717, died 1789, dau. of Nathaniel & Esther (Ashley) Wales.

They resided on the estate of his (her?) father Wales on Commercial St. opposite Adams St.
She was appointed administrator of James Thayer, blacksmith, Oct.7,1776 and was bonded with his brothers Gideon Thayer, tallow chandler, and Obadiah Thayer, trader, both of Boston. In the estate division eldest son James had a double share, Barnabas, youngest son, and daughter Mary had other lands. The widow Esther Thayer left a will dated Oct.10,1777 proved Mar.12,1779, giving to son James 10 shillings as he had his double part, to daughter Mary the furniture and the rest to Barnabas & Mary equally. James Thayer 3rd a soldier in the Continental Army quit claimed his right in the estate of his parents James & Esther Thayer to Barnabas Thayer and Daniel Loring, Jun.30,1779.
Barnabas Thayer in turn died single and willed his estate to his nephew Barnabas Loring and the estate remained in the Loring family until after 1906 when the house, built near 1675 by Elder Nathaniel Wales, was burned partially and torn down.
James Thayer 2nd was elected tithingman 1744 for Middle Precinct,

constable 1755 but excused, and was on the Fish Committee 1768.

Thayer 4656

Children of James 2nd & Esther born at Braintree

- child buried Feb.24,1740/1 (Ch.Rec)
James Jan.27,1741 (bapt. Jan.31,1741/2), died young
- child stillborn, buried Oct.1,1744 (Ch.Rec)
- child buried Dec.16,1747 (Ch.Rec)
Nathaniel Wales Aug.21,1748, buried "James' child" Sep.17,1748
Esther May 21,1750 (bapt. Jun.3, Hollis St. Ch., Boston) - dau. of James, son of Richard, buried Feb.16,1760.
James Jul.15,1753, died Apr.1811 a.58 at Braintree (Columbian Centinel of April 10), single.
Barnabas Mar.13,1755, died single, "in his chair" Jan.9,1825 a.69yrs. 9mo. 27ds.
Mary Mar.29,1757, m. Aug.30,1778, Daniel Loring of Duxbury & Braintree. She died Apr.8,1834.
Jeriah bapt. Aug.10,1760 "twin" buried "very young" Aug.13,1760 (Ch.Rec)
Beriah bapt. Aug.10,1760 "other twin" buried Aug.15,1760 (Ch.Rec)

Barnabas Thayer was elected surveyor of highways 1789, tithingman 1792.

Thayer 4657

Gideon5 (Richard4-3-2-1) born Jun.16,1718

died Sep.-,1800 at Boston (a.83, Columbian Centinel of Sep.27). married Jul.7,1741 at Boston, Rachel Thayer, born Oct.10,1723, died -, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer4 & Rachel (Wales) Thayer, (Ebenezer3Thomas2-1), sister of Joanna, his brother Obadiah's wife.

He removed to Boston about 1749. He is sometimes styled a blacksmith in deeds, but usually a tallow chandler, as in his will, or a gentleman.

Children of Gideon & Rachel born 1st 4 at Braintree, rest at Boston, bapt. at Hollis St. Church

Zephion Nov.6,1741, m. Mary -. Resided in Boston, was an upholsterer.
Arodi Feb.19,1743, m. Mary Boies. Tory, removed to Nova Scotia, but returned and lived in Dorchester.
Rachel Dec.20,1744, m. Feb.14,1773 at Braintree, her cousin, Gen. Ebenezer6 Thayer (Ebenezer5-4-3Thomas2-1).
Mary Jun.24,1746, died Nov.14,1812 a.67, single, at Boston. - West Church, Boston, records.
Nathaniel bapt. May 12,1749 at Boston, m. Charlotte Baker, dau. of Dr. Moses Baker of Braintree. Resided in Boston.
Richard bapt. Apr.7,1751, died Dec.28,1772 a.21 at Boston (Register Vol.84).
Francis bapt. Jun.3,1753, died young
Ruth bapt. Feb.16,1755, m. May 6,1773 at Boston, Joseph Pope. She died Aug.22,1775 a.20yrs. 6mo. at Gen. Ebenezer Thayer's in Braintree.
Francis bapt. Mar.27,1757, died young
Elizabeth bapt. Oct.15,1758, m. Nov.3,1792 at Boston, Obadiah6 Thayer, her cousin (Obadiah5Richard4-3-2-1).
Francis bapt. Nov.23,1760. He was warned out of Braintree in

1792, "Francis Thayer of Boston, merchant."

Thayer 4658

Obadiah5 (Richard4-3-2-1) born Mar.29,1724

died - probably about 1791 at Boston.
married Jan.10,1751, Joanna Thayer, born May 10,1728, died - (alive 1785), dau. of Capt. Ebenezer4 & Rachel (Wales) Thayer, sister of Rachel wife of his brother Gideon Thayer.

He was a trader, removed to Boston in 1758 and was warned out of town Apr.1,1758, having been in town 8 days from Braintree with wife Joanna and Liddia, Susanna, & Joanna, their children (Suffolk Court Rec. #78432). They were alive Mar.31,1785 when they sold land obtained by execution against Josiah Hayden of Williamsburgh, and probably in 1788. He is not in the 1789 directory of Boston but either he or his son, Obadiah is in the 1790 census there with 1-0-1. He was elected hogreave 1751.

Children of Obadiah & Joanna born at Braintree, last three bapt. at Hollis St. Ch., Boston

Lydia	Mar.21,1752, m. int. (Nov.19, Boston) Nov.20 at Weymouth, 1774 Jacob Gould Jr. of Weymouth.
Susannah	May 29,1754, m. int. Nov.19,1779 at Boston, Thomas Stowell
Joanna	Sep.10,1756, m. int. Jul.9,1778 at Boston, Samuel Sprague
Rachel	Sep.7,1760
Andrew	May 15,1765, died Jul.17,1765
Obadiah	May 24,1766, m. at Boston, his cousin, Elizabeth6 Thayer, (Gideon5Richard4-3-2-1).

Thayer 4659

Richard5 (Richard4-3-2-1) born Mar.18,1731 (Bra. Rec. Vol.3)

died Mar.23,1823 a.92 "wanting six days and was the oldest person in town", of old age, (Mar.18,1731 O.S. would be Mar.29 New Style) married Sep.17,1755, Esther French, born Dec.21,1735, died Aug.29,1793 a.58, gs. Elm St. Cem., dau. of Moses & Esther (Thayer) French.

He was a farmer, resided on Middle St. at N.W. corner of Union St. Probably he who was fenceviewer 1761,1765, warden 1773 & surveyor of highways 1788 (Middle Precinct).

Children of Richard & Esther born at Braintree

Henry	Oct.28,1756, m. Jan.27,1783 at No. Bridgewater, Philiber T. Packard. Removed to Winchester, N.H.
Moses	Jul.26,1758, m. Dec.23,1783 at Boston, Ann Allen. Resided in Boston.
Isaiah	Nov.10,1760, m. 1st May 11,1786 at Weymouth, Tamar Bayley of Weymouth - Removed to Sterling. m. 2nd Jun.17,1817 at Bra., Rhoda Stetson.
Elisha	Aug.31,1764, m. Irene -. Removed to West Fairlee, Vt.
Theodora	Nov.5,1766, m. Jun.27,1797 (Ch.Rec) Benjamin Wales. She died Jun.17,1848 a.82 (Ch.Rec)
Richard	Mar.21,1769, m. May 13,1798 at Boston, Martha Appleton. Resided in So. Boston.
+ Obadiah	Feb.23,1772

Zebediah Jun.5,1774, m. Dec.24,1805 at Dresden, Me., Lucy (Pushard) Parker of Andover. Removed to Wiscasset, Me.
Lydia Sep.22,1776, died May 7,1840 a.64, single (Ch.Rec)
+ Nathaniel Emmons May 29,1778
Abigail Aug.20,1781, m. May 5,1806 (Ch.Rec) Hezekiah Goodnow. Resided in Boston & N.H. or Vt. "Mrs. Goodnow" died Jun.24,1848 (Bra. Ch.Rec).

Thayer 4660

John5 (John4Richard3-2-1) born Jul.27,1717

died "John Thayer 3rd" Sep.10,1745.
married Feb.14,1745, Abigail Thayer, born Nov.15,1723, died -, dau. of Gideon4 & Hannah (Hollis) Thayer (Cornelius3Richard2-1).
After his early death she married 2nd Feb.3,1755 (Christ Ch.Rec) John Chessman and lived in Roxbury in 1766 (S.D. 108-267).

Child of John Thayer 3rd & Abigail born posthumously at Braintree

+ John Nov.26,1745.

Thayer 4661

Benjamin5 (John4Richard3-2-1) born Jan.11,1719/20

died Oct.29,1807 a.88 at Randolph (Ch.Rec)
married 1st Jan.17,1741, Ruth Capen, born Mar.16,1723/4 at Dorchester, died -, dau. of John & Ruth (Thayer) Capen.
married 2nd intention May 1,1779, Elizabeth (Crane) Peacock, born -, died - alive Sep.1792, dau. of Ezekiel & Mary (Cock) Crane, and widow of Robert Peacock.
married 3rd Dec.24,1794 (Thayer Mem.) Bethiah Thayer, born Nov.4,1734, died Oct.2,1816 a.82 at Randolph (Ch.Rec), dau. of Napthali4 & Bathsheba (Bass) Thayer (Ephraim3Shadrach2Thomas1).

He resided in East Randolph (now Holbrook).

His estate was distributed to his children Timothy eldest son, Levi, a son, Elizabeth Thayer a daughter.

His widow Bethiah (Thayer) Thayer left a will mentioning her nephews Robert and Bethuel Thayer who were grand children of her husband by his first wife. The Thayer Memorial (1835) says Benjamin Thayer had fifteen children, all but three of whom died young. Bethiah wife of Benjamin Thayer joined the Randolph Church in 1795.

He removed to the So. Precinct (Holbrook) about 1752 where the children were baptized after that time.

Benjamin Thayer 2nd was elected hogreave 1749, constable 1765 but excused.

Thayer 4662

Children of Benjamin 2nd & Ruth born at Braintree, except 1st three born at Weymouth

Ruth Nov.16,1742 "Benjamin's child" buried May 4,1745 (Ch.Rec)
Elizabeth Nov.9,1743, m. int. Apr.8,1763, Napthali5 Thayer (Napthali4Ephraim3Shadrach2Thomas1).
Phebe Mar.9,1745 "Benjamin's child" buried Nov.8,1748 (Ch.Rec)

Benjamin Jun.24,1746 "Benjamin's 2nd child" buried Nov.16,1748 (Ch.Rec)
Susanna Sep.3,1747 "Benjamin's 3rd child" buried Nov.21,1748 (Ch.Rec)
- child "Benjamin's 4th child" buried Nov.25,1748 (Ch.Rec)
Ruth bapt. Jan.28,1749/50 "Benjamin's 5th child" buried Jan.23(?)1749 (Ch.Rec), new born.
Benjamin bapt. Oct.27,1751 "Benjamin's infant child" buried Nov.27,1751 (Ch.Rec)
Benjamin bapt. Aug.4,1754 (So. Parish) died young.
+ Timothy bapt. Nov.9,1755 (So. Parish)
+ Levi bapt. May 5,1765 (So. Parish)(born Mar.27, Thayer Mem.)

Phebe all died young (Thayer Mem. 1835) which says there were 15 children in all.
Benjamin " "
Benjamin " "
Lewis " "
Lewis " "

Thayer 4663R

Obadiah5 (John4Richard3-2-1) born Dec.31,1721, died (alive Apr.1801)

married 1st Nov.13,1745, Dorothy Hollis, born May 3,1725, died 1752, dau. of John & Hannah (Ruggles) Hollis.
married 2nd Jul.15,1752 at Weymouth, Hannah Beal, born Aug.26,1730 at Weymouth, died Dec.15,1800 a.67 (sic) at Weymouth, dau. of William & Hannah (Smith) Beal.

He resided in Weymouth, but some of the children returned to Braintree.

Children of Obadiah & Dorothy born at Weymouth

Rachel Dec.27,1748, died young
Dolly (or Dorothy) Mar.14,1752, m. Jul.16,1778 at Weymouth, Ephraim Capen of Dorchester. Removed to Mansfield, Conn. before 1790.

Children of Obadiah & Hannah born at Weymouth

Rachel May 4,1753, m. Dec.17,1777 at Weymouth, Randall6 Thayer (Richard5John4) her cousin.
+ Obadiah Aug.12,1754
Hannah Apr.9,1756, m. int. Aug.23,1777, Timothy6 Thayer (Benjamin5John4) her cousin.
Ebenezer May 11,1758. Revolutionary Soldier 1775 at Weymouth & (1780 at Boston a.22 ?)
Rebecca Mar.2,1760, m. int. Sep.3,1785, Robert6 Thayer (Napthali5-4Ephraim3Shadrach2Thomas1).
Molly Jan.6,1762, prob. m. "Polly of Roxbury" Nov.5,1786 at Weymouth, John Davis Jr. of Roxbury.
Zenas Jun.6,1768, m. Sep.8,1789 at Weymouth, Sarah6 Thayer (Richard5John4), his cousin. (cont. over)

4663

Children of Obadiah & Hannah born at Weymouth (cont.)
John Jan.9,1769, died 1792 at Roxbury, single. Obadiah Thayer Jr. of Roxbury and Zenas Thayer of Weymouth were administrators Oct.23,1792.
Esther bapt. Dec.1773 at So. Weymouth, prob. m. Apr.9,1801 at Roxbury, Nathaniel Coney (or Corey).

Micah5 (John4Richard3-2-1) born Oct.31,1723

died Jan.6,1802 a.78 at Randolph (Ch.Rec).
married 1st Jan.14,1748, Mehitable French, his cousin, born Oct.14,1727 (Thayer Mem.)(bapt. Mar.4,1728), died Jan.12,1773 (not recorded)(Thayer Mem.), dau. of Alexander & Mary (White) French (not dau. of John & Mary as stated in Thayer & Vinton Memorials).
married 2nd Jun.20,1776 (Quincy Ch.Rec) Beulah (Wild) Faxon, widow of Elijah Faxon, born May 17,1734, died -, dau. of William & Ruth (Hersey) Wild.
married 3rd intention Feb.27,1779, Abigail (Bass) Wales, widow of Joseph Wales Jr., born Jan.31,1727/8, died Nov.17,1804 a.77 at Randolph (Ch.Rec), dau. of Samuel Jr. & Hannah (White) Bass.

He resided on Middle St. near his father, but removed to Randolph before 1771. His will dated Sep.30,1799 mentions his four sons Micah, Elex, Ezra, & Alphes to have all the real estate, daughters Mehitable Tower, Zerviah Faxon, Mary Pain, Lucy French, Daniel French's three sons who were children of my daughter deceased, and my wife to have what she brought at marriage. Son Ezra was executor. The inventory included 40 acres, house and barn at Randolph

Micah Thayer and wife joined the Randolph Church 1771.
He was elected surveyor of highways 1758,1764,1783, constable 1781 for Middle Precinct but was excused.

Children of Micah & Mehitable born at Braintree (not recorded)(dates from Thayer Me. 1835)

+ Micah	Oct.9,1749 (bapt. Oct.15)
Mehitable	Jun.3,1751, m. Feb.23,1776, John Tower.
Zerviah	Mar.5,1753 (bapt. Jun.10), m. Dec.20,1770, Edward Faxon Jr.
Rebecca	Apr.28,1755 (bapt. Dec.7), m. Feb.23,1776, Daniel French
+ Alexander	Sep.17,1756 (bapt. Jul.10,1757)
Mary	Dec.27,1758 (bapt. Mar.18,1759), m. Nov.16,1782, Benjamin Payne
Lucy	Oct.27,1760 (bapt. Nov.2), m. Feb.21,1782, Joshua French
+ Ezra	Dec.21,1762
Thaddeus	Oct.19,1765 (bapt. -1765), d. -
Alpheus	Apr.5,1768 (bapt -1769), died Nov.30,1804 a.36 at Boston, single. Brother Ezra was his administrator Dec.24,1804.

Richard5 (John4Richard3-2-1) born Jan.26,1726/7

died Sep.21,1800 a.75 at Weymouth.
married Jan.1,1752, Susanna Wild, born Dec.9,1733, died Dec.17,1800 a.68 at Weymouth, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah (Randall) Wild.

He resided from about 1756 to 1762 on North St., Randolph opposite Central Cemetery, then removed to Weymouth on the west shore of Great Pond near present Holbrook line to a farm which was sold in 1801 by his heirs (S.D. 102-240, N.D. 15-95). His will dated May 21,1800 mentions his wife, eldest daughter Rhoda wife of Obadiah Thayer Jr., daughter Sarah wife of Zenas Thayer, daughter Anna wife

of Bethuel Thayer, grand children Rebecca, Jacob, & Joshua Lovell, children of daughter Rebecca, deceased, sons Randall, Richard, Barnabas, Jonathan, Phineas, Beza, & Luther.

Thayer 4667

Children of Richard & Susanna, born first seven at Braintree, rest at Weymouth

+ Randall Jun.8,1753
Susannah Jun.9,1754, died -
Rhoda Sep.9,1755, m. Jul.28,1777, Obadiah Thayer Jr. of Weymouth, her cousin.
+ Richard Sep.13,1757
Barnabas Oct.23,1759, m. Oct.25,1781 at Weymouth, Lucy Nash. Resided in Woburn & Weymouth.
Rebecca Apr.1,1761, m. Sep.16,1781 at Weymouth, Joshua Lovell
+ Jonathan Sep.1,1763
Sarah Oct.19,1765 at Weymouth, m. Sep.8,1789 at Weymouth, Zenas Thayer, her cousin.
+ Phineas Mar.7,1767 at Weymouth
Beza Jul.30,1769 at Weymouth, m. Nov.20,1788, Eunice Hayward, dau. of Zebulon. Resided in Milton.
+ Luther Jul.17,1771 at Weymouth
Anna Jun.24,1773 at Weymouth, m. Nov.1,1792 at Weymouth, Bethuel6 Thayer (Napthali5-4).

Thayer 4668

Abiah5 (John4Richard3-2-1) born Jun.25,1729

died Dec.12,1789 (S.A. Bates data).
married Oct.17,1751, Elizabeth Hunt, born Jul.20,1730, died Jun.22,1801 (data of S.A. Bates), dau. of Benjamin & Sarah (Niles) Hunt.

He removed about 1789 to Williamsburgh and probably died there as his widow is in the 1790 census there. Resided on his father's estate 238 Middle St., Braintree. He was elected hogreave 1752, surveyor of highways 1772.

Children of Abiah & Elizabeth born at Braintree

+ Oliver May 27,1753 (sic) (bapt. Sep.13,1752)
Elizabeth Apr.12,1754, m. int. Jun.27,1772, Sherebiah Arnold
Phebe bapt. Aug.15,1756 (born May 3 - S.A. Bates), m. May 5,1774, Elijah6 Thayer Jr. (Elijah5Ezekiel4).
Anna bapt. Jun.11,1758 (born Feb.2, or 21, - S.A. Bates), m. int. Apr.1,1775, Ebenezer Hayden Jr.
- child stillborn, Mar.18,1760 (Ch.Rec)
- infant child, buried May 4,1761 (Ch.Rec)
Amasa Mar.26,1764, m. Jun.8,1786 at Boston, Elizabeth Mallis. Resided in Williamsburgh & Boston.
Eliphalet Mar.14,1766, died -
Sylvia Apr.18,1768, m. Apr.8,1787, Benjamin Wild. Removed to Williamsburgh, Acton, & Boston.
Adonijah Oct.29,1770, m. May 4,1796 at Williamsburgh, Elizabeth Hemenway. Removed to Conway.
Jerusha bapt. 1773 (born Feb.18, - S.A. Bates), m. ?? Joseph Hill.

Thayer 4669

Lt. Simeon5 (John4Richard3-2-1) born May 22,1732,

died 1793 at Randolph.
married Sep.25,1755 at Weymouth, Martha Blanchard, born Aug.24,1735 at Weymouth, died Mar.27,1818 a.84 at Randolph (Ch.Rec), dau. of Thomas & Sarah (Vinson) Blanchard.

He resided in the south part of Randolph, near Brookville region, where Elisha Porter lived in 1857 says Dr. Alden. He died intestate and Simeon Thayer (Jr.) was made administrator May 21,1793, and he gave a quit claim with his wife Olive, as sole heir to the estate to his mother Martha Thayer, May 6,1793 for her dower or thirds. Martha Thayer of Randolph, widow woman, left a will dated Apr.28,1808 in which she mentions her grandsons Elisha and Isaac Thayer, grand daughters Bathsheba and Anjulina who are to share equally the residue. The account of Jun.2,1818 gives a balance due to Olive, Relief, Angelina Thayer, and legal representatives of Bathsheba Thayer.

He was elected hogreave 1759,1763, warden 1770, surveyor of highways 1771,1775-7,1782 for So. Precinct, Lieut. Simeon in 1784, Lieut. Simeon was constable for So. Precinct 1781 but presented his son Simeon in his place who was accepted. Soldier 1759 (Reg. Vol.15).

Children of Simeon & Martha born at Braintree

- infant	buried Jun.18,1756 (Ch.Rec)
+ Simeon	Mar.7,1757.

Elijah5 (John4Richard3-2-1) born Jul.16,1736, died Oct.7,1822, a.86

married intention Jan.12,1765, Mercy Burrell of Abington "Negatived" says the record.
married 1st intention May 13,1765, Hannah Hayden, born -, died -, dau. of -.
married 2nd May 11,1790, Elinor Thayer, born Nov.15,1742, died Oct.29,1800, dau. of Isaiah5 & Sarah (White) Thayer (Richard4-3-2-1)
married 3rd Nov.15,1803 at Bridgewater, Elizabeth Clark, born 1765, died Jul.28,1825 a.60, dau. of -.

Elijah Thayer, son of John was a soldier 1757 & 1758 (Reg. Vol.15). He seems to have lived on Elm St. according to sequence in the 1790 census but soon removed to Liberty St. just north of Middle St., as on Mar.13,1794 he sold to Eliphaz Thayer "my dwelling house where I now live, that I built on land which I now use and enjoy in the right of my wife Elinor, viz., set off to her as part of her father's estate.

No settlement of his estate is on file. Lived also before 1806 on Forrest St., says S.A. Bates, in his Liberty St. in 1806", but gone before then.

Children of Elijah & Hannah born at Braintree (not recorded)

Miriam	about 1765-6, m. int. Dec.30,1785, Caleb Nash. She died (as "Maria") Sep.21,1859 a.94.
Rebecca	about 1779-81, died single May 3,1849 a.68 (Boston VR)(May 2, a.70 at Boston - Braintree V.R.).
prob. Hannah	about 1770, m. May 18,1790, Silas Chessman. Removed

to Lancaster, N.H.
S.A. Bates thought that there were probably four other children, but no records of them have been found.

He was elected hogreave 1760,1785 and was on the Fish Committee 1781,1783,1787.

Thayer 4671

Lt. Nathaniel5 (Nathaniel4-3Richard2-1) born Oct.7,1709

died Dec.28,1768 a.59, gs. Elm St. Cem.
married Apr.3,1735, Mary Faxon, born Mar.8,1712, died 1782, dau. of Capt. Richard & Anna (Brackett) Faxon, sister of his brother Caleb's wife.

Resided on his father's estate South Braintree, Washington St., near Peach St. He left a will mentioning his wife Mary and six children, Elihu, Nathaniel, Calvin, Relief, Sarah & Anna dated Dec.27,1768. She left a will dated Aug.15,1776 mentioning all but Anna who had evidently died. Nathaniel Thayer Jr. was surveyor of highways 1737. He was constable 1752 but was excused from serving, surveyor of highways 1760.

Children of Nathaniel Jr. & Mary born at Braintree

Mary	Aug.19,1735, died Jan.29,1753
Elihu	Aug.9,1737, died Aug.1738
Nathaniel	Sep.2,1739, died Mar.1739/40 (buried Mar.12, Ch.Rec)
Releaf	Oct.25,1741, m. int. Nov.15,1766, Samuel Spear. Removed to Abington.
Anna	Sep.17,1743, died Nov.1748 (buried Nov.22, Ch.Rec)
Nathaniel	Aug.15,1745, died Nov.24,1748
Elihu	Mar.18,1746/7, m. Hannah Calef, dau. of Col. John, Minister at Kingston, N.H. Grad. at Princeton 1769.
Sarah	Sep.14,1749, died Jul.10,1795 a.45, single, gs. Dyer Hill Cem.
+ Nathaniel	Apr.18,1754
+ Calvin	Jul.15,1756
Anna -	mentioned in father's will Dec.27,1768, not mentioned in mother's will Aug.15,1776.

Thayer 4672R

Josiah5 (Nathaniel4-3Richard2-1) born Nov.31 (sic) 1713 (prob. Nov.13)

died - (alive 1784).
married 1st Apr.20,1743, Mary Veazie, born Aug.29,1720, died -, dau. of Samuel & Deborah (Wales) Veazie.
married 2nd intention Jul.3,1762, Rebecca Hunt, born Aug.11,1735, died -, dau. of Lt. John & Rebecca (Allen) Hunt.

Resided on North St., Randolph, east side within a few feet of Braintree line, and sold his homestead there in 1784 to his sons Timothy and Seth. Seth sold his half interest to Timothy Thayer in 1793 (S.D. 177-8 & 10).
He was elected constable 1753 but excused from it, surveyor of highways 1756 (in So. Precinct), 1758 but excused from it, and was on the Committee of Public Affairs 1774.

Children of Josiah & Mary born at Braintree

Mary	Feb.6,1744, m. int. Jan.29,1763, Adam Hobart.
Elizabeth	Sep.18,1745, died Dec.2,1748
Releaf	Mar.21,1748, m. int. Jan.5,1771, David White.
Elizabeth	Apr.7,1750
+ Josiah	Jan.28,1752
Lydia	Oct.5,1754, m. 1st int. Nov.25,1775, Capt. Elisha Wales. m. 2nd Jul.19,1812, Capt. Isaac Thayer, as 2nd wife. She died Aug.18,1840 a.86, gs., Holbrook.
Timothy	Jun.8,1757, died young (bapt. Jul.24,1757)
John	Aug.8,1759, m. 1st int. Jan.17,1784, Betsey Spear, dau. of Isaac. Removed to Bellingham. m. 2nd Frances Franklin of Hadley. (cont. over)

4672

Children of Josiah & Rebecca born at Braintree, bapt. at So. Parish

+ Timothy	bapt. Jul.10,1763
Seth	bapt. Jul.28,1765, m. Jul.24,1796 at Boston, Desire Thatcher Foster, dau. of Samuel & Lydia (Thatcher) Foster of Brewster. Resided in Boston & Dorchester. He died May 23,1839 a.74 at Uxbridge. She died 1817 at Beaufort, S.C. (Columbian Centinel of Nov.8,1817). Seth Thayer was tax collector in North Precinct 1791 when he bid off collection of it.

Thayer 4673

Dea. Nathaniel Emmons6 (Richard5-4-3-2-1) born May 29,1778

died Sep.8,1842, gs. Elm St. Cem.
married Nov.2,1802 (Ch.Rec) Deliverance Thayer, born May 14,1785, died May 28,1877 a.92, gs. Elm St. Cem., dau. of Dea. Eliphaz6 & Deliverance (Thayer) Thayer.

He was elected deacon of Braintree Church Sep.1,1815, resided in a house on N.W. corner of Middle and Union Sts., built in 1803 and now standing unaltered (1950). She is in 1850 census living with Eveline Thayer.

Children of Dea. Nathaniel Emmons & Deliverance born at Braintree

Esther	May 8,1803, died Jan.8,1808
Lydia	Mar.16,1804, died Mar.20,1804
+ Emmons	Nov.1,1806
Esther	Dec.7,1808, m. Sep.15,1841, Thomas Parker 2nd of Dunstable
Irene	May 5,1811, m. May 21,1828, Nahum Bunker. She died May 8,1891.
Dr. David	Jul.19,1813, m. May 17,1860, widow Susan C. Bliss. He died Dec.14,1893 at Boston, homeopath physician.
Sarah Eleanor	Oct.1,1815, m. Dec.19,1839, Dr. John A. Cummings of Boston. She died May 31,1841 a.25 1/2 at Dunstable (Braintree Ch.Rec) & infant of Dr. Cummings died Aug.15,1841 a.2mo. (Ch.Rec).
Moses	Aug.10,1817, died Nov.11,1822.

Thayer 4674

John6 (John5-4Richard3-2-1) born Nov.26,1745

died Oct.15,1825 a.80 at Weymouth.
married 1st intention "John Thayer 2nd" Jul.12,1771, Elizabeth

Hollis, born Jun.25,1743, died - (alive 1802), dau. of James & Elizabeth (Thayer) Hollis.
married 2nd Oct.21,1811 at Weymouth, Hannah Joy "John Thayer of Braintree", born Mar.18,1756 at Weymouth, died Apr.1,1827 a.72 at Weymouth, dau. of (probably) Isaac & Hannah (Vining) Joy of Weymouth.

He resided on Middle St., east side in a house now standing (1950) at 550 Middle St., on land belonging to the Hollis family. S.A. Bates says his nickname was "White faced Johnny", but Bates and others have confused his second marriage with that of John6 Thayer who married a West and removed to East Bridgewater. (John5-4-3Thomas2-1) Thayer. John Thayer 2nd was elected hogreave 1771,1777, and 1783 as John Thayer.
John Thayer and wife Elizabeth sold land in Braintree 1784,1789,1802 (S.D. 155-81, 168-160, N.D. 18-136). No settlement of his estate is on record as probably no children survived him. Only the two following are on record.

Children of John Thayer bapt. at Middle Parish

Relief bapt. 1776, probably died young.
Elizabeth bapt. 1792, probably died young.

Thayer 4675

Timothy6 (Benjamin5John4Richard3-2-1) bapt. Nov.9,1755

died Dec.11,1823 a.68, gs. Union Cem. Holbrook. (Dec.18, E. Randolph Ch.Rec.).
married 1st Dec.17,1777 at Weymouth, Hannah Thayer, his cousin, born Apr.9,1756 at Weymouth, died -, dau. of Obadiah5 & Hannah (Beal) Thayer of Weymouth. (John4Richard3-2-1).
married 2nd intention May 10,1783, Phebe Kingman of Weymouth & Worthington, born Dec.11,1761 (Pension Rec.), at North Bridgewater (death record) (not on record there), died Jun.30,1852 a.90yrs. 6mo. (19ds. V.R.), gs. Union Cem., Holbrook, died at Quincy at residence of son Elihu Thayer & lived with him a.88 in 1850 census. She was daughter of -.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier. Her pension record (W 1400) gives the marriage as on June 29,1783, and says "I was a single woman and resided in a distant part of the state in a town called Worthington over 100 miles from Braintree", and says she was 87 years old on the 11th day of Dec.1848.

Timothy Thayer resided in present Holbrook in a house still standing (1950) on Pine St., east side, north of Weymouth St. A Cape Cod type house, sold by his heirs in 1825 to Samuel Curtis, whose descendants owned it until 1949.

The diary of his son Capt. Elihu Thayer, now at Quincy Historical Society says Sep.11,1813 "raised my father's house." It looks older and was on his father's homestead, perhaps was then altered.

Timothy Thayer was surveyor of highways 1790.

Thayer 4676

Child of Timothy and Hannah born at Braintree (Randolph)(not recorded)

Hannah   bapt. May 12,1782 at So. Parish, m. Mar.25,1801 at Randolph, William Madden.

Child of Timothy and Phebe born at Braintree (Randolph)(not recorded)

+ Elihu   Sep.24,1784 (Thayer Memorial)(and his own diary record).
Ruth   Aug.26,1788 (Thayer Memorial), m. Dec.5,1805 at Randolph (Ch.Rec) Joseph Wales. Resided in Dorchester & Quincy. She died Jan.2,1876 a.87yrs. 4mo. 7ds. at Randolph.

Thayer 4677

Levi6 (Benjamin5John4Richard3-2-1) bapt. May 5,1765

died Aug.15,1842 a.77, gs. Union Cem., Holbrook.
married intention Dec.30,1786, Else, Alcy, Alsey, or Alice Belcher, born Mar.29,1770, died "Alcy wife of Levi" Jun.23,1834 in 65th yr., gs. Union Cem., Holbrook, dau. of Nathaniel & Lydia (Brackett) Belcher.

Resided in present Holbrook, northeast part. He was elected surveyor of highways 1787 in So. Precinct.

Children of Levi & Alce born at Randolph(Not recorded), dates from Thayer Memorial

Lydia Brackett Oct.3,1790, m. Jun.5,1823 at Abington, Eliphaz Sprague, as 2nd wife.
+ Nathaniel Belcher Aug.7,1796
Martha   bapt. with others Jun.7,1812, possibly m. 1818 at Randolph, Martin Gay (not in Thayer Mem.).
+ Otis   May 13,1794
Hosea   1796, died Dec.21,1798 a.18mo., gs. Union Cem., Holbrook.
Alcy   1802, died Feb.28,1817 a.15, gs. "
+ Daniel   Apr.19,1804
Betsey   (or Elizabeth) Jun.2,1806, m. Dec.14,1824 at Abington, Abrel Orcutt. She died 1896, gs.
Roxanna   Dec.10,1808, m. Jul.6,1826 at Abington, William Gurney Jr.
Cyrus   Jan.7,1812, m. Dec.19,1830 at Randolph, Esther Orcutt, dau. of Moses & Meribah (Jordan). Resided in Abington.

Lydia B., Nathaniel B., Martha & Otis bapt. Jun.7,1812, Alcy, Daniel, Betsey, Roxanna, & Cyrus bapt. Aug.30,1812 at Randolph.

Thayer 4678

Caleb5 (Nathaniel4-3Richard2-1) born Feb.10,1716

died Nov.29,1759 in 44th yr., gs. Elm St. Cem.
married Feb.20,1746, Abigail Faxon, born Jul.26,1715, died - (alive in 1788), dau. of Capt. Richard & Anna (Bracket) Faxon, sister of brother Nathaniel's wife.

Resided in his father's house Washington St., near Peach St., now standing (1950) known as the birth place of Gen. Sylvanus Thayer, his grandson.
Caleb Thayer was elected surveyor of highways 1746,1755.

Children of Caleb & Abigail born at Braintree

Abigail	June 1746, m. int. Jun.3,1764, Isaac6 Thayer, her cousin (Abraham5).
Caleb	Jun.2,1748 "Caleb's child" buried Mar.7,1749 (Ch.Rec)
+ Nathaniel	Apr.11,1752
- child	buried Jul.24,1754 (Ch.Rec)
Alice	Aug.18,1755 "Caleb's youngest child" buried Nov.25,1759 (Ch.Rec).
- child	stillborn, Jun.3,1757 (Ch.Rec)
- son	buried Nov.25,1759 (Ch.Rec).

Thayer 4679

Abraham5 (Nathaniel4-3Richard2-1) bapt. Apr.20,1718

died Jun.4,1794 a.77
married 1st Jan.14,1742, Sarah Hunt, born Feb.22,1725/6, died -, dau. of William & Sarah (Holbrook) Hunt.
married 2nd intention Nov.1,1777, Judith (Baxter) French, widow of Benjamin Jr., bapt. Feb.13,1736/7 at No. Parish, died Nov.20,1819 a.83, dau. of Benjamin & Abigail (Beale) Baxter.

No settlement of his estate is recorded but he sold the east half of his house & 3/4 acres to his son Abraham Jr. Jul.7,1783 (S.D. 148-201). He was elected hogreave for Middle Precinct 1743, surveyor of highways 1750, constable 1778 but was excused for life from serving.
His mill is mentioned in town records in 1787. Lived where his son Abraham lived.

Children of Abraham & Sarah born at Braintree

+ Isaac	May 9,1742
Prudence	bapt. Nov.9,1746 (with Isaac), died Dec.21,1748
Avis	bapt. May 3,1747, died Dec.26,1748
Sarah	Jun.3,1750, m. int. Aug.30,1766, Joshua Hobart.
Avis	bapt. Apr.5,1752, m. int. Nov.7,1772, Adam Hobart, as 2nd wife.
Bettee	Jul.28,1754, m. Sep.12,1785, Solomon5 Thayer (James4Ephraim3Shadrach2Thomas1).
+ Abraham	Apr.30,1757
Relief	Apr.18,1759, m. Apr.18,1782, Zenas French.
Hannah	bapt. Jul.19,1761, m. Oct.19,1786, Sylvanus French.

Thayer 4680

Seth5 (Richard4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Aug.17,1721

died Nov.4,1798 in 78th yr., gs. Main St. Cem., Brocton.
married Jun.14,1744 at Bridgewater (1743, W. Bridgewater Ch.Rec) Hannah Pray, his cousin, born Feb.22,1722/3, died Jan.15,1812 in 90th yr., gs., Main St. Cem., Brocton, dau. of Joseph & Lydia (White) Pray.

He removed to Bridgewater with his father and resided there, but four of his children were baptized at No. Parish, now Quincy, at Christ Church, Episcopal.
He left a will dated Jun.1,1791 in which he mentions wife Hannah, son Enos, son Seth who received the homestead in trust for his children, his daughter Hannah Cary, single, daughter Molly wife of Sela (Silas) Howard.

Children of Seth & Hannah born at Bridgewater

Enos Sep.27,1744 (bapt. Oct.14 at Christ Church, Quincy), m. Sarah Sawin, and widow Hannah Reynolds.
Hannah May 16,1748 (bapt. Nov.1748 " "), m. Sep.20,1773 at Bridgewater, Daniel Cary.
Susannah Dec.15,1749 (bapt. Dec.15,1749 " "), died -
Micah (or Michael) Jun.24,1753 (bapt. Jan.2,1754 " "), died "in youth" (after 1775) (Rev. Soldier).
Molly Feb.18,1756, m. Dec.9,1779 at No. Bridgewater, Silas Hayward (or Howard), son of Joseph & Sarah (Wild) Hayward of Braintree, born Nov.30,1754.
Seth Feb.12,1760, m. Molly (or Polly) Thayer of Braintree, his cousin, Mar.11,1787, dau. of Zachariah & Lydia (Pray)

Thayer 4681

Daniel5 (Daniel4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Aug.3,1721, died -

married Apr.15,1741, Ruth Clark, born Jan.31,1721/2, died -, dau. of David & Ruth (Copeland) Clark.
He resided in the South Parish, now Holbrook, in the southern part and sold his homestead there Nov.25,1774 (S.D. 126-218) and probably removed to Chesterfield with his father.
Daniel Thayer Jr. was elected fire warden 1748.

Children of Daniel Jr. & Ruth born at Braintree

Mercy Feb.27,1743(4)
William Aug.26,1745, m. 1st intention Dec.21,1765, Susanna Dunham, dau. of Caleb, m. 2nd Feb.12,1782 at Weymouth, Betty Kingman, widow of Henry. Removed to Cummington.
Alethea Apr.20,1748, m. Aug.22,1772 at Braintree (Abington V.R.) Samuel Stowell Jr. of Abington.
Avis Apr.28,1751, m. Jul.30,1771 at Braintree (Norton V.R.) William Clarke of Norton.
Nathaniel Mar.4,1754, m. widow Hannah Richardson of Bridgewater May 11,1777 at Abington. Removed to Plainfield.
Daniel Sep.9,1756, perhaps m. int. Jul.12,1777 at Pelham, Mary Hathaway "Daniel of Chesterfield".

Thayer 4682R

Jacob5 (Daniel4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Feb.27,1729/30

died Jul.15,1802 at Chesterfield.
married 1st , Abigail -
married 2nd Feb.22,1759 at Abington, Bathsheba Bates, born -, died -.
married 3rd May 8,1766 at So. Weymouth, Mary (or Molly) Pratt, born -, died "widow Molly Thayer" Dec.27,1821 at Chesterfield.

He removed many times and was of Bridgewater when on May 11,1773 he bought land at Chesterfield (Old Hampshire Deeds 19-263). His children are all recorded at Chesterfield where the vital records give the place and dates of birth.

Children of "Jacob & Abigail"

Jacob Aug.27,1755 "in Brantrey", m. Molly (or Mary) Orcutt. Resided in 1830 at Ontario, N.Y. Rev. War Pensioner.

Children of Seth & Hannah born at Bridgewater

Enos Sep.27,1744 (bapt. Oct.14 at Christ Church, Quincy), m. Sarah Sawin, and widow Hannah Reynolds.
Hannah May 16,1748 (bapt. Nov.17/18 " "), m. Sep.20,1773 at Bridgewater, Daniel Cary.
Susannah Dec.15,1749 (bapt. Dec.15,1749 " "), died -
Micah (or Michael) Jun.26,1753 (bapt. Jan.2,1754 " "), died "in youth" (after 1775) (Rev. Soldier).
Molly Feb.18,1756, m. Dec.9,1779 at No. Bridgewater, Silas Hayward (or Howard), son of Joseph & Sarah (Wild) Hayward of Braintree, born Nov.30,1754.
Seth Feb.12,1760, m. Molly (or Polly) Thayer of Braintree, his cousin, Mar.11,1787, dau. of Zachariah & Lydia (Fray)

Thayer 4681

Daniel5 (Daniel4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Aug.3,1721, died -

married Apr.15,1741, Ruth Clark, born Jan.31,1721/2, died -, dau. of David & Ruth (Copeland) Clark.
He resided in the South Parish, now Holbrook, in the southern part and sold his homestead there Nov.25,1774 (S.D. 126-218) and probably removed to Chesterfield with his father.
Daniel Thayer Jr. was elected fire warden 1768.

Children of Daniel Jr. & Ruth born at Braintree

Mercy Feb.27,1743(4)
William Aug.26,1745, m. 1st intention Dec.21,1765, Susanna Dwelham, dau. of Caleb, m. 2nd Feb.12,1782 at Weymouth, Betty Kingman, widow of Henry. Removed to Cummington.
Alethea Apr.20,1748, m. Aug.22,1772 at Braintree (Abington V.R.) Samuel Stowell Jr. of Abington.
Avis Apr.28,1751, m. Jul.30,1771 at Braintree (Norton V.R.) William Clarke of Norton.
Nathaniel Mar.4,1754, m. widow Hannah Richardson of Bridgewater May 11,1777 at Abington. Removed to Plainfield.
Daniel Sep.9,1756, perhaps m. int. Jul.12,1777 at Pelham, Mary Hathaway "Daniel of Chesterfield".

Thayer 4682A

Jacob5 (Daniel4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Feb.17,1729/30

died Jul.15,1802 at Chesterfield.
married 1st , Abigail -
married 2nd Feb.22,1759 at Abington, Bathsheba Bates, born -, died -.
married 3rd May 8,1766 at So. Weymouth, Mary (or Molly) Pratt, born -, died "widow Molly Thayer" Dec.27,1821 at Chesterfield.

He removed many times and was of Bridgewater when on May 11,1773 he bought land at Chesterfield (Old Hampshire Deeds 19-263). His children are all recorded at Chesterfield where the vital records give the place and dates of birth.

Children of "Jacob & Abigail"

Jacob Aug.27,1755 "in Braintrey", m. Molly (or Mary) Orcutt. Resided in 1830 at Ontario, N.Y. Rev. War Pensioner.

Elizabeth Apr.16,1757 "in Warmouth".

Children of "Jacob & Barsheby"

Abigail Nov.28,1759 "in Abingtown"
Sarah Sep.2,1761 "in Abingtown".
Luke Mar.29,1764 "in Brantrey", m. Molly Packard. Died Jan.18,1854 a.91 at Farnham, Ashtabula? Co. Ohio.

Children of "Jacob & Molley"

Abner Feb.11,1767 "at Stoten", m. Molly Sylvester (cont over)

Thayer 4683R

Zachariah5 (Zachariah4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Feb.26,1718/9

bapt. Feb.21,1731 Middle Parish.
died Jan.2,1812 a.95 (sic) (Ch.Rec).
married Mar.20,1740, Lydia Pray, born Mar.5,1720, died Dec.22,1801 "with the num pasley" (numb palsy), dau. of Joseph & Lydia (White) Pray.

No settlement of his estate is recorded as he probably had none at his death. Zachariah Thayer Jr. was elected hogreave 1744, surveyor of highways 1750 for Middle Precinct, and he was surveyor again 1759, constable 1783, bur was excused from it.

Children of Zachariah & Lydia born at Braintree

+ Abraham Jul.10,1739 (sic) (1740?)
+ Isaac Nov.23,1741
Lydia Jun.23,1743, died single, Oct.22,1797 a.54
Phebe Feb.11,1745, m. int. Nov.1,1768 at Boston, Samuel Burrell Jr. of Weymouth.
Zachariah Jan.6,1746, died Apr.23,1751 (sic) "child of Zachariah" buried Apr.24,1752 (Ch.Rec).
Amy Oct.20,1748, m. int. Feb.25,1769, John Hawes Jr. of Stoughton.
Elizabeth May 28,1750, m. int. (Betty) Apr.27,1771, Daniel White Jr.
Asa Feb.9,1752, m. 1st Mary Hunt of Weymouth, 2nd Mercy (Taylor) Taylor. Resided in Abington & Hawley.
+ Zachariah Mar.9,1754
Thankful May 11,1756, m. Jun.29,1777, Peter Dyer. She died Feb.9,1795 a.36 (sic), gs., Dyer Hill Cem.
Rachel Jul.13,1758, m. int. Nov.5,1785, Joseph Porter Jr. She died Jun.22,1841 a.83, gs. Holbrook.
Mary (twin) Aug.13,1761, m. Mar.11,1787, Seth6 Thayer Jr. of Bridgewater (Seth5Richard4Nathaniel3)
(cont over)

(Inverse of card 4682R) 4682

Children of "Jacob & Molley" (cont.)

Stephen Jul.18,1768 "in Bridgewater", m. Polly Phillips. He died Sep.6,1850 at Chesterfield.
Joel Nov.4,1769 "in Bridgewater", m. Lydia Ford of Cummington. Died Oct.7,1832 at Chesterfield.
Molley Jun.28,1771 "in Bridgewater"
Oliver Feb.15,1773 "in Bridgewater", m. Hannah Vining Jan.19,1797 at Chesterfield "Oliver Thayer of Goshen".

The Thayer Gen. (1876) also gives a daughter Minerva born 1775 (not recorded).

(Inverse of card 4683R) 4683

Children of Zachariah & Lydia (cont.)

- twin	buried Aug.24,1761 (Ch.Rec.)
Zebah	Apr.8,1764, m. 1st Betsey Freeman Dec.25,1788 at Boston. m. 2nd Sarah (-) Gould Apr.29,1821 at Boston. Resided in Boston. Rev. Soldier, his children applied for a pension but were rejected. (R18409). He died Jul.19,1830 a.66 at Boston (Boston Transcript of Jul.24, Vol.1 No.1)

Thayer 4684

Lt. Joshua5 (Zachariah4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Feb.11,1742/3

died Apr.23,1822 a.79, gs., Old Cem., Williamsburgh.
married 1st intention Sep.25,1764, Sarah Hunt, born Jun.2,1748, died Feb.16,1786 in 38th yr., gs., Old Cem., Williamsburgh, dau. of Benjamin & Sarah (Arnold) Hunt.
married 2nd Feb.1,1787 at Williamsburgh, Anna Putnam of Goshen.

He removed to Williamsburgh about 1773, but left Braintree in 1766 when he bought land in Hatfield 3 mile addition, May 17,1766. He also owned land in Chesterfield (Old Hampshire Deeds (Springfield) 10-292, 19-108).
His first child was born in Braintree, and recorded here, but he had seventeen children in all, and are recorded in Williamsburgh.

Child of Joshua & Sarah born at Braintree

Ambrose	Feb.9,1766, m. 1st Sarah Hollis, dau. of Silas, May 5,1794. m. 2nd Ruth Thayer, dau. of Oliver & Ruth (Hunt) Thayer of Williamsburgh. Resided in Williamsburgh & Hawley.

Other children born at Williamsburgh.

Thayer 4685

Hezekiah5 (Hezekiah4Nathaniel3Richard2-1)

born about 1730-1 (Sep.30,1730 Thayer Mem.)
died about 1782 (Dec.14,1781 - Thayer Mem.)
married May 1752 (or perhaps May 1751 - illegible rec.) (Quincy Ch.Rec), Mary Stetson, born Mar.14,1732/3, died Apr.1,1812 a.79, gs., Central Cem., Randolph, dau. of Amos & Margaret (Thayer) Stetson. He is called Hezekiah Thayer of Bridgewater at marriage.

Resided at North St. Randolph, west side, not far south of Oak St. Levi Thayer was made administrator of his estate Jan.15,1782 and division was made Mar.14,1783 to the widow who had the south end of the house etc., To Levi Thayer, eldest son, north half of the house etc., he paying Nancy, eldest daughter and Dorcas, second daughter; To Rufus & Reuben 2nd & 3rd sons a dwelling house in the Middle Precinct (in South Braintree Square), they paying to Dorcas and to Amos, 5th son; to Samuel, 4th son, part of the barn etc.; and to Thankful Thayer, youngest daughter.

Hezekiah Thayer (or his father) was elected hogreave 1753 (in Middle Precinct) and Hezekiah Jr. was hogreave 1766,1770, & Hezekiah was constable 1778 in So. Precinct, but was excused from it, and then elected fenceviewer.

Thayer 4686

Children of Hezekiah & Mary born at Braintree (not recorded)

+	Levi	Feb.2,1752 (Hist. of Braintree, Vt.) (?1753 probably)
+	Rufus	Dec.2,1755 (Bible Rec.)
+	Reuben	about 1758
+	Samuel	about 1761
	Nancy	about 1764, m. int. (Anne) Apr.3,1784, Gideon Stetson Jr. She died Feb.4,1820 in 56th yr., gs., Amherst.
	Dorcas	about 1766, m. int. Jun.5,1784, Jonathan6 Thayer (Richard5John4Richard3-2-1).
+	Ames (or Amos)	about 1769
	Thankful	about 1775, died Nov.9,1827 in 53rd yr., single, gs., at Amherst.

Thayer 4687

Noah5 (Hezekiah4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Jul.11,1745

died - (alive April 1809)
married 1st Apr.3,1769 at New South Ch. Boston "Noah Thayer of Castle William & Mary Lyon of Governor's Island", born -, died -, dau. of -.
married 2nd Sep.3,1771 at Wrentham, Eunice Allen, born -, died -, dau. of perhaps Obadiah & Jerusha (-) Allen.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier at Wrentham.
Silas Thayer of Dudley and Noah Thayer of Braintree sold their father's estate in Braintree Apr.8,1775 (N.D. 11-10) and Noah Thayer of Wrentham bought half of 80 acres in Wrentham lying in common and undivided with Obadiah Allen, Apr.11,1776 (S.D. 155-13).

Child of Noah & Mary born at Braintree

Mary	Jan.2,1770

Children of Noah & Eunice, 1st born at Braintree

Obadiah Allen	Jul.3,1772, m. Abigail Adams of Franklin.
Jerusha Allen	died Aug.26,1778 a.9mo., gs. at Wrentham.
Eunice	Aug.10,1779 at Wrentham.

Thayer 4688

Elijah5 (Ezekiel4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born May 17,1726

bapt. Aug.1,1742.
died about 1800 at Templeton.
married Aug.8,1745, Margaret Tower, born Aug.21,1721, died about 1800 at Templeton, dau. of Joseph & Ruth (Thayer) Tower.

He was a wheelwright, resided on North St. Randolph, north of Oak St. until 1764 or later. In Feb.1769 Elijah Thayer & Margaret and their three children Elijah, Mary & Caleb Thayer were residing in Stoughton where they came in Dec.1768, and were warned out of town

(Suffolk Court Rec. #89154) and on May 12,1770 Elijah Thayer was warned out of Boston where he had come from Stoughton (Suffolk Court Rec. #89545). This latter record may refer to Elijah Thayer Jr. who was then of age.

In 1802 the town of Randolph voted to prosecute the town of Templeton for recovery of money paid for the maintenance of Elijah Thayer and wife, late of Templeton, deceased.
He was elected hogreave 1747.

Children of Elijah & Margaret born at Braintree (not recorded)

Elijah	about Sep.1749, m. May 5,1774, Phebe6 Thayer (Abiah5John4Richard3-2-1). Removed to Williamsburgh in 1806. No children. Lived on Pond St. N. side very near Washington St. in 1803.
Mary	1751-5, m. int. May 4,1782 (int. May 13 at Templeton) Richard Spear Jr.
Caleb	about 1757 (not Apr.27,1767 as in Thayer Gen.), m. int. Jul.6,1782 at Boston, Judith (not Huldah) Hayden. Resided in Templeton & Wendall, Mass., and in Vt. where he died at Burlington Sep.5,1831. She was a Rev. War Pensioner (w. 13990).

Thayer 4689

Gideon5 (Gideon4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born Oct.2,1732

died Nov.27,1800 a.69.
married 1st May 5,1757, Zipporah Curtis, born Aug.24,1737, died -, dau. of John & Zipporah (Belcher) Curtis.
married 2nd intention Sep.13,1782, Susanna Penniman, baptized Jun.3,1744, died 1806, dau. of William & Ruth (Thayer) Penniman.

He resided on Middle St., east side, just south of Union St. and was known as "Long Gid" to distinguish him from his shorter cousin Gideon5 (Eliakim4) Thayer. He died intestate and his estate was divided to his widow Susanna for dower, and to Job, Gideon, Sylvanus, Thayer, Rachel Wild, Naomi Wade and Zephorah Thayer.

Children of Gideon & Zipporah born at Braintree (not recorded)

+ Job	about 1759
Rachel	about 1760, m. int. Dec.22,1780, William Wild 3rd. She died Oct.18,1837 a.77, gs., Dyer Hill Cem.
Leah	died young, (Thayer Memorial)
Naomi	near 1766, m. Mar.4,1791, Lot Wade of Weymouth. She died Feb.22,1816 a.50.
Zipporah	about 1769, m. Jun.20,1802 (Ch.Rec) Reuel Harris. She died Feb.28,1845 a.76, gs., Pond St. Cem.
+ Gideon	about 1770
+ Sylvanus	Jun.17,1774 (Weymouth V.R. calls it 1779, error.

Thayer 4690

David5 (David4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born Mar.29,1724/5(sic)(error)

bapt. May 7,1727.
died Mar.13,1795 in 68th yr., gs., at Bridgewater.
married Sep.20,1750 at Weymouth, Mary Ager, born Feb.5,1733 at Weymouth, died Mar.10,1828 at Weymouth (Mar.11,1828, a.95 - widow Molly Thayer, Holbrook Ch. Rec.), dau. of Richard & Susanna

(Colson) Ager of Weymouth.

Resided in So. Weymouth & Bridgewater. His will dated Mar.12,1795 mentions his wife and children (Plymouth Prob. 35-301).

Children of David & Mary born at Weymouth, bapt. at So. Parish there

Nabby	Feb.7,1751, m. Nov.25,1773 at Weymouth, Cornelius White of Braintree.
David	Nov.16,1753, died young probably, not mentioned in father's will.
Molly	Mar.6,1756, m. Apr.29,1792 at Halifax, Consider Pratt of Halifax and Plympton, as 2nd wife.
+ Solomon	Sep.15,1758
Dolly	bapt. May 16,1762, m. Oct.17,1782 at Weymouth, Abner Blanchard.
Sarah	- m. Apr.28,1785 at Bridgewater, Nathaniel Thompson of Halifax.
+ Ebenezer	bapt. Nov.6,1768
Cornelius	bapt. Oct.7,1770, m. Thankful Pope of Bridgewater.
Hannah	bapt. Jun.21,1772, m. Oct.25,1795 at Bridgewater, Freeman Pope.
Susannah	bapt. Jul.26,1778, m. Apr.4,1793 at Bridgewater, Benjamin Clark.

Thayer 4691

Jesse5 (Eliakim4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born Apr.18,1733

died - (alive 1808).
married intention May 28,1763, Deborah Niles, born after 1738, died -, dau. of Nathan & Freelove (-) Niles.

He was elected hogreave in 1769 and in Aug.1770 is mentioned as being in possession of land on present Chestnut St. Randolph, which belonged to the heirs of Alexander Bradley (S.D. 119-94).
He apparently removed from town and was alive in 1808 when he is mentioned in the will of his sister Thankful Thayer. He did not settle at Marblehead as stated in the Thayer Gen. (1876) which mixes him with Jaazaniah Thayer who did go there.
Jesse Thayer was a soldier at Lake George 1758 and at Braintree 1759 "aged 30" (sic) (Reg. Vol.15-51).

No children are recorded

Thayer 4692

Cornelius5 (Eliakim4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born Feb.10,1738

died - (before 1770).
married Mar.28,1760 at Littleton, Ann Worcester "both of Littleton", born -, died Sep.23,1825 at - (Littleton V.R.), dau. of -.
She married 2nd Mar.26,1770 at Littleton, Nathaniel Russell of Rindge, N.H.

Child of Cornelius & Ann born at Littleton

Eliakim	May 2,1760.

Thayer 4693R

Gideon5 (Eliakim4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born about 1740-1

died Jul.10,1798.
married Dec.7,1768 (Rec. of S. Niles J.P.) Betty Wild, born Jan.31,1746, died May 8,1826 a.80, dau. of William Jr. & Deborah (Allen) Wild.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier.
"His death was attendant of a wound received principally in his arm from the explosion of powder while attempting to blow a rock. A mortification succeeded which was fatal in four days from his misfortune", says the record of his death. He was known as "Short Gid." to distinguish him from Gideon5 (Gideon4Richard3) Thayer who lived nearby.
He resided on Middle St., east side, just north of Union St. in a house still standing (1950), occupied about 1890 by B.V. Arnold.

Children of Gideon 2nd & Betsey born at Braintree

Gideon	Nov.9,1769, died Oct.19,1770
Betsey	Dec.5,1771, living single at Braintree in 1835 according to will of brother Asaph. Living single at Randolph in 1850 census with niece Lilly (Jones) Belcher, wife of Abner.
Cotton	Aug.11,1773, m. Abigail Treat of Boston Nov.21,1799 at Boston. Resided in Boston.
Percy	(Persis) Jul.7,1775, m. Sep.15,1796 at Boston, Job Hayden.
Asaph	Jun.26,1777, died Sep.1836 a.59 at Newark, Wayne Co., N.J., single. Resided in Boston (Suffolk Prob. Will).
Deborah	Jul.5,1779, died Jun.22,1851, single, at Braintree.
Eli	May 30,1782, m. Jul.30,1805 at Abington, Mary Harris. Resided in Boston. 4693
Sophia	Aug.14,1784, m. Nov.5,1806 (Ch.Rec) Samuel Jones, as 2nd wife.
Lilley	Jun.2,1787, m. int. Jan.9,1802 Samuel Jones, as 1st wife.

Deborah Thayer had a daughter Caroline Thayer, who died Oct.2,1831.

Thayer 4694

Solomon5 (Eliakim4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born Sep.23,1744

died Feb.27,1801 a.56
married 1st Oct.30,1771, Susanna Dyer (by Samuel Niles J.P.), baptized Jul.19,1752, died -, dau. of Peter & Dorothy (Hayden) Dyer.
married 2nd intention Apr.2,1785, Alethea Hayden, bapt. Sep.15,1751, died -, dau. of Nehemiah Jr. & Rachel (Vinton) Hayden.

He resided on North St. in Randolph, near the Braintree line in 1790, but his inventory shows a small house and 1 1/2 acres on present West St. in Braintree. His will dated Feb.17,1801 names wife Alethea and two daughters, Bulah & Milla.

Children of Solomon & Susanna born at Braintree

Susanna	Jan.8,1772, died before father.

Children of Solomon & Alethea born at Braintree

Beulah	Feb.20,1788, m. May 10,1807 at Quincy, Joseph Whiting. She died Jan.24,1858 a.70 at Quincy.
Amelia	Feb.15,1790, m. "Milly" int. (Sep.?)1808, Caleb Hayden, her cousin.

Thayer 4695R

Richard5 (Eleazer4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born May 31,1731
died (before Jun.1779).
married Elizabeth -, probably Elizabeth French, born Oct.24,1730, died - (alive Nov.1779), dau. of Dependance and Anna (Thayer) French.
June 4,1779 Moses French was appointed guardian of Rachel, over 14, and Richard, Lot, Eleazer, under 14, children of Richard Thayer, deceased. (S.P. 78-584), and was bonded with Gideon French & Zebah Thayer.
Oct.9,1794 Moses French quit claimed 3/4 acre bounded S. on the road (now Elm St.), purchased of the heirs of Richard Thayer, son of Eleazer Thayer, deceased, to wit. Lot, Eleazer, Richard, Patience Thayer, Ebenezer Scott and Rachel, Joseph Hunt and Elizabeth in their right (N.D. 5-63).

Children of Richard & Elizabeth born at Braintree, bapt. Middle Parish

Patience	Nov.25,1752 (bapt. Feb.3,1754), died single Jan.1827 "aged above 70" (Ch.Rec).	
+ Zebah	bapt. May 23,1756	
Elizabeth	bapt. Aug.6,1758 "Richard's child" buried Jun.4,1759 (Ch.Rec).	
Elizabeth	bapt. Apr.26,1761, m. Dec.4,1777 (Quincy Ch.Rec) Joseph Hunt.	
Rachel	(born before 1765), m. May 9,1785 at Roxbury, Ebenezer Scott Jr.	
Richard	bapt. Apr.5,1767 (So. Parish), m. Abigail Pierce of Weston. Resided in Cambridge.	
Lot	bapt. 1768, m. Sarah Scott, Mar.4,1789 at Brookline. Resided in Roxbury & Brookline & Newton.	
Eleazer	(1769-70) - alive in 1794	4695

Patience Thayer at Moses Davis was warned out of Roxbury May 10,1771, came from Brookline 1 month ago. (Suff. Court Rec. #90740)
Stephen, son of - by Patience Thayer bapt. Jun.7,1780 (Christ Ch., Quincy, Rec.)

Thayer 4696

Lieut. Paul5 (Jeremiah4Cornelius3Richard2-1)

bapt. Jun.15,1746 (So. Parish)
died Jan.1811 at Randolph (Ch.Rec.)
married 1st intention May 6,1769, Prudence Dyer, born Oct.10,1747, died -, dau. of Peter & Dorothy (Hayden) Dyer.
married 2nd intention Feb.15,1800 at Randolph, Esther (French)(Linfield) Ward, widow of John Ward, and of David Linfield Jr., born Nov.4,1756, died Dec.7,1851 a.85 at Stoughton, dau. of Joshua & Esther (Wales) French.
He was a Revolutionary Soldier.
He resided on North St., Randolph, east side 1/8 mile north of Central Cemetery.
The heirs to his estate, the children given below sold their interest, except the widow Esther's dower (N.D. 119-122).

He was elected surveyor of highways in So. Precinct 1781,1785, fenceviewer 1791,1792.

Children of Lt. Paul & Prudence born at Braintree (Randolph) (not recorded)

+ Paul	about 1770
Dorothy	about 1773, m. Shadrach7 Thayer (Isaac6Zachariah5-4Nathaniel3Richard2-1). She died Sep.25,1796 a.23 at Randolph (Thayer Memorial).
Fanny	about 1787, m. Aug.4,1808 at Randolph, Otis Clark. She died Sep.10,1818 a.31 (Randolph Ch.Rec).
Prudence	living single in 1830 at West Bridgewater (N.D. 90-49).
Rhoda	about 1784, m. Apr.5,1801 (Rand. Ch.Rec) Samuel Howard. She died "wife of Samuel" Jan.24,1818 a.34 (Ch.Rec).

Thayer 4697

Oliver5 (Jeremiah4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born near 1752, died -

married intention Oct.1,1780, Mary Hayward, born -, died -, dau. of Zebulon & Ruth (Holbrook) Hayward.

Neither he nor his children are on record at Braintree, but he lived in present Randolph and sold his house and barn "on the road from Randolph meeting house to Milton" (North Main St.) to his son Oliver Thayer Jr. Mar.13,1813. They removed from town soon after; but where to?

Children of Oliver & Mary born at Braintree (Randolph)(not recorded)

Polly	about Dec.1783, m. Dec.18,1802, Lt. Ziba Chessman. She died Mar.3,1816 a.32yrs. 3mo.
Thomas	m. int. Apr.13,1805 at No. Bridgewater, Cynthia Warren, who married 2nd Dec.17,1820 at Randolph, Abijah Porter as 3rd wife.
+ Moses	Oct.27,1789 (data of S.A. Bates)
+ Oliver	
Silence	about 1790, m. 1st Oct.11,1810 at No. Bridgewater, Thomas Cole, m. 2nd Oct.23,1825 at Randolph, Caleb Holbrook. She died Jan.3,1851 a.61, gs., Pond St. Cem.
Relief	(according to Alden?)

Thayer 4698

Jeremiah5 (Jeremiah4Cornelius3Richard2-1)

baptized Dec.29,1754 (So. Parish)
died Mar.23,1818 a.62, gs., Central, Cem., Randolph (Mar.24, Ch.Rec).
married intention Apr.12,1777 (married May 15,1777 Rev. War Pension Record) Elizabeth Dyer, bapt. as "Betty" Sep.23,1759, died Sep.13,1846 a.89 at Randolph, (Sep.12, gs., Central Cem.), dau. of Peter & Dorothy (Hayden) Dyer. She was a Rev. War Pensioner in 1840 and lived with Aminadab Thayer.

No settlement of his estate is on record. The list of children given below is as nearly complete as can be obtained.

Children of Jeremiah & Elizabeth born at Randolph (not recorded)

+ Theophilus	about 1779
Betsey	Sep.12,1780 (gravestone), m. 1st Apr.11,1802 at Randolph, Benjamin Sawin, m. 2nd Jan.27,1808 at Randolph, Zebah Stetson. She died Sep.12,1869 a.89, gs., Central Cem.
Asenath (?)	probably died young
+ Aminadab	about Jul.23,1786
+ Lewis	(near 1790-2)
+ Leonard	about 1794
(?) Susanna	(or Sukey) about 1796, m. Dec.29,1811 at Randolph, Elisha Holbrook as 1st wife. She died Sep.8,1818 a.22 (Rand. Ch.Rec.).

Thayer 4699

Benjamin6 (Benjamin5-4Richard3-2-1) born Dec.11,1738

died Mar.1,1802 a.64.
married 1st Jan.29,1763, Hannah Howland of Pembroke, born -, died - dau. of -.
married 2nd intention Mar.24,1781 at Weymouth, Chloe Shaw, born Apr.29,1753 at Weymouth, died Mar.15,1814 a.62 (Ch.Rec), dau. of Joseph & Ruth (Derby) Shaw of Weymouth.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier.
"Benjamin Thayer Jr." was elected culler of staves 1773, "Benjamin Thayer 2nd", 1774.

Children of Benjamin & Chloe born at Braintree

Jenny	(or Jenny Shaw), m. int. Oct.29,1802, Asa Lapham of Marshfield.
+ Luther	Mar.25,1786
+ William	Nov.15,1788
+ Melvin	Oct.4,1791
+ Benjamin	Jan.8,1794.

Thayer 4700

Zebulon6 (Zebulon5Benjamin4Richard3-2-1) born Aug.17,1731

died about Sep.1769
married Oct.31,1751 at Boston, Abigail French, born Nov.6,1725, died (before Sep.1769), dau. of John & Mary (Vinton) French.

He resided on or near Chestnut St. in Randolph on land bought in 1751 of Zebulon Hayward (S.D. 119-236).
James Penniman was made administrator of his estate Oct.2,1769 and was bonded with John French of Braintree, and Enoch Thayer of Bridgewater, laborer.
He was elected warden 1769 (in the So. Precinct).

Children of Zebulon & Abigail born at Braintree (Randolph)

Abigail	Jun.6,1752
Mary	Oct.12,1754
Caleb	May 23,1757, m. int. Dec.13,1783 at Stoughton, Rachel Stevens.
Naomi	Jul.5,1761, probably m. Nov.1,1781 at No. Bridgewater, Ezekiel Washburn Jr.
Ruth	Jul.5,1761.

Thayer 4701

Dea. Eliphaz6 (Isaiah5Richard4-3-2-1) born Mar.14,1762

died Dec.31,1848 (Ch.Rec) (Dec.31,1848 a.89, Quincy Patriot).
died Dec.29,1848 a.87, gs., Ashwood Cem., Weymouth.
married intention Mar.29,1783, Deliverance Thayer, born Aug.16,1762, died Jul.23,1821 a.58-11-7, dau. of James4 & Deborah (Arnold) Thayer (Ephraim3Shadrach2Thomas1).

He was elected tithingman 1791.
He was a Revolutionary Soldier, resided in a house now standing (1950) on Liberty St., west side, N. of Middle St.

Children of Dea. Eliphaz & Deliverance born at Braintree, 1st three on record, rest from Thayer Mem.

Deliverance	May 14,1785, m. Nov.2,1802, Dea. Nathaniel Emmons Thayer6 (Richard5-4-3-2-1).
Sally	Apr.13,1787, m. (after 1850) Thomas Emmons. She died May 29,1879 a.92-1-16, gs., Village Cem., Weymouth.
+ Isaiah	Mar.2,1789
+ James	Sep.25,1791 (name changed Feb.1823 to James Eliphaz Thayer).
Esther French	Dec.12,1793, m. Jun.1,1814, Jonathan Hayward. She died Oct.18,1844.
Eliphaz	Feb.4,1796, died "a child of Eliphaz" Sep.25,1797 a.18mo.
Deborah	Oct.7,1798, m. Jan.3,1825, Sidney Johnson of Weymouth. She died Mar.5,1874.
Lois	Oct.11,1800, m. Aug.12,1829, Nathaniel Seaver Spear of Quincy. Removed to Buchanan Co. Iowa, and she died Nov.15,1858, gs., at Harveyville, Kansas.
Eliphaz	Jul.24,1803, died Oct.11,1821 a.19, dysentery.
Abigail	Oct.17,1805, died single Dec.4,1904 a.99 at Old Ladies Home, Boston, the last daughter of a Rev. Soldier from Braintree, gs., Village Cem., Weymouth.

Thayer 4702

Obadiah6 (Richard5-4-3-2-1) born Feb.23,1772

died Jun.17,1841 a.69, gs., Elm St. Cem.
married 1st May 23,1799 (Ch.Rec) Betsey (or Elizabeth) Vinton, born Apr.2,1781 (Thayer & Vinton Mem.), died Sep.6,1823 a.42, dau. of Thomas & Jemima (Mills) Vinton.
married May 25,1826 at No. Bridgewater, Mary (or Polly) Field, born Apr.10,1779 at Bridgewater, died Apr.1856 a.77, gs., South Reading, Vermont, dau. of Richard & Rebecca (Harris) Field.

He resided on his father's estate on Middle St., just north of Union St., west side, where son Hezekiah also lived.

Children of Obadiah & Elizabeth born at Braintree

Elisha	Aug.18,1799, died single Apr.6,1834 a.35, gs., Elm St. Cem.
Richard	Oct.20,1801, m. Nov.16,1823, Esther Ann Penniman. He died Oct.26,1824 at Boston. No children.
+ Hezekiah	Nov.8,1804
+ Simeon	Jun.2,1809
Joseph Warren	Aug.6,1815, died single Apr.20,1891 a.75yrs. 8mo.

Thayer 4703

Obadiah6 (Obadiah5John4Richard3-2-1) born Aug.12,1754 at Weymouth

died - buried Oct.20,1825 a.71, Christ Church, record, Quincy. married Jul.28,1777 at Weymouth, Rhoda Thayer, his cousin, born Sep.9,1755, died Feb.10,1816 a.60 at Quincy (Feb.12, First Ch. Rec.) "- wife of Obadiah", dau. of Richard5 & Susanna (Wild) Thayer (John4Richard3-2-1).

The Christ Church records say he was buried from the house of his daughter Mrs. Hannah Cleverly.
Revolutionary Soldier at Weymouth 1775 and in 1790 census there, was in Roxbury in 1792 when he was administrator of his brother John Thayer's estate. His Revolutionary War pension application in 1818 (S. 33195) says he was a butcher, but unable to work, had no real or personal estate. Daniel Spear of Quincy was administrator of his estate Feb.14,1826, and calls him a laborer of Quincy.

Children of Obadiah & Rhoda born at Weymouth

Ebenezer	Oct.18,1777, died Sep.28,1850 a.74 at Weymouth, single.
Susanna	Nov.2,1778
Lemuel	Oct.4,1779
Rhoda	Jun.26,1781, probably m. Jun.10,1804 at Roxbury, John Foster Jr.
Hannah	Nov.18,1782, probably died young
Parnel	Feb.18,1785, died - "a daughter of Obed", Jul.1807 a.22 at Weymouth.
Hannah	about Nov.1790, m. Dec.17,1815 at Braintree, Lewis Cleverly. She died Sep.20,1869 a.78yrs. 10mo., gs., Christ Ch. Cem., Quincy.

Thayer 4704

Micah6 (Micah5John4Richard3-2-1) born Oct.9,1749 (Thayer Mem.)

bapt. Oct.15,1749.
died (alive in 1805).
married 1st "Micah Jr." Mar.16,1775, Priscilla Orcutt, bapt. Sep.9,1750 at South Parish, died -, dau. of Benjamin & Tabitha (-) Orcutt of Weymouth, Abington & Braintree.
married 2nd "Micah Jr." intention Dec.2,1791, Martha Harmon, born -, died -, dau. of William & Lydia (Faxon) Harmon.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1776. Mrs. Priscilla Thayer joined the Randolph Church in 1776.

Children of Micah & Priscilla bapt. at So. Parish

+ Micah	bapt. Jul.6,1777
+ Jedediah	bapt. May 28,1780
Priscilla	about 1786-7, died Feb.17,1803 a.16 at Abington "formerly of Randolph" (a. abt. 17, Rand. Ch.Rec.)

Child of Micah & Martha (not recorded)

Thaddeus	about 1792, died Aug.12,1813 a.22 (Randolph Ch.Rec).

Thayer 4705

Alexander6 (Micah5John4Richard3-2-1) born Sep.17,1756 (Thayer Mem.)

bapt. Jul.10,1757.
died May 10,1833 a.76, gs., Ashland St. Cem., Brocton.
married Apr.3,1788 at North Bridgewater, Lucy Edson, bapt. Oct.16,1757 at No. Bridgewater, died Apr.28,1832 a.75, gs., Ashland St. Cem., Brocton, dau. of Ebenezer & Lucy (Packard) Edson.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1775 etc. His pension application calls him aged 64 of Bridgewater, almost blind, farmer, wife Lucy a.62, daughter Lucy a.23, daughter in law Abigail, who is a lunatic, and all are supported by son Alexander a.25.

He was in 1790 census at Braintree (Randolph) and Lucy his wife joined the Randolph Church in 1793, but he bought land in Bridgewater in 1789 of Ebenezer Edson (Plymouth Deeds 69-100).

Children of Alexander & Lucy born at Randolph

Alexander bapt. Jul.14,1791, died young
+ Joseph May 23,1792 (bapt. Aug.5)
+ Alexander Sep.9,1794
Lucy Jul.19,1796, m. May 22,1831 at No. Bridgewater, Samuel Brett Jr.

Ezra6 (Micah5John4Richard3-2-1) born Dec.21,1762 (Thayer Mem.)

died Nov.10,1806 in 44th year, gs., Union Cem., Holbrook (Nov.9, a.44, Ch.Rec).
married intention Jun.5,1784, Charlotte French, born Jul.5,1767, died "Charlotte wife of Silas Alden & widow of Ezra Thayer", Jun.5,1836 in 69th yr., gs., Union Cem., dau. of Joshua & Esther (Wales) French.
She married 2nd Apr.28,1811 at Randolph, Silas Alden.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1777. His will, dated Nov.7,1806 "being now in the 45th year of my age" gives wife Charlotte improvement of all estate, but only 1/3 if she remarries, and estate to be divided to all my children except Charlotte Belcher who has had about $100 already. He had a homestead and about 40 acres.
Distribution was made Aug.13,1811 to the widow Charlotte, her thirds, now Charlotte Alden, and to Charlotte Belcher wife of Asa, to Ezra, Otis, Samuel Thayer 3rd, Lewis, Leonard, Sukey, Eliza, & Ansel Thayer.

Mrs. Charlotte Thayer was baptized and joined Randolph Church Aug.17,1800 and the first seven children were baptized Jun.14,1801.

Children of Ezra & Charlotte born at Randolph

Charlotte Nov.21,1784, m. Nov.27,1803, Asa Belcher.
+ Ezra Aug.24,1786
+ Otis Feb.16,1789
+ Samuel Jan.6,1792
+ Lewis Feb.6,1795
+ Leonard May 8,1798

Sukey	(or Susan) May 10,1800, m. Aug.9,1820, Asa7 Thayer (Asa6Peter5-4Ephraim3Shadrach2Thomas1).
Eliza	Sep.12,1803 (bapt. Nov.25,1804), m. Apr.25,1822, Darius Payne.
+ Ansel	Sep.10,1806 (bapt. Jun.28,1807).

Thayer 4708

Randall6 (Richard5John4Richard3-2-1) born Jun.8,1753

died Mar.19,1822 a.69 at Weymouth.
married Dec.17,1777 at Weymouth, Rachel Thayer, his cousin, born May 14,1753 at Weymouth, died Dec.11,1830 a.77 at Weymouth, dau. of Obadiah & Hannah (Beal) Thayer of Weymouth.

Randall Thayer & wife owned the covenant at Randolph Church in 1779 and were admitted to full communion in 1780. He was a Revolutionary Soldier in 1777 at Weymouth and his pension application in 1819 calls him of Hingham, says he owned 18 acres and a small low dwelling house in an unfinished state and his family consisted of himself and wife. He is in the 1790 census at Hingham.

His will in Plymouth Probate (54-388) calls him of Hingham, mentions wife Rachel, daughter Rachel Pratt, son Randall to whom he gives one quarter of my house, one half my barn and shoe makers shop and all the old house where he now lives, to son Bela half the shoe shop etc., dated May 18,1814.

Children of Randall & Rachel

Rachel	m. Apr.25,1800 at Weymouth, Matthew Pratt Jr.
Randall	Aug.6,1779 (Hist. of Weymouth) bapt. Apr.29,1781 at So. Precinct, Braintree, m. Elizabeth Pratt of Weymouth.
Barnabas	May 6,1782 according to Hist. of Weymouth, If so, died young.
Lucy	May 6,1782 according to Hist. of Weymouth, If so, died young.
Bela	Oct.10,1785 at Weymouth, m. Polly Vining of Weymouth.

Thayer 4709

Richard6 (Richard5John4Richard3-2-1) born Sep.13,1757

died Nov.25,1814 a.57, gs., Central Cem., Randolph.
married 1st intention Aug.28,1779, Mary (Polly or Molly) French, born Jul.15,1761, died "Polly, consort of Richard Thayer" May 16,1790 a.29, gs., Central Cem., Randolph, dau. of Elijah & Molly (Clark) Thayer.
married 2nd Apr.3,1791, Sally Turner, born about 1761, "died Jul.14,1797 in 37th yr., and two infants", gs., Central Cem., dau. of Col. Seth & Rebecca (Vinton) Turner.
married 3rd Feb.10,1799 at Exeter, N.H., Deborah Odiorne, born May 11,1763 at Exeter, N.H., died Mar.24,1813 a.50, gs., Central Cem., dau. of Dea. Thomas & Joanna (Gilman) Odiorne of Exeter, N.H.

He was probably one of the Richard Thayers who were Revolutionary Soldiers in 1775-6.
Resided in Randolph and in 1790 was on present So. Main St. George Odiorne of Boston was made his administrator on Dec.6,1814 and was made guardian of some of the children. His inventory (25-205) shows a homestead of 98 acres, also a house, barn, and land in Stoughton, and other lands, also a pew in the Congregational Meeting house,

and a floor and a half of a balcony pew in the Baptist Meeting house.
The division gives to Joel, only son, a farm in Stoughton, to Polly wife of John Odiorne, to Betsey wife of Caleb Thayer, to Sally Thayer, to Lucinda wife of Aminadab Thayer, to Rebecca T. Thayer the deceased's dwelling house, to Katherine O. Thayer , to Maria Thayer.
Many of his children died young: according to Wm. H. Woodman there were 9 by the -

first wife, 6 by the 2nd wife, and 5 by the 3rd wife, several of them twins who died young.

Children of Richard 2nd & Polly born at Braintree (Randolph)

Polly	May 29,1781, m. Mar.6,1800 at Exeter, N.H., John Oriorne of Boston.
+ Joel	Jan.4,1784
Betsey	Sep.22,1786, m. Sep.12,1815, Caleb7 Thayer, as 3rd wife (Isaac6Abraham5Nathaniel4-3).
Sally	Mar.28,1788, single in 1819

Children of Richard & Sally born at Randolph (not recorded)

Lucinda P.	1793(gs), m. Jun.18,1810 at Randolph, Aminadab6Thayer (Jeremiah5-4Cornelius3).
Rebecca Turner	(1795), m. Jul.6,1819 at Exeter, N.H., Stephen L. Gordon of Exeter.

Children of Richard & Deborah born probably at Randolph (not recorded)

Catherine Odiorne	(1800), single in 1819.
Maria	(1808), m. May 5,1825 at Exeter, N.H., Benjamin L. Williams of Exeter.
- child	"a child of Richard" died Dec.1801, dead born (Rand. Ch.Rec).
- child	"a child of Richard" died Jun.5,1803 a.4 days (Rand. Ch.Rec).

He was elected sealer of leather 1784,1791,1792 (So. Precinct) and surveyor of highways 1790 (So. Precinct).

Jonathan6 (Richard5John4Richard3-2-1) born Sep.1,1763

died Oct.22,1846 a.84 (sic) at Amherst, gs., So. Amherst Cemetery.
married intention "Jonathan Thayer 3rd" Jun.5,1784, Dorcas Thayer, born about 1766, died Oct.17,1848 a.82, gs., South Amherst Cem., dau. of Hezekiah5 & Mary (Stetson) Thayer, (Hezekiah4Nathaniel3Richard2-1).

He was elected sealer of leather 1787 as Jonathan Thayer 3rd.
He removed to Amherst in 1805, was a Revolutionary Soldier as his pension application in 1832 shows (S. 30739). His will dated Nov.14,1845 mentions wife Dorcas and children.

Children of Jonathan & Dorcas born at Braintree & Randolph (Rand. V.R.)

Dorcas	Dec.16,1784, m. Sep.27,1804 at Randolph, Samuel Belcher Jr.
Rufus	Sep.17,1786, m. Electa W. Kentfield.
Jonathan	Dec.18,1789, m. Maria P. Dewey.
Nancy	Dec.26,1791, m. Salmon Dickinson.
Rebecca	Feb.20,1793, m. Nathan Goodale.
Phebe	Sep.23,1797, m. May 1834 at Amherst, Alva Robbins.
Ruth	May 12,1805, m. Aug.13,1824 at Ashford, Conn., Palmer Dodge of Belchertown.
Charlotte	m. Liberto Cardella.

Thayer 4712

Phineas6 (Richard5John4Richard3-2-1) born Mar.7,1767 at Weymouth

died Mar.14,1815 a.48, gs., Union Cem., Holbrook.
married Dec.16,1787, Anna Quincy Hunt, born Dec.13,1767, died Feb.18,1844 a.76 (Holbrook Ch.Rec), dau. of Silas & Silence (Thayer) Hunt.
She married 2nd Jul.10,1825 at Randolph (Holbrook), Nathaniel Belcher.

Phineas Thayer and wife Anna joined the Randolph Church 1799, and she was dismissed to the new East Parish in 1819. He died intestate and the widow was made administrator Apr.4,1815 after her dower was set off the remainder was divided Feb.3,1816 to Tirzah wife of Nathaniel Belcher Jr., to Sally wife of Zenah Thayer, to Nancy wife of Laban Pratt, to Silence wife of Benjamin Pratt, to Silvah wife of Robert Pratt, to Elisha Holbrook as guardian of Richmond, Emerson, Lena, and Mary Thayer, deceased (N.P. 25-390, 27-11).

On Apr.23,1844 the widow's dower was quit claimed to Emerson Thayer of Braintree by the other heirs who then were Nathaniel Belcher & Tirzah, Robert Pratt and Silvey of Braintree, Zenas Thayer and Sally of No. Bridgewater, Alpheus Hunt & Luea of Quincy, Daniel Dyer & Sophia, Atherton Pratt of Weymouth (& wife Margaret), Abram Pratt (& wife Hannah V.), Elisha W. Thayer (& wife Mary Ann), Susan Pratt of Randolph, Jason Pratt of Braintree (& wife Susanna), "yeomens & seamstresses".

Thayer 4713

Children of Phineas & Anna Q. born at Randolph (not recorded)

Nancy	bapt. Nov.3,1799, m. Mar.9,1807, Laban Pratt Jr.
Silence	1790(gs), bapt. Nov.3,1799, m. Feb.16,1809, Benjamin Pratt 3rd of Weymouth. She died 1843.
Tirzah	bapt. Nov.3,1799, m. Aug.22,1813, Nathaniel Belcher Jr. She died Nov.29,1851 a.59.
Sylvia	about Mar.20,1795 (bapt. Nov.3,1799), m. Nov.26,1812, Robert Pratt. She died Oct.31,1860 a.65-7-11.
Sally	bapt. Nov.3,1799, m. May 21,1815 at Randolph, Zenas7 Thayer (Zenas6Obadiah5John4Richard3-2-1).
Richmond	bapt. Apr.26,1801, died (1822 a.21, lung fever, Holbrook Ch.Rec.).
Emerson	1803(gs) (about Apr.5)
Luea	(or Lewea), bapt. Mar.30,1806, m. 1st Apr.7,1823, Samuel Dyer Jr. of Braintree. m. 2nd Jun.15,1831, Alpheus Hunt of Quincy.
Mary	bapt. Jun.26,1808, died Feb.7,1816 a.8 (Randolph Ch.Rec)

"child of Phineas" died Aug.17,1810 (Ch.Rec)

"Child of Phineas" died Aug.23,1810 (Ch.Rec).

Thayer 4714

Luther6 (Richard5John4Richard3-2-1) born Jun.17,1771 at Weymouth

died Jul.18,1802 a.31 at Weymouth.
married Sep.18,1791 at Braintree, Nancy Stetson (Weymouth V.R. calls her Naomi Studson), born -, died (alive 1847), dau. of Rufus & Comfort (Thayer) Stetson.

Child of Luther & Nancy

+ Luther about 1792.

Thayer 4715

Oliver6 (Abiah5John4Richard3-2-1) born May 27,1753 (sic)

bapt. Sep.13,1752 (1752 is correct).
died Aug.5,1823 a.72, gs., Old Cem., Williamsburgh (a.71yrs. 1mo. Ch.Rec).
married Mar.29,1774, Ruth Hunt, bapt. Dec.23,1753, died Jul.30,1833 a.79, gs., Old Cem., Williamsburgh (a.79yrs. 10mo. Town Rec.), dau. of Josiah & Ruth (-) Hunt.

He was elected hogreave 1775 & 6 (Middle Precinct). Was a Revolutionary Soldier 1776; removed to Williamsburgh in 1783 (Old Hampshire Deeds 23-621). Although all his children are recorded at Williamsburgh, the first five were undoubtedly born at Braintree before he removed. The Williamsburgh record has been damaged by having part of the page clipped off in rebinding the book and is now incomplete on that account. Oliver Thayer & wife Ruth admitted to Church there Mar.11,1787 and the first seven children were baptized Jul.1,1787.

Thayer 4716

Children of Oliver & Ruth all recorded at Williamsburgh, first five born at Braintree

Ruth	Feb.25,177(5), m. Nov.30,1797 at Williamsburgh, Ambrose6 Thayer (Joshua5Zachariah4), as 2nd wife.
Eliphalet	May 12,177(6), m. Mary Sears of Ashfield.
Oliver	Jun.9,177-, m. Hannah Hilman.
Jerusha	Sep.19,177-, prob. m. Sep.15,1796 (Ch.Rec) at Williamsburgh, Joseph Hill.
Zene	Sep.11,178-, m. 1st Sybil White & 2nd Elizabeth Nichols of Charlemont.
Elizabeth	Dec.24,178-, prob. m. "Betsey" Oct.23,1800 (Ch.Rec) at Williamsburgh, Asa Hemenway.
Phebe	May 15,178(7), m. Jan.19,1808 (Ch.Rec) at Williamsburgh, Levi Hitchcock.
Polly	Apr.3,178(9) (bapt. May 10,1789), prob. m. Aug.26,1821 (Ch.Rec) at Williamsburgh, James Bullard.
Minot	Apr.7,179(1) (bapt. May 15,1791), m. Cynthia M. Hill.
Ludo	Apr.1,179(3) (bapt. Jun.9,1793), m. 1st Sally Hayden, 2nd Hope Hayden.
Lucinda	Jun.22,179(5) (bapt. Aug.5,1795), m. Apr.10,1822 (Ch.Rec) at Williamsburgh, William Loomis of Whately.

Thayer 4717

Simeon6 (Simeon5John4Richard3-2-1) born Mar.7,1757

died Nov.5,1805 a.49, gs., Union Cem., Holbrook.
married Apr.8,1779 at Norton, Olive Braman, born May 25,1761 at Norton, died Mar.12,1839 a.77, gs., Union Cem., Holbrook, dau. of Sylvanus & Experience (Blanchard) Braman of Norton.

Simeon Thayer was a Revolutionary Soldier 1775-6. They owned the covenant at Randolph Church 1780 and were admitted to full communion 1799, and she was dismissed to the East Parish in 1819. His will dated Oct.15,1805 mentions wife Olive and children Elisha, Isaac, Olive, "Leafy", Bathsheba, Angelina. Her will dated Oct.15,1824 mentions eldest son Elisha, youngest son Isaac, daughters, Olive Faxon, Leafy Orcutt and Angeline Linfield.

He resided in present Holbrook in the Brookville section on his father's place, was a farmer and very deaf says Dr. Alden. Simeon Thayer Jr. was surveyor of highways 1791.

Children of Simeon & Olive born at Braintree & Randolph (not recorded)(bapt. at Randolph)

Olive	bapt. Jul.23,1780, m. Apr.23,1799, Daniel Faxon. She died Aug.9,1864 a.84yrs. 3mo. 17ds.
Thomas	bapt. Mar.31,1782, died before 1805.
Leafy	(Relief) bapt. May 2,1784, m. 1st Jul.22,1802, Edward Faxon Jr., m. 2nd int. -1811 at Plainfield, David Orcutt of Plainfield. "Mrs Relief Faxon of Abington".
+ Elisha	born about Dec.29,1786
Bathsheba	born about 1789 (bapt. Nov.3,1799), died Aug.9,1814 a.25 (Ch.Rec).
+ Isaac	born about 1791 (bapt. Nov.3,1799)
Angelina	born about Jul.15,1796 (bapt. Nov.3,1799), m. Sep.16,1818, Zeno Linfield. She died Mar.28,1870 a.73-8-13.

Thayer 4718

Nathaniel6 (Nathaniel5-4-3Richard2-1) born Apr.18,1754

died "Nathaniel Thayer Esq." Aug.13,1829 in 76th yr., gs., Elm St. Cemetery.
married intention May 5,1792 (data of S.A. Bates)(not in V.R.) Hannah Penniman, born Aug.19,1756, died Mar.6,1832 a.76, gs., Elm St. Cem., dau. of James & Dorcas (Vinton) Penniman.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1776 (Nathaniel Thayer 2nd). Resided on the Penniman estate on Town St., east side, So. Braintree which he willed to the town. It was later used as a poor farm. In his will dated Apr.30,1829, proved Sep.1,1829 he gives to wife Hannah use of the estate, then to go at her death to the town, the income to be used "for the support of the public schools thereof, for the promotion of learning in them." His widow Hannah in her will dated Sep.22,1831, proved Apr.3,1832 gives the income to her sister Sarah Penniman and at her death the income to be used for the support of an Orthodox Trinitarian minister in the South Parish of Braintree, etc., and also makes cash bequests to relatives. Nathaniel Thayer 2nd was surveyor of highways 1791, Lt. Nathaniel was on School Committee 1791-2.

Children of Nathaniel & Hannah born at Braintree (not

recorded) (Thayer Mem.)

Nathaniel	Jun.30,1793, died "Dr. Nathaniel Thayer Jr.", son of Nathaniel Esq." Aug.3,1817 a.24, gs., Elm St. Cem.
James	Mar.9,1795, died "James a son of Nathaniel Esq." Sep.1,1818 a.23yrs, gs., Elm St. Cem.
Thomas P.	Oct.16,1796, died Jun.21,1813 in 17th yr., gs., Elm St. Cem.

Thayer 4719

Calvin6 (Nathaniel5-4-3Richard2-1) born Jul.15,1756

died Oct.12,1814 a.58, gs., Dyer Hill Cem. (Nov.12, Ch.Rec) & newspaper records).
married 1st Feb.14,1792, Sally Penniman, born Jan.11,1766, died Feb.13,1800 a.34, says town record, Jan.30,1800 a.34, gs., Dyer Hill Cem., dau. of Stephen & Sarah (Holbrook) Penniman.
married 2nd May 16,1805, Hannah Nash, born Sep.21,1769 at Abington, died Jan.14,1832, dau. of Peter & Sarah (Torrey) Nash of Abington. She married 2nd Aug.31,1817, Sylvanus Ludden.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1775. Resided on the N.E. side of Peach St. on a portion east of the R.R. now discontinued. House shown on the 1832 map, near Washington St.
Nathaniel Thayer 2nd was made administrator of his estate Dec.16,1814 and made guardian of Elihu Thayer, over 14. Hannah Thayer, widow was made guardian of Sarah Thayer, under 14.

Children of Calvin & Sarah born at Braintree

+ Calvin	May 8,1793
+ Elihu	Mar.18,1796

Child of Calvin & Hannah born at Braintree (not recorded)

Sarah	about 1806, m. Jul.7,1824, Ira8 Thayer (Levi7-6Hezekiah5-4Nathaniel3Richard2-1).

Thayer 4720

Josiah6 (Josiah5Nathaniel4-3Richard2-1) born Jan.28,1752

bapt. Mar.29,1752 in So. Parish by Rev. S. Niles.
died Feb.9,1814 a.62, gs., Amherst (also in Belchertown Ch.Rec.)
married 1st intention Dec.28,1771, Avis Hayward, born Nov.21,1752, died Nov.29,1795 in 44th yr., gs., Amherst, dau. of Joseph & Sarah (Wild) Hayward.
married 2nd Lois - (Knight?) who died Feb.11,1814 a.61, gs., at Amherst (also in Belchertown Ch.Rec).

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1775.
He removed in 1784 to Amherst where he bought 100 acres on the Pelham line Mar.23,1784 (Old Hampshire Deeds 22-491). He left a will dated Feb.9,1814 mentioning wife Lois, eldest son Sever Thayer, eldest daughter Sally Dodge, son Charles, son Hosea's child Susanna, son Josiah, son Stephen, son Nathan, son Zedock, heirs of son Jacob deceased, Maria, Jacob, and Mary, son Joseph, daughter Mary Draper, son Asahel, son Martin, son Luther. Son Asahel Thayer executor. Division was made to heirs of Hosea & Jacob Thayer, to Nathan Thayer, to Salome wife of Zebulon Dodge, to Asahel Thayer, to Seva, Charles, Josiah, Stephen, Joseph, Mary wife of Frost

Draper, Martin and Luther Thayer.

The births of his children are not on record and are taken from the Thayer Gen. (1876). The first eight children were doubtless born at Braintree and the rest at Amherst.

Thayer 4721

Children of Josiah & Avis born at Braintree & Amherst (not recorded)(from Thayer Gen.)

Sever	(or Seva or Sceva) Apr.13,1772, m. -, died Nov.28,1826 at Petersburg, Va., murdered, (R.I. V.R. Vol.19 etc.)
Salome	Jan.12,1774, m. int. Nov.26,1795 at Belchertown, Zebulon Dodge.
Charles	Nov.9,1775, m. Patience Hunt of Sudbury. Removed to Dresden, Me.
Hosea	Mar.15,1778, prob. m. int. Nov.2,1805 at Ashfield, Hannah Torrey.
Josiah	Aug.8,1779, m. Elizabeth Brown of Douglas, Mass. Resided there and in Thompson, Conn.
Stephen	Aug.8,1779, m. Olive Gerauld. Resided in Boston where he died 1828 a.49.
Nathan	Jun.24,1781, m. Rhene Clough of Pelham. Resided in Boston, Pelham & Amherst.
Zadock	Dec.9,1782, died Aug.30,1814 a.32, gs., at Amherst.
Jacob	Aug.17,1784, m. 1st Deborah Knowlton of Lancaster, m. 2nd Mary Phipps of Boston where he died Jun.13,1811 a.26.
Joseph	Jun.30,1786, m. 1st Susanna Cannon of Greenwich, m. 2nd Anna L. Garfield of Morristown, N.J.
Mary	Apr.9,1788, m. int. Sep.13,1812 at Uxbridge, Frost Draper.
Asahel	Feb.10,1790, m. Mary Cannon (int. Mar.27,1813 at Barre) Resided in Amherst.
Martin	Aug.17,1792, m. 1st Eliza M. -, 2nd Mary J. -. Resided in Amherst & Phila., Pa. and Petersburg, Va.
Luther	Oct.8,1794, perhaps m. int. Oct.11,1812 at Pittston, Me., Susanna Alexander.

Thayer 4722

Timothy6 (Josiah5Nathaniel4-3Richard2-1)

bapt. Jul.10,1763 at So. Parish.
died Jan.15,1824 a.68, gs., Central Cem., Randolph.
married intention Mar.5,1785, Rachel Spear, born Nov.28,1761 (or 1762 duplicate) (bapt. Dec.5,1762), died Jul.19,1842 a.81, gs., Central Cem., Randolph, dau. of Deering & Hannah (Payne) Spear.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier in Capt. Silas Wild's Co. according to her pension application in 1838 (W. 14008). He resided on North St., Randolph at Braintree line, east side, and was taxed in Braintree until his death and is called of Braintree in the administration of his estate Feb.10,1824 (N.P. 42-332). Division of the estate after the widow's dower was set off was made Apr.10,1824 to Libeus Thayer, oldest son, Josiah Thayer, second son, Relief Thayer, eldest daughter, wife of Lewis Thayer, Mary Thayer, a minor, and youngest daughter.

Timothy Thayer 2nd was surveyor of highways 1790 at same time as Timothy6 Thayer (Benj5John4Rich3).

Children of Timothy & Rachel born at Braintree or Randolph (not recorded)

+ Libbeus	about 1785? (Sep.15,1790, Thayer Gen.)
+ Josiah	Oct.12,1791 (Thayer Gen.)
Relief	Dec.2,1795 (Thayer Gen.), m. Sep.16,1816 at Randolph, Lewis6 Thayer (Jeremiah5-4Cornelius3).
Mary Jane	Sep.7,1800 (Thayer Gen.) (or 1809), m. Oct.15,1830 at Randolph, John Niles. She died May 15,1882 a.72yrs. 8mo.

Thayer 4723

Nathaniel6 (Caleb5Nathaniel4-3Richard2-1)

born Apr.11,1752 (April 25, gravestone).
died Feb.8,1829 a.77, gs., Elm St. Cemetery.
married Nov.28,1776, Dorcas Faxon, born Jan.8,1756(gs), died Feb.4,1840 a.84, gs., Elm St. Cem., dau. of Azariah & Dorcas (Penniman) Faxon.

He was (probably he) a Revolutionary Soldier 1775.
He was a carpenter, and was called also a yeoman, to help distinguish him from his cousin of same name who died the same year. He resided on the family estate in the house built 1720 by his great grandfather and now standing (1950) known as the Gen. Sylvanus Thayer birth place.

His will dated Aug.18,1827, proved May 12,1829 mentions wife Dorcas, grand daughter Cornelia Farnsworth Thayer daughter of son Nathaniel deceased, son Sylvanus, daughter Livia D. Thayer, daughter Dorcas Moulton, daughter Abigail Faxon Davis, daughter Mehitable Ludden, daughter Lue Marsh.

The Thayer Memorial (1835) mentions three other children, Nathaniel, Sarah, & Hannah, who apparently died as infants, as they are not recorded elsewhere.

Nathaniel Thayer was surveyor of highways 1783.

Thayer 4724

Children of Nathaniel & Dorcas born at Braintree

Dorcas	Apr.2,1778, m. int. Jun.8, (int. Jun.13 at Oxford) 1805, Rev. Josiah Moulton of Oxford.
Mehitable	Jul.2,1780, m. Nov.27,1806 (Ch.Rec) Silas Ludden of Braintree & Easthampton.
Dr. Nathaniel	Nov.25,1781, m. Betsey French of Washington, N.H. He died 1814 in the army at Buffalo, N.Y.
Lue (or Lua) Maria	Sep.16,1783, m. Feb.20,1815, Joseph Henry Marsh of Hartland and Hartford, Vermont.
Gen. Sylvanus	Jun.9,1785, died single Sep.7,1872. Notable man who served in War of 1812, was Commander of West Point Academy, benefactor of Dartmouth College, founder of Thayer Academy and Thayer Public Library, Braintree. See biography in various publications.
Abigail Faxon	Mar.17,1791 (Thayer Gen.)(not recorded)(bapt. 1817), m. Jul.28,1822, Phineas Davis Jr. of Northboro, and of Montgomery, Alabama, (says Columbian Centinel of Aug.7).
Livea Drusilla	Feb.20,1793 (Thayer Gen.)(not recorded)(bapt. 1817), m. Feb.11,1830, Dr. Jonathan Wild Jr. When Gen. Thayer returned to Braintree he resided with

her where Thayer Academy now is situated, the house, now the headmaster's was moved across the road when the school was built. The family birth place was also sold and passed out of the family before Gen. Thayer's death.

Thayer 4725

Capt. Isaac6 (Abraham5Nathaniel4-3Richard2-1) born May 9,1742

died Jan.29,1827 a.85, gs., Dyer Hill Cem.
married 1st intention Jun.3,1764, Abigail Thayer, his cousin, born Jun.-,1746, died "Nov.24,1811 in 67th year, and 47th of our married state", gs., Dyer Hill Cem., dau. of Caleb & Abigail (Faxon) Thayer.
married 2nd Jul.19,1812 at Randolph, Lydia (Thayer) Wales, widow of Capt. Elisha Wales, born Oct.5,1754, died Aug.18,1840 a.86, gs., Union Cem., Holbrook, dau. of Josiah5 & Mary (Veazie) Thayer (Nathaniel4-3Richard2-1).

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1775 and Lydia (Thayer)(Wales) Thayer had a pension in 1840. He left a will dated Aug.15,1810, proved Mar.6,1827 mentioning his wife Abigail, and his children, Caleb, Luther, Isaac, Alice Spear, Abigail Belcher, Sarah Holbrook, Rebecca Spear, Elizabeth Capen, Mary Holbrook, and Hannah French, daughter Relief Penniman to have her share in trust.

He resided on Washington St., Braintree Highlands, east side, south of Bellevue Ave. where lilac bushes are still growing (1950) to mark the spot.
He was elected fenceviewer 1772, constable 1778, surveyor of highways 1781,1785,1789 for Middle Precinct, on the committee for hiring soldiers 1781, warden 1787, on the Fish committee 1787, and hogreave 1791.

Thayer 4726

Children of Capt. Isaac & Abigail born at Braintree (not recorded)

+ Caleb	about Aug.1766
Alice	about 1768, m. Jul.17,1790, Jonathan Spear. She died Mar.1,1824 a.56.
+ Luther	Jan.6,1770 (bapt. 1770) (Brookline V.R.)
Abigail	bapt. 1772, m. Apr.12,1792, Jonathan Belcher. She died Aug.29,1857.
Relief	bapt. 1774, m. Nov.29,1792, Stephen Penniman Jr. She died Oct.27,1849 a.73, gs., Holbrook.
+ Isaac	bapt. 1778
Rebecca	- m. Dec.15,1796 (Ch.Rec) Silas Spear. Resided in Greenwich, New Salem & Athol.
Elizabeth	bapt. 1784, m. Jun.1,1802 (Ch.Rec), Abraham Capen of Stoughton, as 2nd wife.
Mary	about Jun.15,1786, m. May 16,1805 (Ch.Rec) Abiah Holbrook. She died Jan.21,1879 a.92-7-6.
Hannah	bapt. 1788, m. Jan.1,1810 (Ch.Rec) Luther French Jr. of Randolph. She died Sep.5,1840.

Thayer 4727

Abraham6 (Abraham5Nathaniel4-3Richard2-1) born Apr.30,1757

died Jan.12,1819 a.62 "had been sick a number of years". married Feb.18,1787, Lydia Thayer, baptized Nov.26,1758 (born Nov.20,1755 - data of S.A. Bates), died Oct.23,1843 a.84, gs., Pond St. Cem., dau. of Jonathan5 & Dorcas (Hayden) Thayer (Shadrach4Ephraim3Shadrach2Thomas1).

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1775 etc., and she was a pensioner in 1840 (W. 19446). He resided on Washington St., South Braintree Square, at the curve on the N.W. side where his daughter Mrs. Gardner Penniman lived afterwards. The Penniman house now stands (1950) behind a gasoline station.

He left a will dated May 23,1818, proved Feb.9,1819 giving to his wife all the estate except as mentioned. To son Jonathan his half right in the saw and grist mills, to daughters Lydia Bowditch and Relief Penniman, to grand daughter, daughter of Sally Howard, deceased, and to sons Abraham & Jonathan the remainder.

Abraham Thayer Jr. was elected hogreave 1784.

Children of Abraham & Lydia born at Braintree (not recorded)(from Thayer Memorial 1835)

Lydia	Sep.12,1787, m. Jan.21,1818, Benjamin Bowditch. She died Jun.14,1855.
Sarah	Aug.15,1789, m. Dec.1,1814, Charles Hayward. She died Feb.15,1818.
Col. Abraham	Dec.24,1791 (1792, gs.), m. 1st May 29,1814 at Weymouth, Mary Nash Arnold, dau. of Samuel6, m. 2nd Sep.21,1826 at Braintree, Abigail Bowditch. Resided in Weymouth.
Nehemiah	Jan.5,1795, died Jun.27,1812 a.17yrs. 6mo., gs., Elm St. Cem.
+ Jonathan	Apr.27,1797 (gravestone)
Relief	Feb.24,1799, m. Aug.11,1817, Gardner Penniman. She died Oct.7,1883.

Thayer 4728

Abraham6 (Zachariah5-4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Jul.10,1739

died about Jun.1777 at Boston. married intention Nov.24,1763 at Boston, Phebe Wright of Wilmington, born - at Wilmington, died probably Dec.24,1810 a.71 at Boston (Columbian Centinel of Dec.26), dau. of -.

He was a soldier at the Castle on Noddle's Island (East Boston) where he was married and lived for nine years till he entered the Rev. War army. She lived in Chelsea and Cambridge until he returned from the army in the spring of 1777 and died soon after. (See History of Plymouth, Norfolk - Barnstable Cos. by Elroy S. Thompson (1928), Vol.II p.1030 for an account of Phebe Thayer and her family). In June 1777 she and one of her four children were stricken with small pox while living in the barracks at Cambridge (Boston Rec. Com. Rept. Vol.25,p.41). He and wife Phebe & daughter Rhoda from Wilmington warned out of Charlestown 1765.

Isaac Thayer of Braintree was made administrator of Abraham Thayer of Boston Jun.27,1777, and made guardian of Abraham, Josiah, Stephen, Timothy & Phebe, all under 14. Distribution made Mar.24,1780 to Abraham, Josiah, Stephen & Timothy.

Children of Abraham & Phebe born first two at Boston, others perhaps at Chelsea

Rhoda	Apr.4,1764, died Jun.1777, probably of small pox, at Boston.
Abraham	May 12,1766, m. Deborah Stacy Oct.7,1792 at Boston. He died there Jan.1806 a.40 (Columbian Centinel of Feb.1).
+ Josiah	about Mar.1,1771 at Chelsea.
Stephen	Dec.28,1772 (data of grand daughter), m. Sarah Simonton. Settled at Gray, Me.
Timothy	living in 1780
Phebe	died between Jun.1777 and Mar.1780.

Thayer 4729

Lt. Isaac6 (Zachariah5-4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Nov.23,1741

died Feb.22,1805 at Buckfield, Maine, buried on his farm where a new marker was placed in 1907.
married 1st intention Mar.19,1763 "Isaac Thayer, resident at Castle William", Sarah Spear, born Feb.12,1746 (Bible Rec.), died -, dau. of Benjamin Jr. & Sarah (Clark) Spear.
married 2nd intention Oct.6,1769, Rachel Sawin, born Sep.18,1748, died about 1780, dau. of Eliphalet & Rachel (Thayer) Sawin.
married 3rd intention May 4,1782, Hannah Joyce of Bridgewater (married May 29, Pension Rec.), born about 1762, died Mar.2,1840 at Buckfield, Me. (Rev. Pension Rec.)

She m. 2nd in Maine, Josiah Smith who died Jul.15,1823.

Lt. Isaac Thayer was a Revolutionary Soldier 1778 etc., removed to Buckfield, Me. in 1792. His widow applied for a pension in 1838 (as Hannah Smith) (W. 9742) and gives information as to her marriage etc.

(children next page)

Thayer 4730

Children of Lt. Isaac & Sarah born at Braintree

Isaac	Oct.26,1763, m. Abigail Lampson (not Sampson). Resided in Randolph, Vt.
Sally	Jan.27,1765, m. perhaps int. Dec.2,1797, Levi Brown of Roxbury.

Children of Isaac & Rachel born at Braintree

Vashti	Feb.21,1771, m. int. Jan.23,1790, Ephraim Hunt of Canton.
Rachel	- (Thayer Mem.)
+ Shadrach	Jul.22,1776
Eunice	Aug.21,1778, m. Asa Howard of No. Bridgewater (Thayer Mem.).
Eliphalet	- (Thayer Mem.)

Children of Isaac & Hannah born 1st two at Braintree, others at Buckfield, Me.

Polly	Mar.15,1786
John	Feb.13,1788, m. Susan Hersey. Resided in Buckfield, Me. where he died 1853 in 65th yr.
Hannah	died young (Thayer Gen.)
Ebenezer	Feb.27,1797, m. Mary Faunce. Resided in Paris, Me. where he died Sep.25,1857.

Joel Briggs	Apr.9,1799, m. 1st Mary Dudley, 2nd widow Louisa Davis. Resided in Paris, Me.
Lydia	about 1802, m. Calvin Crooker Jr. of Paris, Me.

Thayer 4731

Zachariah6 (Zachariah5-4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Mar.9,1754

died - (alive Sep.1820) at Randolph).
married 1st intention Aug.19,1775, Mary Arnold, bapt. Feb.24,1757, died -, dau. of Joseph & Mary (Butts) Arnold.
married 2nd Nov.24,1789 at Boston or Dorchester, Abigail Wiswell of Dorchester, born - (? bapt. Aug.16,1767) at Dorchester, died Feb.2,1804 at Dorchester, dau. of (?) John Jr. & - Wiswell.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1775. He applied for a pension in 1818 "now a resident of Noddle's Island in Chelsea". In Sep.1820 he stated he was a resident of Randolph, aged 65, had no property "except the clothes on my back". He resided in Braintree Highlands until 1785 when he sold "a small farm of 20 acres" which was on the west side of Washington St. a little south of where the railroad station used to stand. He lived for a time probably in Boston or Dorchester but is in the 1790 census at Braintree where his children were perhaps most of them born.
He was called of Boston at his second marriage and was called of Dorchester in 1795 when he and wife Abigail sold her share of Wiswell property there. The children are not on record and are taken from the Thayer Memorial (1835).

Thayer 4732

Children of Zachariah & Mary born probably at Braintree (not recorded)(from Thayer Memorial)

Elisha	Dec.8,1776, died young
Benjamin	Oct.30,1777, m. Catherine A. Davis, dau. of John & Rhoda. Resided in So. Boston.
+ Elisha	Jul.11,1779
Mary	Feb.26,1781, m. (probably) Apr.1,1800 at Boston, Thomas Wheeler.
Elias	Apr.17,1783, died young.

Children of Zachariah & Abigail born at Braintree & Dorchester & Boston (not recorded)

Joanna Trescott	Dec.2,1789, m. Mar.26,1815 at Harvard, John Davis of Boston.
Abigail	Sep.12,1791, m. Apr.20,1820 at Dorchester, John Faxon Field. Both alive in 1876.
Elizabeth	Oct.20,1793, died single 1867
John	Nov.16,1795, died Aug.31,1816
Elias	May 9,1798, died Oct.4,1815 a.17 at Boston (Columbian Centinel of Oct.7).
Lydia	Aug.1,1800, m. int. Sep.3,1831 at Dorchester, Benjamin Baker.

Thayer 4733

Levi6 (Hezekiah5-4Nathaniel3Richard2-1)

born Feb.2,1752 (according to Thayer Gen. (1876) and Hist. of Braintree, Vt.).

died Jun.18,1812 at Braintree, Vt., gs., Brown Cem., aged 59yrs. 8mo. (V.R.).
It seems probable that his birth date should read Feb.2,1753.
married intention Mar.18,1775, Hannah Curtis, born Nov.26,1757 (Fam. Rec.), probably at Braintree (now Randolph) where her father resided from 1756 to 1758, baptized Oct.29,1758 at North Bridgewater, died - (alive Jun.1846 a.90), dau. of Ashley & Sarah (Hayden) Curtis of East Stoughton (Avon).
He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1775 and his widow applied for a pension in Nov.1837 (R. 10487) and she stated that he was in service in 1776 when their first child was born Jun.4,1776 and second child was born Jan.14,1778, third child born Mar.29,1780. She was living in June 1846 aged 90 and her son Abel Thayer applied in 1852 for pension due but not received in her lifetime, but the government replied that his service was not confirmed.

Levi Thayer resided on North St. in Randolph north of Oak St., but when Randolph was set off from Braintree he objected and was taxed in Braintree until he removed in 1808 to Braintree, Vermont. His will was also filed in Norfolk Co. and was dated Apr.22,1812, proved Jun.30,1812 in Vermont, copy filed in Mass. Mar.1,1814. He mentions his wife Hannah, son Levi, son Alpha, daughter Hannah Hobart, daughter Mary Thayer, a minor, and sons Zenas, Abel & Otis Thayer.

Thayer 4734

Children of Levi & Hannah born at Braintree (Randolph)(not recorded)

+ Levi	Jun.4,1776 (mother's pension record)
Hannah	Jan.14,1778 (mother's pension record), m. Nov.27,1806 at Randolph, Augustus Hobart. Removed to Vt.
Alpheus	Mar.29,1780 (mother's pension record) (Mar.18,1781 - Hist. of Braintree, Vt.), m. Sally6 Thayer, (Wm.5James4Ephraim3Shadrach2Thomas1).
Zenas	May 18,1784 (Hist. Braintree, Vt.), m. 1st Esther Holbrook, 2nd Sally Burrage. Removed to Vt.
Abel	Jul.21,1789 (Hist. Braintree, Vt.), m. Lydia Cleveland. Settled in Braintree, Vt.
Otis	Oct.14,1794 (Thayer Gen. 1876), m. Lovina Cleveland. Settled in Braintree, Vt.
Mary	- (after 1794) about 1799, m. Dec.3,1818 at Braintree, Vt. Benjamin6 Spear (Samuel5-4-3Ebenezer2). She died Jun.9,1876 a.77.

Thayer 4735

Rufus6 (Hezekiah5-4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born Dec.2,1755 (Bible Rec)

died Apr.23,1833 a.77yrs. 4mo. 21ds., gs., Central Cem., Randolph. married Jun.7,1807 at Randolph, Esther Mann, born Feb.17,1776 (Bible Rec.), died Apr.19,1847 a.71yrs. 2mo. 10ds., gs., Central Cem., Randolph, dau. of Lt. Seth & Deborah (Littlefield)(Dyer) Mann.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1775-7. He applied for pension in 1832, said he was in Capt. Isaac Thayer's Regiment.
He resided on North St. in Randolph opposite Oak St. in a house built by Deering Spear and now standing (1950) but removed across to the west side of street, north of Oak St.
He was elected surveyor of highways 1789 for So. Precinct.

Children of Rufus & Esther born at Randolph (not recorded)

+ Rufus	Feb.29,1808 (Bible Rec.)(bapt. Jun.26,1808)
Esther	died Sep.18,1809 a.-, gs., Central Cem.
Charles Miller	Dec.9,1810 (Bible Rec.)(bapt. Jun-,1811), died Dec.16,1815 a.4, gs, (Dec.1814, Ch.Rec).
Esther	Aug.12,1813 (Thayer Gen.)(bapt. Dec.19,1813), died Dec.8,1831 a.18yrs. 3mo. 27ds., gs., Central Cem.

Reuben6 (Hezekiah5-4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born about 1758

died Jul.4,1834 a.76, gs., Dwight Cemetery, Belchertown.
married 1st intention Jan.17,1784, Rachel Stetson, born about 1764 (bapt. Jun.26,1774 with other children) at So. Precinct, died Jan.26,1803 a.38, gs., Dwight Cem., Belchertown, dau. of John & Rachel (Payne) Stetson.
married 2nd intention Jan.12,1804 at Belchertown "widow Betsey Wale", Betsey (Howard) Wales, widow of Moses Wales of Stoughton and Randolph, born -, died "widow Thayer - Jun.9,1856 a.93, old age", at Belchertown. The State House copy of the record says a.90, daughter of -.

The search for her identity has been fruitless. A descendant, Major Dorman of Longmeadow gave the date of Sep.26,1784 at Easton for her birth, but such is impossible as her first marriage to Moses Wales took place in 1790. There is no record at Easton or Bridgewater of a Betsey or Elizabeth Howard or Hayward who could be she. Two of her step sons also married Howards who have not been identified after much search, and one of her step sons married his step sister Betsey Tolman Wales.

Reuben Thayer bought land in Belchertown in 1783 (Hampshire Deeds 21-282) but was in 1790 census in Braintree, and bought more land in Belchertown in 1794. All his children are recorded there but probably some were born in Braintree. He left a will dated Jun.16,1829 mentioning his wife Betsey, eldest son Hezekiah, second son John, third son Job, daughters Charlotte Canterbury, Polly Arnold, son Reuben, daughters Esther & Dorcas, son William.

Children of Reuben & Rachel born at Braintree & Belchertown, recorded at Belchertown

Hezekiah	Sep.6,1784, m. Sarah Howard. Resided in Belchertown where he died Aug.4,1856 a.71, gs., Dwight Cem.
John	Dec.19,1786, m. Mary Howard (or Polly Hayward of Pelham). Resided in Belchertown, Amherst, Vt., N.Y., and died at Milburn, Illinois Mar.18,1865 a.78-3-.
Job	Aug.7,1789, m. Betsey Tolman Wales, his step sister. Resided in Belchertown where he died Jul.7,1857 a.68.
Charlotte	Nov.19,1792, m. Nov.29,1807 at Randolph, Capt. Jacob Canterbury of Boston.
Polly	May 8,1793 (=1795), m. Willis Arnold. She died Dec.17,1840 in 46th yr., gs., Dwight Cem.
Reuben	Jun.4,1796, m. Achsah Myrick of Shutesbury. Resided in Belchertown & Amherst where he died Mar.6,1876 a.79-9, gs., Dwight Cem.
Rufus	Jan.13,1803 (Thayer Gen. 1876), m. Lucretia Pettengill.

Resided in Belchertown where he died Feb.22,1861 a.58.

Children of Reuben & Betsey born at Belchertown, bapt. at Amherst Second Parish

William	bapt. Oct.11,1807, m. Philena T. Stetson, dau. of Peter of Stoughton. Resided in Belchertown where he died Aug.22,1867 a.62, gs., Dwight Cem.
Esther	bapt. Oct.11,1807, m. May 28,1828 at Belchertown, Henry B. Dickinson.
Dorcas	bapt. Jul.16,1809, m. 1st (according to Maj. Dorman) Lucien Cook, m. 2nd (according to Maj. Dorman) Alva Cleveland.

Thayer 4738

Samuel6 (Hezekiah5-4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born about 1761

died Dec.27,1828 in 68th yr., gs., Central Cem., Randolph. married intention Feb.1,1783, Sarah Stetson, sister of his brother Reuben's wife, born about 1763, (bapt. Jun.26,1774 with others) at So. Precinct, died Jan.31,1840 a.76, gs., Central Cem., dau. of John & Rachel (Payne) Stetson.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1776-8, and his widow applied for a pension in 1838, aged 74, and stated he served three years at Castle William, that they were married Jul.17,1783 etc. She joined the church at Randolph in 1795. He left a will but it was rejected by the court as he was said to be incompetent at the time it was made. He resided on the farm he bought of his brother Levi on North St. Randolph in 1808 when the latter removed to Vermont. The widow's dower was set off and division was made to Samuel, eldest son, to Lilly Thayer wife of Levi Thayer, only daughter, and to Amasa Thayer, youngest son. He was elected sealer of leather 1792 (So. Precinct).

Children of Samuel & Sarah born at Braintree (Randolph)(not recorded)

+ Samuel	about 1784
Lilly	about May 7,1784, m. int. Nov.23,1799, Dea. Levi7 Thayer, her cousin, (Levi6Hezekiah5-4).
Amasa	about May 1792, died Dec.15,1871, single, a.79yrs. 7mo., gs., Central Cem. non-compos-mentis.

Thayer 4739

Amos or Ames6 (Hezekiah5-4Nathaniel3Richard2-1) born about 1769

died "Ames" Dec.10,1817 a.48, gs., Central Cem., Randolph "hung himself with a rope in his barn through insanity" - (Ch.Rec). married intention (Amos) Mar.30,1795 at Stoughton, Milly (or Melletiah) Holbrook, born Feb.16,1776 at Stoughton, died Sep.28,1848 a.72, gs., Central Cem., Randolph, dau. of William & Melletiah (Swan) Holbrook of Stoughton. (Randolph death record calls her "Amelia" Thayer).

He seems to have used the name Ames Thayer but Amos was also used. He resided on the east side of North St. near his brother Rufus Thayer.

Children of Ames & Milly born at Randolph (not recorded)

William	about Sep.1796, died Nov.27,1804 a.8yrs. 3mo. gs. Cent. Cem.
Melatiah	about Oct.1798, died Dec.25,1799 a.14mo., gs., Central Cem.
Melatiah	about 1800, m. Nov.5,1818 at Randolph, Leonard6 Thayer (Jeremiah5-4Cornelius3Richard2-1).
+ William	about 1809.

Thayer 4740

Job6 (Gideon5-4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born about 1759

died - (after 1820).
married Apr.28,1785 at Weymouth, Mary Wade, born -, died (after 1820), dau. of Amasa & Mary (Tirrell) Wade.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier 1776. In 1790 census he is wrongly listed as Sol Thayer 2-0-2 after Alex White. Job Thayer and wife are in the 1820 census at Braintree, both over 45 years old. In 1790 & 1803 he was living on Mill Lane in a house of Asaph Faxon, according to tax assessors records as quoted by the Samuel A. Bates.
It is probable that he lived elsewhere than Braintree part of the time. No settlement of his estate has been found.

+ Charles Thayer, son of Rachel Hollis born Mar.21,1779, says the town record. He was the reputed son of Job Thayer said Samuel A. Bates whose sister married a nephew of Job6 Thayer. Rachel Hollis was daughter of John & Alethea (White) Hollis, and died single 1824 a.64 (Ch.Rec).

Children of Job & Mary born probably at Braintree (not recorded)

Job	m. 1st Mary Bent of Quincy, m. 2nd Rebecca Chandler of Duxbury.
Sally	m. Jul.18,1806 (Ch.Rec) Jonathan7 Thayer, (Jonathan6-5Shadrach4Ephraim3Shadrach2Thomas1).
Mary	(or Polly), m. Jun.4,1812, Isaac7 Thayer, (Simeon6-5John4Richard3-2-1).

Thayer 4741

Gideon6 (Gideon5-4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born about 1770

died Apr.23,1841 a.70, gs., Elm St. Cem. (a.72, copy of record at State House).
married 1st Apr.24,1800 (Ch.Rec) Jemima Vinton, born Sep.2,1778 (Vinton Memorial), died Mar.11,1801 a.23 "suddenly", gs., Elm St. Cem., dau. of Thomas & Jemima (Mills) Vinton.
married 2nd Jan.6,1803 (Ch.Rec) at Randolph, Hannah Belcher, born Dec.13,1781, died Feb.28,1864 a.82yrs. 2mo. 15ds., dau. of Joseph & Susanna (Baxter) Belcher.

He was a stone cutter by trade, resided in a house now standing (1955) on the west side of Middle St. near Liberty St. which he built about 1800. Hannah the second wife is in 1850 census with son Gideon.

Child of Gideon & Jemima born at Braintree

+ William Sturgis	Feb.27,1801

Children of Gideon & Hannah born at Braintree

Jemima	Sep.2,1804, died Feb.17,1805 a.5mo., gs. Elm St. Cem.
+ Gideon	Mar.11,1806
Joseph	Jun.28,1810, died Sep.28,1811 a.15mo., gs. Elm St. Cem. (Sep.8, town record).

Thayer 4742

Sylvanus6 (Gideon5-4Cornelius3Richard2-1)

born Jun.17,1774 (not recorded) (V.R. of Weymouth says 1779, but this is an error).
died Jun.21,1855 a.81, gs., Pond St. Cem., Braintree.
married Dec.19,1805, Nabby (or Abigail) Copeland, born Sep.6,1783 (Fam. Rec.), died "Abigail, wife of Silvanus" Feb.19,1842 a.57 at Braintree, (a.58, gs. Pond St. Cem.), dau. of Asa & Abigail (Wade) Copeland.

He resided on Middle St. south of Union St, east side, was a farmer in 1850 with son Sylvanus. He built a house about 1806 which after his death was occupied by his sons Sylvanus & Lewis & the latter was living there about 1890.

Children of Sylvanus & Abigail born probably at Braintree (not recorded)

+ Harvey	Feb.2,1806 (gravestone)
+ Sylvanus	about 1808
Henry	about 1811, died Mar.24,1838 a.27, gs., Pond St. Cem.
+ Lewis	May 18,1817.

Thayer 4743

Solomon6 (David5-4Cornelius3Richard2-1) born Sep.15,1758 at Weymouth

died Aug.8,1794 a.26, gs., Hancock Cem., Quincy.
married Apr.20,1789 at Bridgewater, Sarah Hubbard (intention Sarah Hobart of Boston), born Sep.14,1769 at Braintree, died -, dau. of Joshua & Sarah (Thayer) Hobart of Braintree, Boston, and Quincy. She married 2nd Jun.7,1801 at Quincy, Thomas Pratt, as his 2nd wife.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier at Weymouth 1775, and in 1780 was aged 20, 5ft. 10in. tall, ruddy complexion. He died intestate and Moses French was made administrator Dec.16,1794 (Plymouth Probate 34-18) and Joshua Hubbard of Quincy was made guardian of David & Sarah, under 14, children of "Solomon Thayer, late of Bridgewater, deceased", Aug.8,1797. The inventory in Plymouth Probate (35-260) shows an estate in Quincy, Bridgewater, and Pembroke, with a house in Bridgewater.
Thomas Pratt was made guardian of David Thayer under 14, and Sarah Thayer, over 14, May 14,1805 (Norfolk Prob. 11-428).

Children of Solomon & Sarah (not recorded) born at Bridgewater or Quincy

Sarah	about 1790
David	about 1792-3, probably at Quincy. He paid a poll tax in

Quincy in 1813 & 1814, m. Jane Ramsdell.

Major Ebenezer6 (David5-4Cornelius3Richard2-1)
baptized Nov.16,1768 at So. Weymouth.
died Jan.16,1841 a.75 at Boston, at Deer Island (a.74 Wyman's Charlestown)(Jan.13, a.75 "formerly of Quincy (Quincy Patriot).
married Aug.21,1792 at Boston, Elizabeth Hobart, bapt. 1774, died -, dau. of Joshua & Sarah (Thayer) Hobart of Braintree, Boston, and Quincy, and sister of his brother's wife.
In 1798 he was living in Boston, also in 1804, in Lynn 1805, Charlestown 1812, was taxed 1806 in Quincy both for himself and for land of William Adams, was taxed in Quincy 1809,1810,1811 as of Charlestown, in 1814 as a resident of Quincy. He built a grist mill in Quincy at the foot of Pond St. about 1806. His will dated at Deer Island Jun.15,1838 mentions wife Elizabeth and the children (not recorded). It is said he also kept a hotel at Charlestown at one time.

Children of Ebenezer & Elizabeth (not recorded)

- child	died Jul.12,1793 at Charlestown.
Ebenezer	m. Joanna Chamberlain.
Eliza	m. Mar.17,1814 at Charlestown, Thomas Brooks Jr.
Ma	

JOHN THOMPSON OF WEYMOUTH AND MENDON WAS *NOT* THE SON OF MR. DAVID THOMSON OF THOMSON'S ISLAND

Douglas Richardson

Among the earliest settlers in New England was Mr. David Thomson, an obscure yet interesting man who arrived in 1623 and began a plantation at Piscataqua near Smith's Isles in New Hampshire (Alexander Young, *Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, from 1602-1625* [Boston, Mass.: The Author, 1844 (reprinted Baltimore, 1974)], 350-351). Thomas Morton, one of America's earliest historians, wrote of Thomson, saying he was "a Scottish gentleman," and that Thomson and Sir Christopher Gardiner, Knight, were both conversant with the native Americans; that they were both "Scollers and Travellers"; and that they were "men of good judgement, and that have bin in those parts any time" (Thomas Morton, *The New English Canaan* [Amsterdam, Holland: The Author, 1637 (reprinted Boston, 1893)], 128).

There is reason for thinking that Thomson had early been a servant of Sir Ferdinando Gorges in London who, upon his release from prison, moved his family to Plymouth, Devon (Ralph E. Thompson and Matthew R. Thompson, *Pascataway - De Facto Capital of New England 1623-1630*. Typescript [Portsmouth, N.H., c1973], 34, hereafter *Pascataway*). In 1876, Charles Deane proved that prior to Thomson's arrival in the New World, he was a resident of Plymouth in Devonshire (*Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society* [Boston, Mass.: The Society, May 1876], 358-385, hereafter MHS *Proceedings*; *A Volume Relating to the Early History of Boston Containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651* [Boston, Mass.: Municipal Printing Office, 1903], 128-130). Before his removal to the Westcountry, Gorges had often resided at his family's town-house in the parish of St. James in Clerkenwell, now part of a municipal borough of London but at that time a prosperous parish just outside the city limits, about a mile north of London Bridge. When Sir Ferdinando was away on military expeditions, his family would take up residence there, as the home had been in the family for generations (*Pascataway*, 8).

While living at Plymouth, Thomson became involved in the affairs of the Council for New England. That Thomson was "conversant" with the Indians may be explained by the fact that, between 1604 and 1619, at least ten different New England Indians had lived in Plymouth, Devon, under Gorges' auspices, including three who lived in Gorges' household for three years. In this way, Gorges and others learned as much as they could about New England and the natives. One of these Indians was the famous Tisquantum (known to the Pilgrims as Squanto), who returned to his native Cape Cod with the expedition sent out by Gorges and led by Captain Thomas Dermer in 1619, for which Tisquantum served as interpreter (*Pascataway*, 39).

Thomson's name is often mentioned in the records of the Council, and he appears to have been employed in a confidential capacity as a sort of agent or messenger of the company. On 16 October 1622, the Council for New England granted to David Thomson a tract of 6,000 acres of land and one island in New England. Shortly afterwards, on 14 December 1622, Thomson conveyed a one-quarter interest in his tract to three Plymouth merchants who, in turn, agreed to send Thomson to New England within the year on the ship, *Jonathan*, of Plymouth. By the following Spring, Thomson arrived in New England where he settled at a place called Little Harbor on the west side of the Piscataqua River, his plantation being known as Pannaway. According to Stackpole, the specific site was at Odiorne's Point in modern Rye (Everett S. Stackpole, *Old Kittery and Her Families* [Lewiston, Me.: The Author, 1903], 18-20). A splendid map showing the location of the plantation has been made following intense study by Raymond W. Stanley of York, Maine (*Pascataway*, 34).

That he had been here as early as 1621 to supervise the construction of Fort Pannaway is a distinct possibility (*ibid.*, 3, 33). It is, moreover, not unreasonable to think that he had been here as early as the Spring of 1616, for at that time Gorges deployed Richard Vines and "others my own servants," who disembarked from Gorges' fishing vessel on Monhegan Island off the coast of Maine and, during the summer, explored the New England coast as far south as Long Island. They worked their way back northeastward and spent the winter at the Saco River with the Indians. Many of the Indians there died of the small pox at that time but, though Vines and the others lived in juxtaposition with the sick Indians, none of the Englishmen caught the dreaded disease. Vines was a medical man, probably an apothecary, from whom the 23-year-old Thomson would have learned much.

An Indian sagamore deposed that he had been with David Thomson on Thomson's Island in 1619 (*ibid.*, 40). He was still living at Piscataqua in 1626 when he joined William Bradford and some men from Plymouth Colony in an effort to salvage the cargo of a French ship cast away at Sagadahoc (Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire 1623 to 1660* [Boston, Mass.: The Author, 1908 (reprinted Baltimore, 1973)], 204, hereafter Pope's *Me. & N.H. Pioneers*).

Not long after this, Thomson acquired Trevour's Island [later Thomson's Island] in Boston Harbor, and erected a habitation there

(*ibid.*, 204-205). Thomson claimed the island by virtue of the grant from the Council for New England (*supra*; MHS *Proceedings*, 373). After settling on the island, he apparently assisted Samuel Maverick in building a fort on Noddle's Island at the mouth of the Mystic River (*ibid.*, 372).

The precise time of Thomson's death is not known. However, in a petition made in 1648 by his son, John, it was claimed that he died "soon after" he took possession of Thomson's Island. He evidently died by 1628, for in that year, a "Mrs. Thomson" contributed towards the expense of capturing and removing Thomas Morton of Merry Mount (*ibid.*). Thomson's widow, Amias, married secondly, by 1632, Mr. Samuel Maverick of Noddle's Island, for in that year she joined her new husband in a deed (Pope's *Me. & N.H. Pioneers*, 205). Samuel Maverick was the son of Rev. John and Mary (Gye) Maverick of Beaworthy, Devon, who immigrated to New England in 1629, settling in Dorchester, Massachusetts Bay Colony (Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts* [Boston, Mass.: The Author, 1900], 307-308, hereafter *Pioneers of Massachusetts*). In a letter written by Amias Maverick in 1635 from Noddle's Island to Mr. Robert Trelawny, she made reference to her "fatherless children," presumably meaning her Thomson children (James Phinney Baxter, ed., *Documentary History of the State of Maine*, in 24 volumes [Portland, Me.: Maine Historical Society, 1884], 3:76-78]).

In 1649, Samuel and Amias Maverick and their son, Nathaniel, sold Noddle's Island. During the interval between leaving Boston and settling in New York, Samuel Maverick did not make his home in Massachusetts, and it has been suggested that he perhaps lived in York, Maine, where he owned land (Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby, and Walter Goodwin Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* [Portland, Me.: The Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939 (reprinted Baltimore, 1972)], 470, hereafter *Genealogical Dictionary*). It is known that his wife, Amias, was in Saco in 1666 along with their daughter, Mrs. Mary Hooke (*ibid.*). In 1664, Maverick was one of the commissioners of King Charles II in New York (*Pioneers of Massachusetts*, 308). Administration on his estate was granted in the York, Maine, probate court on 27 September 1681 (*Genealogical Dictionary*, 470).

Pope showed that David Thomson had married in Plymouth, Devon, on 13 July 1613, Amyas Colle (otherwise *Amias Cole*), while later writers added the details of a marriage settlement on 1 April 1615 between David Thomson, then "of Plymouth, apothecary," and his wife's father, William Cole, also of Plymouth (*Genealogical Dictionary*, 680). Consequently, it seems pertinent to examine the parish records of Plymouth in an effort to learn more. The following have been found in a recent search (M.C.S. Cruwys, ed., *The Register of Baptisms, Marriages & Burials of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Co. Devon A.D. 1581-1618, with Baptisms 1619-1633* [Exeter, Devon: The Devon & Cornwall Record Society, 1954]):

> Davie Thomson and Amyes Colle married 18 July 1613 (p. 274)
> Ann, daughter of David Thomson, baptized 1 October 1615 (p. 186)
> Ann, daughter of David Thomson, buried 4 October 1615 (p. 462)
> Prissilla, daughter of David Tomson, baptized 23 October 1616 (p. 193)
> John, son of Davye Thomson, baptized 5 January 1618/9 (p. 483)
> Ann, daughter of Davye Tomson, baptized 22 November 1620 (p. 494)
> Ann, daughter of Davye Tomson, buried 26 November 1620
> (*Pascataway*, 54)

As we can see from the above records, David Thomson and his wife, Amias Cole, were in fact married in Plymouth, Devon, but on 18 July 1613, *not* 13 July of that year. The parish records show the births of four children of which two, Priscilla and John, were apparently living at the time the family departed for New England. Of these children, only John is mentioned in New England records. He was a master mariner, making trips across the Atlantic, and he was often at the Piscataqua. As far as we know, his family never lived in New England. John Thomson once lived at Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex, and he has also been described as "of London." In 1649, items belonging to "Mr. Thompson" were found in the appraisal made on the estate of Mr. Stephen Sargent, a fishing master of Richmond Island (*Genealogical Dictionary*, 608, 680).

For reasons not completely understood, the government of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, in 1634, granted Thomson's Island, the former residence of David Thomson, to the town of Dorchester. However, on 10 May 1648, John Thomson laid claim to the island:

> Forasmuch as it appeares to this Co^{r}te, upon the petition of M^{r} John Thomson, sonn & heire of David Thomson, deceased, that the said David, in or about the yeare 1626, did take actuall possession of an iland in the Massachusets Bay, called Thomsons Iland, & being then *vacuum domicilium*, & before the patent granted to us of the Massachusets Bay, & did erect there the forme of an habitation, & dying soone after, leaving the petition^{r} an infant, who, so soone as he came to age, did make his claime formerly, & now againe, by his said petition, this Co^{r}te, consid^{r}ing the premises, & not wiling to deprive any of their lawfull right & possession, or to pmit any piudice to come to the petition^{r} in the time of his non age, do hereby graunt the said iland, called Thomsons Iland, to the said John Thomson & his heires forever, to belong to this iurisdiction, & to be und^{r} the gov^{r}nment & lawes thereof (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, ed., *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England*. Vol. II, 1642-1649 [Boston, Mass.: The

(*ibid.*, 204-205). Thomson claimed the island by virtue of the grant from the Council for New England (*supra*; MHS *Proceedings*, 373). After settling on the island, he apparently assisted Samuel Maverick in building a fort on Noddle's Island at the mouth of the Mystic River (*ibid.*, 372).

The precise time of Thomson's death is not known. However, in a petition made in 1648 by his son, John, it was claimed that he died "soon after" he took possession of Thomson's Island. He evidently died by 1628, for in that year, a "Mrs. Thomson" contributed towards the expense of capturing and removing Thomas Morton of Merry Mount (*ibid.*). Thomson's widow, Amias, married secondly, by 1632, Mr. Samuel Maverick of Noddle's Island, for in that year she joined her new husband in a deed (Pope's *Me. & N.H. Pioneers*, 205). Samuel Maverick was the son of Rev. John and Mary (Gye) Maverick of Beaworthy, Devon, who immigrated to New England in 1629, settling in Dorchester, Massachusetts Bay Colony (Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts* [Boston, Mass.: The Author, 1900], 307-308, hereafter *Pioneers of Massachusetts*). In a letter written by Amias Maverick in 1635 from Noddle's Island to Mr. Robert Trelawny, she made reference to her "fatherless children," presumably meaning her Thomson children (James Phinney Baxter, ed., *Documentary History of the State of Maine*, in 24 volumes [Portland, Me.: Maine Historical Society, 1884], 3:76-79]).

In 1649, Samuel and Amias Maverick and their son, Nathaniel, sold Noddle's Island. During the interval between leaving Boston and settling in New York, Samuel Maverick did not make his home in Massachusetts, and it has been suggested that he perhaps lived in York, Maine, where he owned land (Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby, and Walter Goodwin Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* [Portland, Me.: The Anthoensen Press, 1928-1939 (reprinted Baltimore, 1972)], 470, hereafter *Genealogical Dictionary*). It is known that his wife, Amias, was in Saco in 1656 along with their daughter, Mrs. Mary Hooke (*ibid.*). In 1664, Maverick was one of the commissioners of King Charles II in New York (*Pioneers of Massachusetts*, 308). Administration on his estate was granted in the York, Maine, probate court on 27 September 1681 (*Genealogical Dictionary*, 470).

Pope showed that David Thomson had married in Plymouth, Devon, on 13 July 1613, Amyas Colle (otherwise Amias Cole), while later writers added the details of a marriage settlement on 1 April 1615 between David Thomson, then "of Plymouth, apothecary," and his wife's father, William Cole, also of Plymouth (*Genealogical Dictionary*, 684). Consequently, it seems pertinent to examine the parish records of Plymouth in an effort to learn more. The following have been found in a recent search (M.C.S. Cruwys, ed., *The Register of Baptisms, Marriages &*

Burials of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Co. Devon A.D. 1581-1618, with Baptisms 1619-1633 [Exeter, Devon: The Devon & Cornwall Record Society, 1954]):

> Davie Thomson and Amyes Colle married 18 July 1613 (p. 274)
> Ann, daughter of David Thomson, baptized 1 October 1615 (p. 186)
> Ann, daughter of David Thomson, buried 4 October 1615 (p. 463)
> Priscilla, daughter of David Tomson, baptized 31 October 1616 (p. 190)
> John, son of Davye Thomson, baptized 5 January 1618/9 (p. 485)
> Ann, daughter of Davye Tomson, baptized 22 November 1620 (p. 494)
> Ann, daughter of Davye Tomson, buried 26 November 1620
> [*Inventory*, 56]

As we can see from the above records, David Thomson and his wife, Amias Cole, were in fact married in Plymouth, Devon, but on 18 July 1613, not 13 July of that year. The parish records show the births of four children of which two, Priscilla and John, were apparently living at the time the family departed for New England. Of these children, only John is mentioned in New England records. He was a master mariner, making trips across the Atlantic, and he was often at the Piscataqua. As far as we know, his family never lived in New England. John Thomson once lived at Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex, and he has also been described as "of London." In 1649, items belonging to "Mr. Thompson" were found in the appraisal made on the estate of Mr. Stephen Sargent, a fishing master of Richmond Island (*Genealogical Dictionary*, 608, 684).

For reasons not completely understood, the government of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, in 1634, granted Thomson's Island, the former residence of David Thomson, to the town of Dorchester. However, on 10 May 1648, John Thomson laid claim to the island:

> Forasmuch as it appeares to this Co^{r}te, vpon the petition of M^{r} John Thomson, sonn & heire of David Thomson, deceased, that the said David, in or about the yeare 1626, did take actual possession of an iland in the Massachusetts Bay, called Thompsons Iland, & being then vacum domicilium, & before the patent granted to us of the Massachusetts Bay, & did erect there the forme of an habitation, & dying soone after, leaving the petition^{r} an infant; who, so soone as he came to age, did make his claime formerly, & now againe, by his said petition, the Co^{r}te, consid^{r}ing the premises, & not willing to deprive any of their lawfull right & possession, or to peimt any prejudice to come to the petitioner^{r} in the time of his non age, do hereby graunt the said iland, called Thompsons Iland, to the said John Thomson & his heires forever, to belong to this jurisdiction, & to be und^{r} the gov^{r}nment & lawes thereof (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, ed., *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England*, Vol. 3,

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1853], 245; *ibid.*, Vol. III, 1644-1657 [1854], 129).

John Thomson did not keep the island for long. In 1650, describing himself as "of London," but being in Boston, Thomson mortgaged the island to two Bristol merchants for the sum of £163.6.0, the mortgage to be paid in merchantable cod fish before the last of March the following year. Upon failure to meet the terms of the mortgage, the court in 1651 granted execution of a judgment to the two merchants for £218.7.10, "the Iland called Thompsons Iland to Satisfie as farre as it will goe" (Suffolk County Deeds, 1:117 and 3:103-104). Having lost the island by this foreclosure action, John Thomson lost all his interest in Thomson's Island.

Curiously enough, some John Thompson was a town officer in nearby Weymouth in 1645 (*Pioneers of Massachusetts*, 451). Clearly not the same as the town officer, who would have had to already be a freeman, another John Thompson was made a freeman in Weymouth on 18 May 1653 (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, ed., *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England.* Vol. IV.-Part I., 1650-1660 [Boston, Mass.: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1854], 460). The latter John Thompson remained in that community until about 1667, when he removed to the newly-founded town of Mendon, Massachusetts Bay Colony. He died there on 9 November 1685 (*Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* [Boston, Mass.: n.p., 1920], 507). Among this man's descendants a tradition has been preserved that he once owned Thomson's Island in Boston Harbor (Adrian Scott and Henry A. Whitney, *The Thompson Family* [Uxbridge, Mass.: Mendon Historical Society, 1913], 32). At least four writers have accepted this tradition as a fact (Buell Burdett Bassette, *One Bassett Family in America* [Springfield, Mass.: The Author, 1926], hereafter *Bassett Family in America*; Colonel Henry Joseph Amy, *Descendants of David and Amyes [Colle] Thomson and Their Son John*. Typescript [Eastchester, N.Y., 1962], hereafter *Thomson Descendants*; and Ralph E. Thompson and Matthew R. Thompson, *Pascataway - De Facto Capital of New England 1623-1630*. Typescript [Portsmouth, N.H., c1973], herein *Pascataway*). Despite the claims of these works, there appears to be nothing whatsoever to connect John Thomson, son of Mr. David Thomson, with either of the men who lived in Weymouth and the man later in Mendon. One source of confusion is the similar age of David Thomson's son and the Weymouth/Mendon man. John Thompson of Weymouth and Mendon testified in 1659 that he was then aged about 40 years, or born circa 1619 (*Bassett Family in America*, 727-728). It will be remembered that John, son of Mr. David Thomson, was baptized on 5 January 1618/9 (*supra*).

However, there are two considerations which demonstrate a clear distinction between the two men and permit us to conclude that they were not one and the same individual. In the first instance, David Thomson's son, John, was styled "Mr.," a title he enjoyed as a master mariner. John Thompson of Weymouth and Mendon, on the other hand, was a husbandman, and was known as "Goodman" Thompson, which designation reflected a lower social standing. The differences in occupation and social standing are important and central to this discussion. John Thompson of Weymouth and Mendon was separate and distinct from the Thomson's Island man.

Col. Amy implies that the will of the Mendon man gives some support to his theory that this man was earlier of Thomson's Island (*Thomson Descendants*, 5). But Bassette gives a full abstract of the will and there is nothing in the will which supports Amy's theory (*Bassett Family in America*, 729-730).

While no American descendants of Mr. David Thomson have been traced, it is conceivable that his surviving son, John, the master mariner, left issue in England. Any possible surviving daughters of David Thomson who might have married and left issue have, likewise, not been traced. David Thomson's widow, Amias, also left surviving issue by her second husband, Samuel Maverick (*vide post*).

A search of the parish registers of St. James, Clerkenwell, together with those of St. Andrew's in Plymouth suggests the following tentative pedigree (*Pascataway*, 54):

DAVID THOMSON, baptized at St. James, Clerkenwell, 17 Dec. 1592, son of Richard and Florence (Cromlan) Thomson, married at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 18 July 1613, **AMYES** [Amias] **COLLE**, baptized there 3 October 1597, daughter of William and Agnes (Bryant) Colle or Cole. She was thus fifteen years old while her husband was twenty-one at the time. Thomson died circa 1628 at Thomson's Island in Boston Harbor, and his widow married secondly, circa 1629, Samuel Maverick. She was mentioned as Amias Maverick in the codicil to the will of her son, Nathaniel, dated 3 September 1672, and may have died in Saco, Maine, where she had a seat in the meeting-house on 22 September 1666 (*Genealogical Dictionary*, 26). Readers who are interested in Samuel Maverick and his family, are advised to consult William Prescott Greenlaw's, "John Maverick and Some of His Descendants" (*The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 96 [July and October 1942]: 235-239, 361-363, hereafter *Register*) for additional details. With respect to the maiden surname of David Thomson's proposed mother, above, it is here suggested that this is possibly a variant of the surname Cromwell, often seen as "Cromlom" or "Crumlum" in New England records.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1853], 353; *ibid.*, Vol. II, 1644-1657 [1854], 129).

John Thomson did not keep the island for long. In 1650, describing himself as "of London," but being in Boston, Thomson mortgaged the island to two Bristol merchants for the sum of £165.6.0, the mortgage to be paid in merchantable cod fish before the last of March the following year. Upon failure to meet the terms of the mortgage, the court in 1651 granted execution of a judgment to the two merchants for £218.7.10, "the Iland called Thompsons Iland to Satisfie as farre as it will goe" (Suffolk County Deeds, 1:117 and 3:103-104). Having lost the island by this foreclosure action, John Thomson lost all his interest in Thomson's Island.

Curiously enough, some John Thompson was a town officer in nearby Weymouth in 1643 (*Pioneers of Massachusetts*, 451). Clearly not the same as the town officer, who would have had to already be a freeman, another John Thompson was made a freeman in Weymouth on 18 May 1653 (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, ed., *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England*. Vol. IV: Part I, 1650-1660 [Boston, Mass.: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1854], 460). The latter John Thompson remained in that community until about 1662, when he removed to the newly-founded town of Mendon, Massachusetts Bay Colony. He died there on 9 November 1685 (*Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* [Boston, Mass.: rep. 1920], 507). Among this man's descendants a tradition has been preserved that he once owned Thomson's Island in Boston Harbor (Adrian Scott and Henry A. Whitney, *The Thompson Family* [Uxbridge, Mass.: Mendon Historical Society, 1931], 32). At least four writers have accepted this tradition as a fact (Buell Burdett Bassette, *One Bassett Family in America* [Springfield, Mass.: The Author, 1926], hereafter *Bassett Family in America*; Colonel Henry Joseph Amy, *Descendants of David and Amyes (Colle) Thomson and Their Son John*. Typescript [Eastchester, N.Y., 1962], hereafter *Thomson Descendants*; and Ralph E. Thompson and Matthew R. Thompson, *Pascataway - De Facto Capital of New England 1623-1630*. Typescript [Portsmouth, N.H., c1973], herein *Pascataway*). Despite the claims of these works, there appears to be nothing whatsoever to connect John Thomson, son of Mr. David Thomson, with either of the men who lived in Weymouth and the man later in Mendon. One source of confusion is the similar age of David Thomson's son and the Weymouth/Mendon man. John Thompson of Weymouth and Mendon testified in 1659 that he was then aged about 40 years, or born circa 1619 (*Bassett Family in America*, 727-728). It will be remembered that John, son of Mr. David Thomson, was baptized on 5 January 1615/16 (*supra*).

However, there are two considerations which demonstrate a clear distinction between the two men and permit us to conclude that they were not one and the same individual. In the first instance, David Thomson's son, John, was styled "Mr.," a title he enjoyed as a master mariner. John Thompson of Weymouth and Mendon, on the other hand, was a husbandman, and was known as "Goodman" Thompson, which designation reflected a lower social standing. The differences in occupation and social standing are important and central to this discussion: John Thompson of Weymouth and Mendon was separate and distinct from the Thomson's Island man.

Col. Amy implies that the will of the Mendon man gives some support to his theory that this man was earlier of Thomson's Island (*Thomson Descendants*, 5). But Bassette gives a full abstract of the will and there is nothing in the will which supports Amy's theory (*Bassett Family in America*, 727-728).

While no American descendants of Mr. David Thomson have been found, it is conceivable that his surviving son, John, the master mariner, left issue in England. Any possible surviving daughters of David Thomson who might have married and left issue have, likewise, not been traced. David Thomson's widow, Amias, also left surviving issue by her second husband, Samuel Maverick (*vide infra*).

A search of the parish registers of St. James, Clerkenwell, together with those of St. Andrew's in Plymouth suggests the following tentative pedigree (*Piscataway*, 54):

DAVID THOMSON, baptized at St. James, Clerkenwell, 17 Dec. 1592, son of Richard and Florence (Cronian) Thomson, married at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 18 July 1613, AMYES [Amias] COLLE, baptized there 3 October 1597, daughter of William and Agnes (Bryant) Colle or Cole. She was thus fifteen years old while her husband was twenty-one at the time. Thomson died circa 1628 at Thomson's Island in Boston Harbor, and his widow married secondly, circa 1629, Samuel Maverick. She was mentioned as Amias Maverick in the codicil to the will of her son, Nathaniel, dated 3 September 1672, and may have died in Saco, Maine, where she had a seat in the meeting-house on 23 September 1666 (*Genealogical Dictionary*, 56). Readers who are interested in Samuel Maverick and his family, are advised to consult William Prescott Greenlaw's, "John Maverick and Some of His Descendants" (*The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 96 [July and October 1942]: 235-239, 361-363, hereafter *Register*) for additional details. With respect to the maiden surname of David Thomson's proposed mother, above, it [illegible] suggested that this is possibly a variant of the surname [illegible], often seen as "Crumlon" or "Crumlum" in New England

Children of David and Amias (Cole) THOMSON (St. Andrew's parish register, *supra*; *Pascataway*, 54):

i. **ANN**, bapt. 1 Oct. 1615, bur. 14 Oct. 1615.

ii. **PRISCILLA**, bapt. 23 Oct. 1616; no further record.

iii. **JOHN**, bapt. 5 Jan. 1618/9 (*supra*).

iv. **ANN**, bapt. 22 Nov. 1620, bur. 26 Nov. 1620.

Children of Samuel and Amias (Cole) (Thomson) MAVERICK, probably born in Boston (*Register*, 96 [July and October 1942]:235-239, 361-363):

i. **NATHANIEL**, b. say 1630, left issue by an unknown wife.

ii. **SAMUEL**, b. say 1632, mar. Rebecca Wheelwright, dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Hutchinson) Wheelwright of Wells, Maine, and left issue; his widow, Rebecca, mar. secondly, William Bradbury of Salisbury, Massachusetts.

iii. **MARY**, b. say 1635, mar. (1), John Palsgrave of Boston, son of Richard and Ann (________) Palsgrave; (2), Capt. Francis Hooke of Kittery, Maine, son of Humphrey Hooke, Esq., alderman of Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, and his wife, Cicely Young.

4791 West Red Wolf Drive, Tucson, AZ 85741

NEW HAMPSHIRE NATIVES IN THE 1855 AND 1865 MASSACHUSETTS STATE CENSUSES

Ann Smith Lainhart

[continued from volume 9, page 40]

1865 Middleton

36	Atwood	Morrison	45	Thornton	m	Wheelwright
		Hellen M.	10	Nashua	s	
30	Averill	Lois P. (Benjamin)	43	Derry	m	Housekeeper
30	Averill	Nathaniel P.	43	Mt. Vernon	m	Shoemaker
		Susan A.	36	Deerfield	m	Housekeeper
27	Batchelder	Barnard B.	46	Loudon	m	Shoe Stitcher
42	Batchelder	Francis L.	22	Sandwich	s	Shoemaker
		Charles F.	18	Sandwich	s	Shoemaker
27	Bean	John T.	36	Sandwich	w	Shoemaker
27	Bean	Lydia A.	11	Sandwich	s	
26	Bennett	Russell S.	36	Sandwich	m	Shoemaker
		Lizzie A.	31	Tamworth	m	Housekeeper
		Mary E.	4	Sandwich	s	
33	Bixby	Betsey F. (Charles P.)	49	Hopkinton	m	Housekeeper
43	Buxton	John	18	Manchester	s	Shoemaker
42	Currier	Mary J. (Thomas W.)	32	Hooksett	m	Housekeeper
		Anna M.	7	Bow	s	
33	Curry	John W.	24	Holderness	s	Shoemaker
33	Curry	Samuel	47	Holderness	s	Shoemaker
35	Fairbanks	James W.	42	Peterboro	m	Shoemaker
		Lydia I.	42	Temple	m	Housekeeper
		Nellie	19	New Ipswich	s	Shoe Binder
		James H.	17	New Ipswich	s	Shoemaker
39	Fisher	Nathaniel	66	Brentwood	m	Laborer
42	Foss	Charlotte A.	21	Holderness	m	Shoe Stitcher
36	French	George F.	44	Pembroke	m	Shoe Cutter
42	Fuller	Eunice L. (Jeremiah)	50	Wakefield	m	Housekeeper
43	Fuller	Mary E. (William H.)	24	Fremont	m	Housekeeper
27	Fuller	Sarah (Abijah)	47	Sandwich	m	Housekeeper
30	Graves	Nancy	64	Epsom	w	Seamstress
41	Hall	Samuel W.	41	Auburn	m	Shoemaker
35	Hayward	Mary A. (Abiel)	28	Canaan	m	Housekeeper
43	Kimball	Edward P. D.	44	Walpole	m	Farmer
26	Marston	Albion A.	24	Tamworth	s	Shoemaker
26	Marston	Lowell H.	21	Tamworth	s	Shoemaker
37	Mason	Charles E.	34	Swanzey	m	Shoemaker
40	McGlauflin	Hiram	49	Charlestown	m	Laborer
32	Metcalf	John C.	28	Pittsfield	s	Teamster
32	Muchmore	Jennie D.	21	Pittsfield	s	Domestic
		Russell	18	Pittsfield	s	Teamster
32	Noyes	Alpheus P.	28	Bow	m	Soap Boiler
32	Noyes	Orlando S.	19	Bow	s	Soap Boiler
29	Peabody	Lydia M. (Isiah B.)	47	Holderness	m	Housekeeper
31	Perry	Mary A. (Jonathan)	50	Salem	m	Housekeeper
42	Richardson	Mary (Jeremiah A.)	30	N. Sandwich	m	Housekeeper
34	Richardson	Rosilla R. (David C.)	37	Holderness	m	Housekeeper
		Johanna E.	9	Holderness	s	
28	Stone	Naomi	27	Sandwich	s	
27	Stone	Susan E.	42	Albany	s	Housekeeper
		Martha	22	Sandwich	s	Shoemaker
33	Tario	Sophronia J. (Sereno)	19	Hillsboro	m	Housekeeper
39	Thomas	Mehitable E. (Daniel)	56	New Boston	m	Shoemaker
26	Watson	Julia	39	Tamworth		Housekeeper
34	Wentworth	Samuel G.	45	Jackson	m	Farmer

THAYER

England Marriages, 1538–1973

« Back to search results

groom's name: Johan Briggs
groom's birth date:
groom's birthplace:
groom's age:
bride's name: Agnes Tayer
bride's birth date:
bride's birthplace:
bride's age:
marriage date: 11 Nov 1633
marriage place: Thornbury,Gloucester,England
groom's father's name:
groom's mother's name:
bride's father's name:
bride's mother's name:
groom's race:
groom's marital status:
groom's previous wife's name:
bride's race:
bride's marital status:
bride's previous husband's name:
indexing project (batch) number: M05783-2
system origin: England-ODM
source film number: 91313
reference number:

Feedback

England Marriages, 1538–1973

« Back to search results

groom's name: William Barton

groom's birth date:

groom's birthplace:

groom's age:

bride's name: Agnes Tayer

bride's birth date:

bride's birthplace:

bride's age:

marriage date: 27 Jan 1630

marriage place: Thornbury,Gloucester,England

groom's father's name:

groom's mother's name:

bride's father's name:

bride's mother's name:

groom's race:

groom's marital status:

groom's previous wife's name:

bride's race:

bride's marital status:

bride's previous husband's name:

indexing project (batch) number: M05783-2

system origin: England-ODM

source film number: 91313

reference number:

Feedback

ALDRICH

HAYWARD

Subject: [CRV] 1643 Company Roll call for : Taunton and Duxbury
Resent-Date: Thu, 31 May 2001 18:14:36 -0700
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Thu, 31 May 2001 20:56:25 -0400
From: "Cynthia" <NewEnglanders1620@samnet.net>
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

PIERCE'S COLONIAL LISTS: Civil, Military,and Professional List
of Plymouth and Rhode Island Colonies; by Ebenezer Pierce, 1881

This is the 3rd posting of the 1643 Company rolls ......
1st one covered: Barnstable and Sandwich Companies
2d one: Yarmouth and Scituate Companies
If you missed them....they can be found at the achives
http://archiver.rootsweb.com and use either MBC or CRV lists

Does this connect?

Taunton Company:
**commissioned officer- William Poole, Captain
** non-commissioned officers and privates as follows:

John Browne
John Browne
James Walker
Oliver Purchase
Edward Abbott
John Barrett
Richard Williams
Nicholas Hart
William Powell
Edward Bobbett
Richard Paule
Anthony Slocum
Edward Case
Thomas Farwell
Henry Andrews
John Gallop
John Gilbert,jr

Edward Rew
Thomas Harvey
James Chichester
Aaron Knapp
Walter Deane
William Wetherell
Hezekiah Hoar +
George Macey
George Hall
John Perry
Benjamin Wilson
Nicholas Street
Richard Williams
William Evans
Thomas Cooke
Thomas Cooke,jr
John Gingell

John Stronge
Thomas Caswell +
John Deane
William Seward
Thomas Gilbert
Richard Stacye
William Holloway
Timothy Holloway
William Parker
Peter Pitts
John Parker
William Hailstowe
William Hodges
John Macomber
Thomas Coggin
James Wyatt

===

Duxbury Company
**commissioned officer: Miles Standish,Captain
** non commissioned officers and privates follow:

Moses Simmons
Samuel Tompkins
James Lindall
Thomas Oldham +
Edmund Weston
William Ford
Francis West
Francis Godfrey
Solomon Lenner
John Irish
Philip Delano
John Alden
John Alden,jr
Moris Trouant
John Vobes
William Sherman
Samuel nash
Abraham Sampson
George Soule
Zachary Soule
William Macomber

Henry Samson +
John Brown
Edmund Hunt
William Brett
John Phillips
Thomas Gannett
William Mullins
John Tisdale
Nathaniel Chandler
John Harding +
John Ames
Francis Goole
John Washburn
John Washburn,jr
Philip Washburn
William Bassett
William Bassett,jr
Francis Sprague
William Lawrence
John Willis
Jonathan Brewster

Robert Hussey
Richard Wilson
Thomas Hayward + ?
Thomas Hayward,jr
Thomas Robbins
Arthur Harris
Edward Hall
Christopher Wadsworth
William Clark
Comfort Starr
John Starr
Daniel Turner
George Partridge
John Maynard
Stephen Byran
John Rogers
Joseph Rogers
Joseph Prior
Benjamin Read
Abraham Peirce
William Merrick

William Tubbs
William Peabody
William Hillier
Experience Mitchell
Henry Howland +
Thomas Bonney

William Brewster
Love Brewster
Constant Southworth
John Hayward +
John Farneseed

William Hartub
____Hayden
Samuel Chandler
Joseph Alden
Alexander Standish

==

+ our lines
----
Cynthia   NewEnglanders1620@Samnet.net
**List administrator of:
Ma-Bay-Colony-L@rootsweb.com
Ct-River-Valley-L@rootsweb.com
-----
*******check out the following sites for New England Photos
http://communities.msn.com/ConnRiverValleyPhotoshistoricalandgenealogical
[Mass towns/cemeteries]
http://communities.msn.com/CRVConnphotos   [Conn. towns/cemeteries]
http://communities.msn.com/CRVNHphotos.   [New Hampshire]
http://communities.msn.com/CRVVermontphotos   [Vermont]

==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl
http://www.quadrangle.org (CRV Gene.Library & Museum)
listowner: NewEnglanders1620@samnet.net

==============================
Join the RootsWeb WorldConnect Project:
Linking the world, one GEDCOM at a time.
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com

HAYWARD

TOPIGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF NEW ENGLAND

HAYWARD
AVERY

MIDDLESEX

NAME OF THE EMIGRANT	ENGLISH PARISH NAME	SHIPS NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	VARIOUS REFERENCE
WRIGHT, Richard	Stepney (Ratcliffe)		Boston, Massachusetts (1630)	Banks Mss.
HAYWARD, William	Stepney (Limehouse)		Charlestown, Massachusetts Braintree, Mass.	Banks Mss.
RAINSBOROUGH, William	Stepney (Wapping)		Charlestown, Massachusetts	Banks Mss.
RICHARDSON, John	Stepney (Ratcliffe)		Woburn, Massachusetts	Mass. Col. Rec. 2/86
CORNWELL, William	Stepney (Ratcliffe)		Roxbury Hartford, Conn.	Banks Mss.
HABORNE, George	Stepney		Exeter Hampton, N. H.	Pope
NOWELL, Increase	Stepney (Wapping)		Charlestown, Massachusetts	Somerby Mss.
GRIFFIN, Hugh	Stepney		Sudbury, Mass.	Banks Mss.
KING, Daniel	Uxbridge		Lynn, Mass.	Aspinwall
NICHOLAS, Randall	Uxbridge		Charlestown, Massachusetts	Pope

Total number of Emigrants from Middlesex is 79 from 22 Parishes.

RESEARCH RELATIVE TO THE FOUNDERS OF NEW ENGLAND

16 Aprilis 1635.

Theis p'ties hereafter expressed are to be transported to the Island of Providence imbarqued in y^e Expectacion Cornelius Billinge M^r, having taken the oaths of Allegeance and Supremacie: As likewise being conformable to the Church of England; whereof they brought testimonie from the Ministers and Justices of Peace, of their Abodes.

Francis Smith	36	Edward Horsham	14	Katherin Webb	22
Tho: Palmer	18	Richard Trendall	16	Elizabeth Scott	20
Leonard Smith	22	W^m Read	16	Marie Howes	18
Mathew Hamblen	38	Mathew Pippin	20	Dorothy Lawrence	28
W^m Lynlie	58	Mary Baker	42	Elizab: Horsham	16
Christian Whetston	19	Elisha Bridges	16	Alice Goldham	26
W^m Cawdle	19	Willm̄ Thorp	30	Richard Price	14
Florence Dickenson	19	Elizabeth Thorp	20	Richard Lane	38
Jo: Baker	42	Elizabeth Thorp	2	Alice Lane	30
Jo: Martin	30	Joan Felver	50	Samvell Lane	7
W^m Smith	20	Margaret Rollright	45	Jo: Lane	4
Ant^o Dowsell	20	Ellin Cooper	24	Oziell Lane	3
Richard Slie	20	Elizabeth Coke	20	Jo: Atkinson	36
Francis Dales	20	Marie Chaddock	20	Love Atkinson	38
Peter Ambrey	32	Elizabeth Hamond	25	Elizabeth Owen	30
Tho: Feld	18	Alice Awbrey	29	Marie Milward	21
Edward Hassard	24	Elizabeth Lawrence	26	Isack Barton	27
Richard Bull	17	Ann Noble	21	Abram Ray	20
Richard Reinolds	16	Marie Harrowigg	21	Dorcas Horsham	40
W^m Crakins	15	Millicent Leech	28	Marie Griffin	17
Jo: Totnell	16	Marie Goodwyn	20		

24 Aprilis 1635.

Theis under written names are to be transported to the Island of Providence imbarqued in the Expectacion aforesaid, the p'ties have taken y^e oath of Alleg^e:

Nicholas Riskym̄er	31	Jo: Bloxsall	28	Jo: Saracele	17
W^m Randall	26	Sam: Gooden^{u}ff	22	Tho: Wilson	18
Andrew Leay	24	Edward Hastings	23		
Jo: Leay	25	Tho: Hobbs	18		

Theis under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes and St. Christophers, imbarqued in the Ann & Elizabeth Jo: Brookehaven, Capten and M^r having taken the oaths of Allegeance and Supremacie. As

also being conformable to the orders and discipline of the Church of England and no Subsedy Men, whereof they brought test from the Minister of St. Katherins neere y^{e} Tower of London

John Crofts	30	Willm̃ Harris	23		
Jo: Mason	20	John Turpin	22	WOMEN.	
Jo: Oram	21	Francis Saidwell	18	Katherin Lloyd	19
Christopher Fish	24	Mathew Rogers	21	Suzan Greene	20
Owen Androwe	18	Bryan Bourk	19	Margerie Barran	19
Robert Anderson	22	Ant^{o} Taylor	26	Elizabeth Benfling	18
John Greene	25	Andrew Carr	23	Elizabeth Bruster	18
Joseph Wallington	19	Owen Garret	20	Joan Smith	27
John Haieward	22	John Frazill	29	Suzan More	21
Thomas Martin	16	John Porter	24	Alice Dixon	21
Edmond Holloway	17	Charles Pollington	26	Jane Stafford	29
Thomas Pierce	19	Charles Jackson	18	Alice Hilton	18
William Hayward	18	Edward Bacon	25	Katherin Russell	20
Edward Wilkinson	17	Thomas Robinson	31	Mary Powell	23
Richard Gale	16	Patrick Conly	21	Debora Winke	21
Robert Tratt	21	George Goddin	31	Rebeca Bedding	18
Thomas Redman	16	Arthur Roker	20	Mathew Page	20
Willm̃ Grubb	16	Tho: Dale	28	Ann Spicer	26
John Golding	21	John Davies	19	Mary Jones	20
Clement Hutchinson	20	Tho: Burton	19	Margery Harding	20
Bartholomew Bennet	18	Hugh Wynstonly	20	Marie Kinderslie	26
Thomas Tyler	21	Bartholomew Draper	20		
John Prichard	20	Robert Brook	25	Nicholas Greene	18
Giles Barnes	19	Hugh Tawyer	18	Robert Laycock	18
Hugh Sadler	20	W^{m} Greene	17	Michell Estplynn	18
Harford Young	20	Patrick Connyer	20	James Bell	19
John Williams	16	Richard King	23	Frend Picto	20
Andrew Evans	16	Willm̃ Barnes	17	John Whithedd	22
John Barret	16	Willm̃ Taylor	23	Jo: Mallion	21
Joseph Walker	18	Robert Sennod	23	Tho: Bedlam	24
James Tate	17	Thomas Perkynn	29	Tho: Lone	19
John Smith	14	Willm̃ Longwith	26	Thomas Wazell	21
Nathaniel Bolton	19	Tho: Gullifer	28	Edward Garrard	26
W^{m} Laydon	17	John Davies	18	John Coke	22
Thomas Avery	18	Richard Cawood	25	Jeremy Hartley	30
Tho: Leake	18	Richard Dynley	19	Gilbert Holdsworth	30
Davie Williams	17	Dennis Peke	20		

2^{o} Maij 1635.

Theis under written names are to be transported to y^{e} Barbadoes imbarqued in the Alexander Capt. Burche and Gilbert Grimes M^{r} p'

Does this go w/ Aldrich?

Several emigrant clothworkers chose yet another option – abandoning their trades in order to devote themselves to full-time farming. Thomas Hayward, a Kentish tailor, eventually settled in the new town of Bridgewater, where he became an original proprietor and began to call himself a yeoman. Others followed Hayward's example in becoming New England farmers. Their possessions generally included land, agricultural tools, and household goods, but gave no indication that they ever attempted to practice their former trades. Even Michael Metcalf, one of Norwich's more successful weavers (and one of the town's fieriest Puritans), took up full-time farming when he settled with his large family in Dedham. No loom appeared among his possessions at the time of his death, apparently indicating that Metcalf had relinquished all connections with his former trade when he moved to New England.[15]

II

Artisans working in trades not related to clothmaking likewise had adjustments to make in New England, but the nature of those adjustments depended upon their specific craft. Men with highly specialized skills found the transition most difficult, for the primitive colonial economy had no place for their abilities. Again, their choices essentially amounted to abandoning their old trade or trying to work at it part-time. Edmund

---

[15] Nine of the nineteen clothworkers whose occupational histories can be traced became full-time farmers. For Thomas Hayward, see Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts, A Descriptive List, Drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns and Churches, and Other Contemporaneous Documents* (Boston, 1900), 224; Justin Winsor, *A History of the Town of Duxbury, Massachusetts, with Genealogical Registers* (Boston, 1849), 266; see also his will and inventory in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Vol. 4, Pt. 1, pp. 82–4. For Michael Metcalf, see Daniel M. Wheeler, *The Wheeler Family of Rutland, Massachusetts, and Some of Their Ancestors* (n.p., 1924), 19–20; L. M. Harris, communicator, "Metcalf Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* VI (1852), 171; his will and inventory are in the Suffolk County Probate Records, Vol. 1, 497–500; Vol. 4, 214–15.

England homes. But many households contained more than the family bible; their small libraries often included well-known Protestant religious tracts, devotional manuals, and printed sermons by English and New England divines. Michael Metcalf, Comfort Starr, and Nathaniel Tilden, for instance, all owned copies of John Foxe's *Book of Martyrs*, as well as other religious titles – in Tilden's case, as part of a collection of over thirty volumes. Nicholas Busby, the Boston shopkeeper and part-time weaver, owned several "bookes of Divinitie, vizt. Mr. Perkings, Mr. Willet sinops and Comentary on the Romains, & Mr. Hieroms two bookes." Thomas Hayward of Bridgewater possessed (and presumably studied) "Mr. Sheppards book upon the parable of the ten virgins & Mr. Sheppard upon the sincere Convert, Mr. Ralph Allen of the riches of the covenant of grace, also his victory over the world: & doctor pressons of gods alsufficiency & severall other sermons Annexed there unto & Mr. Dod upon the Commandements & Mr Coopers book of Jacobs wrestling with God[,] Mr. Byfield his marrow & his principles," along with a bible and "some other smale books" – an impressive library indeed for a farmer of modest means.[76]

In fact, although book ownership was somewhat more prevalent among more prosperous households, New Englanders of

---

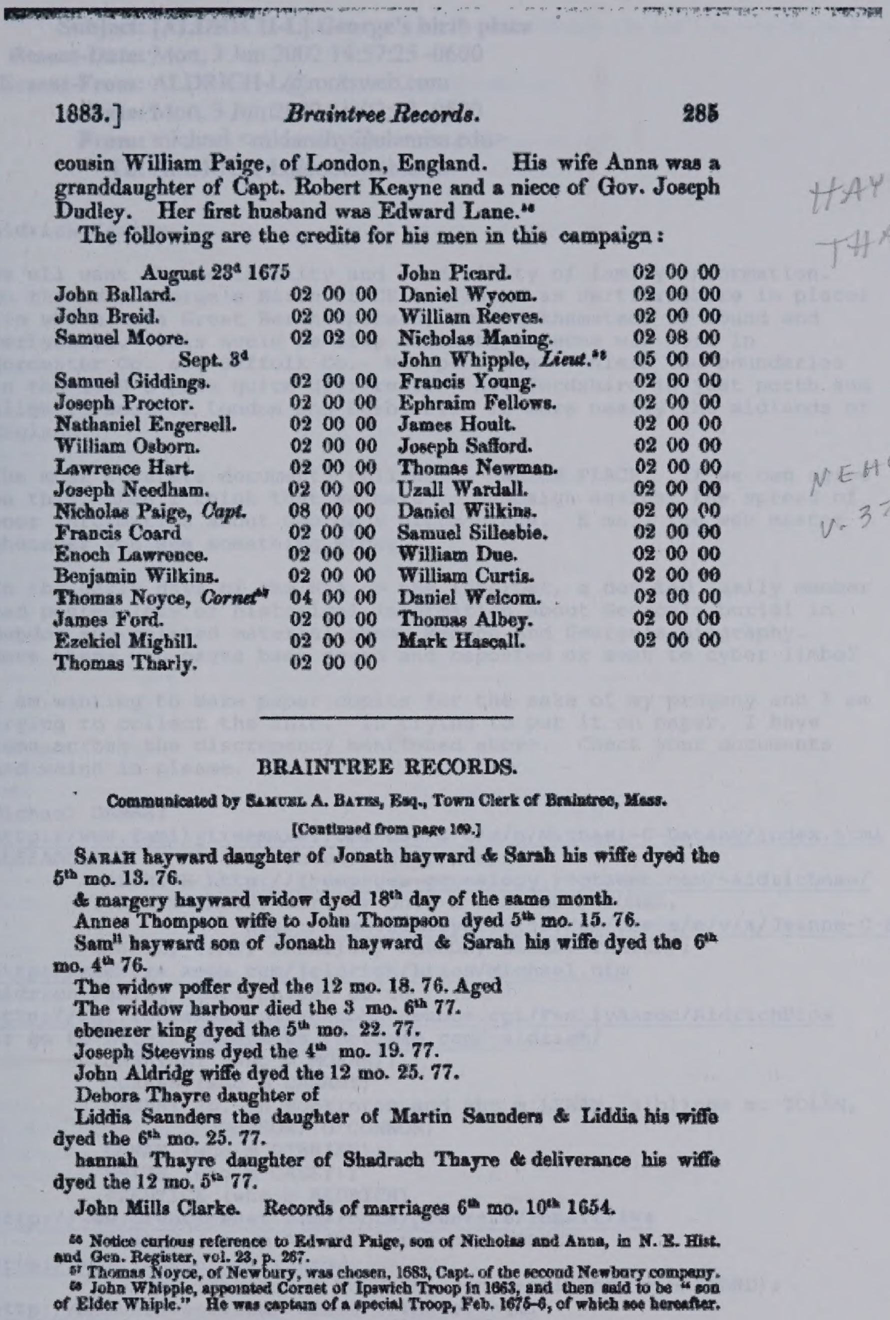
[76] Probate inventories have survived for seventy emigrant household heads; of these inventories, fully fifty-two (74.3 percent) list books. This figure is roughly comparable to those calculated by David Hall and Gloria Main. See Hall, *Worlds of Wonder,* 247–9; Gloria L. Main, "The Standard of Living in Southern New England, 1640–1773, *WMQ,* 3rd ser., XLV (1988), 124–34. Scholars have recently noted that book ownership was considerably more widespread among seventeenth-century New Englanders than among their Chesapeake contemporaries; see Lois Green Carr and Lorena S. Walsh, "The Standard of Living in the Colonial Chesapeake," *WMQ,* 3rd ser., XLV (1988), 145, 148; Main, *Tobacco Colony,* 169, 242, 256. On the importance of religious reading as part of lay devotion, see Hall, *Worlds of Wonder,* ch. 1; Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe, *The Practice of Piety: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England* (Chapel Hill, N.C., 1982), 143–50, 157–61. Busby's and Starr's inventories are in the Suffolk County Probate Records, dockets no. 165 and 233, respectively; Metcalf's is also in the Suffolk records, Vol. 4, 214–15. Tilden's inventory is printed in *Mayflower Descendant,* 3 (1901), 222–3. For Hayward, see Plymouth County Probate Records, Vol. 4, Pt. 1, 84.

England homes. But many households contained more than the family bible; their small libraries often included well-known Protestant religious tracts, devotional manuals, and printed sermons by English and New England divines. Michael Metcalf, Comfort Starr, and Nathaniel Tilden, for instance, all owned copies of John Foxe's *Book of Martyrs*, as well as other religious titles – in Tilden's case, as part of a collection of over thirty volumes. Nicholas Busby, the Boston shopkeeper and part-time weaver, owned several "bookes of Dyvinitie, viz. Mr. Perkings, Mr. Willets Sixfold Commentary 'on the Romanes, & Mr. Hildersams two bookes." Thomas Hayward of Bridgewater possessed (and presumably studied) "Mr. Sheppards book upon the parable of the ten virgins & Mr. Sheppard upon the sincere Convert; Mr. Ralph Allen of the riches of the covenant of grace, also his victory over the world; & doctor prestons of gods allsufficiency & severall other sermons Annexed there unto & Mr. Dod upon the Commandements & Mr Coopers book of Jacobs wrestling with God,] Mr. Byfield his marrow & his principles," along with a bible and "some other small bookes" – an impressive library indeed for a farmer of modest means.[78]

In fact, although book ownership was somewhat more prevalent among more prosperous households, New Englanders of

---

[78] Probate inventories have survived for seventy emigrant household heads; of these inventories, fully fifty-two (74.3 percent) list books. This figure is roughly comparable to those calculated by David Hall and Gloria Main. See Hall, *Worlds of Wonder*, 247–9; Gloria L. Main, "The Standard of Living in Southern New England, 1640–1774," *WMQ*, 3rd ser., XLV (1988), 124–34. Scholars have recently noted that book ownership was considerably more widespread among seventeenth-century New Englanders than among their Chesapeake contemporaries; see Lois Green Carr and Lorena S. Walsh, "The Standard of Living in the Colonial Chesapeake," *WMQ*, 3rd ser., XLV (1988), 145; Main, *Tobacco Colony*, 159, 242, 256. On the importance of religious reading as part of lay devotion, see Hall, *Worlds of Wonder*, ch. 1; Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe, *The Practice of Piety: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England* (Chapel Hill, N.C., 1982), 143–50, 157–61. Busby's and Starr's inventories are in the Suffolk County Probate Records, dockets no. 145 and 202, respectively. Metcalf's is also in the Suffolk records, Vol. 4, 214–15. Tilden's inventory is printed in *Mayflower Descendant*, 3 (1901), 222–3. For Hayward, see Plymouth County Probate Records, Vol. 4, Pt. 1, 84.



cousin William Paige, of London, England. His wife Anna was a granddaughter of Capt. Robert Keayne and a niece of Gov. Joseph Dudley. Her first husband was Edward Lane.[56]

The following are the credits for his men in this campaign:

August 23d 1675		John Picard.	02 00 00
John Ballard.	02 00 00	Daniel Wycom.	02 00 00
John Breid.	02 00 00	William Reeves.	02 00 00
Samuel Moore.	02 02 00	Nicholas Maning.	02 08 00
Sept. 3d		John Whipple, *Lieut.*[58]	05 00 00
Samuel Giddings.	02 00 00	Francis Young.	02 00 00
Joseph Proctor.	02 00 00	Ephraim Fellows.	02 00 00
Nathaniel Engersell.	02 00 00	James Hoult.	02 00 00
William Osborn.	02 00 00	Joseph Safford.	02 00 00
Lawrence Hart.	02 00 00	Thomas Newman.	02 00 00
Joseph Needham.	02 00 00	Uzall Wardall.	02 00 00
Nicholas Paige, *Capt.*	08 00 00	Daniel Wilkins.	02 00 00
Francis Coard	02 00 00	Samuel Sillesbie.	02 00 00
Enoch Lawrence.	02 00 00	William Due.	02 00 00
Benjamin Wilkins.	02 00 00	William Curtis.	02 00 00
Thomas Noyce, *Cornet*[57]	04 00 00	Daniel Welcom.	02 00 00
James Ford.	02 00 00	Thomas Albey.	02 00 00
Ezekiel Mighill.	02 00 00	Mark Hascall.	02 00 00
Thomas Tharly.	02 00 00		

BRAINTREE RECORDS.

Communicated by Samuel A. Bates, Esq., Town Clerk of Braintree, Mass.

[Continued from page 169.]

Sarah hayward daughter of Jonath hayward & Sarah his wiffe dyed the 5th mo. 13. 76.

& margery hayward widow dyed 18th day of the same month.

Annes Thompson wiffe to John Thompson dyed 5th mo. 15. 76.

Samll hayward son of Jonath hayward & Sarah his wiffe dyed the 6th mo. 4th 76.

The widow poffer dyed the 12 mo. 18. 76. Aged

The widdow harbour died the 3 mo. 6th 77.

ebenezer king dyed the 5th mo. 22. 77.

Joseph Steevins dyed the 4th mo. 19. 77.

John Aldridg wiffe dyed the 12 mo. 25. 77.

Debora Thayre daughter of

Liddia Saunders the daughter of Martin Saunders & Liddia his wiffe dyed the 6th mo. 25. 77.

hannah Thayre daughter of Shadrach Thayre & deliverance his wiffe dyed the 12 mo. 5th 77.

John Mills Clarke. Records of marriages 6th mo. 10th 1654.

---

[56] Notice curious reference to Edward Paige, son of Nicholas and Anna, in N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 23, p. 267.

[57] Thomas Noyce, of Newbury, was chosen, 1683, Capt. of the second Newbury company.

[58] John Whipple, appointed Cornet of Ipswich Troop in 1663, and then said to be "son of Elder Whiple." He was captain of a special Troop, Feb. 1675-6, of which see hereafter.

HAYWARD
THAYER

NEHGS
v. 37 p 285

Back to Last

Master Search Results page
Back to Search Results page

Subject: **[ALDRICH-L] George's birth place**
Resent-Date: Mon, 3 Jun 2002 14:57:25 -0600
Resent-From: ALDRICH-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Mon, 3 Jun 2002 16:02:42 -0500
From: michael <mldanahy@olemiss.edu>
To: ALDRICH-L@rootsweb.com

Aldrich Family,

We all want the reliability and credibility of family information. On the Web, George's Birth PLACE is listed as Hertfordshire in places (in which area Great Berkhampstead, now Berkhamsted) is found and Derbyshire. This would be like claiming someone was born in Worcester Co. and Suffolk Co. NOt possible - unless the boundaries in the 1600's were quite different. Hertfordshire is just north and slightly west of London and Derbyshire is more nearly the midlands of England.

The most accurate documents tell us... WHICH PLACE. If we can agree on this, then I think that we have to campaign against the spread of poor information about George's birth place. E mail the web master whenever you see something wrong.

In the early days of the NAA on the internet, a devoted family member had posted lots of historical information about George's burial in Mendon and related material about Mendon and George's biography. Have these web pages been moved and reposted or sent to cyber limbo?

I am wanting to make paper copies for the sake of my progeny and I am trying to collect the info. In trying to put it on paper, I have come across the discrepancy mentioned above. Check your documents and weigh in please.

--
Michael DANAHY
http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/d/a/n/Michael-C-Danahy/index.html
RESEARCHING IN MA (Hopkinton), IRE, ENG
ALDRICH http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aldrichnaa/
(one m SMITH, earlier ones m CASAVANT, COMEE,
http://www.familyorigins.com/users/e/v/a/Jeanne-C-Evans
LOVELL, PRAY, PRENTICE, RAWSON, SEALD, THAYER);
http://members.xoom.com/jaldrich/Lines/Michael.htm
Aldrich Family biographies, go to
http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/FamilyAssoc/AldrichBios
or go to http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~aldrich/
CASAVANT (who m MORAN);
CURRAN (who m DANAHY)
DANAHY (b. in Hopkinton and who m LENAN, siblings m. TOLAN,
JOHNSON, O'CONNOR)
LENAN (who m O"BRIEN);
SMITH (who m CASEY);
PRENTICE (who m ALDRICH)
http://www.prenticenet.com/roots/prentice/robert/#R4
RAWSON (one m ALLEN, later one TORREY)
http://www.rawsonfamily.org/
THAYER (Thomas m WHEELER, son Ferdinando m HAYWARD);
http://members.aol.com/Sadie476/Thayer.html

==== ALDRICH Mailing List ====
Need to post long-term query?
http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/FamilyAssoc/Aldrich

GAINS

ALDRICH FILE

Subject: [CRV] First Church of Hartford: Publickly Owned Convenant...# 3
Resent-Date: Sat, 20 Oct 2001 17:05:25 -0600
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Sat, 20 Oct 2001 19:06:17 -0400
From: "Cynthia" <NewEnglanders1620@samnet.net>
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

Publickly Owned Convenant signed March 15,1695/6
by the following:

[no spelling changed]

John Pitkin
Thomas Kilburn
David Forbs
James Olmstead
Richard Gilman
Henry Arnold
John Hills
Obadiah Wood
Robert Harris
Nathaneill Downe
Elizabeth Pitkin
Abigail Benjamin
Mary Forbs
Sarah Gilman
Deborah Spenser

Benjamin Hills
William Dixe
Joseph Olmstead
Richard Case
William Buckline
Ebenezer Hills
Jonathan Williams
John Case
Thomas Burr

Elizabeth Buckline
Phillis Hills
Mary Gilman
Sarah Treat

March 22,1695/6:

Solomon Gilman
Jeremiah Dickens
John Hocom
Lydia Colt
Anna Gains
Anna Morton

Jabes Colt
Samuel Elmer
Bridget Fitch
Mary Dickens
Mary Morton
Sarah Gains

April 5,1696

Mary Arnold
Thomas Parsons
Hannah Miles
John Olcot

Hannah Keeney
Paul Peck
Elizabeth Lewis

1697

Thomas Waters
Thomas North of Farmington
Nicholas Evans of Windsor
Hannah Evans

Peter Blin
Nathanell Pitkin [1699]

1700 Ephriam Turner

1701/2 John Kilburn of Podunk[sic]

1702 Roger Brunson of Farmington

1703

__Willson [wife of Nathanell]
Samuel Brownson of Farmington
James Forbs

Cornelius Merry

ALDRICH

Return to normal view

Wall Family Tree

Entries: 12637 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 15:39:14 2001 **Contact:** Eric Wall <RICKWALL@AOL.COM>

ID: I05306
Name: Olive MARSH
Sex: F
Birth: 10 NOV 1751 in Douglas, Massachusetts [1]
Death:

Father: Asa MARSH
Mother: Millisen ??

Marriage 1 Jonathan ALDRICH b: 16 SEP 1749 in Uxbridge, Massachusetts

- *Married:* 22 APR 1771 in Douglas, Massachusetts [2] [3]

Children

1. Roger ALDRICH b: 1773 in Guilford, Vermont
2. Jonathan ALDRICH b: 11 JUN 1775
3. Asa ALDRICH b: 1778 in Guilford, Vermont
4. Simeon ALDRICH b: 1780 in Guilford, Vermont
5. Hannah ALDRICH b: 30 MAY 1782 in Guilford, Vermont
6. Seth ALDRICH b: 9 MAR 1784 in Guilford, Vermont
7. Olive ALDRICH b: 18 DEC 1786 in Guilford, Vermont
8. Amasa ALDRICH b: 1 DEC 1789 in Guilford, Vermont
9. Delight ALDRICH b: 1 DEC 1789 in Guilford, Vermont
10. Abigail ALDRICH b: 13 AUG 1792 in Guilford, Vermont
11. Huldah ALDRICH b: 29 JUL 1794 in Guilford, Vermont

Sources:

1. Title: Douglas MA vital records
   Page: Page 46
2. Title: The George Aldrich Genealogy
   Author: Alvin James Aldrich
   Publication: The Service Press and Litho Co, Inc., 1982
   Repository:
   Note: NEHGS Library
   Call Number:
   Media: Book
   Page: Vol 1, page 83
3. Title: Douglas MA vital records
   Page: Page 79
   Text: Filed marriage intentions 22 April, 1771

Return to normal view

Sackett File

Entries: 20698 **Updated:** Sun Mar 3 01:17:10 2002 **Contact:** Sackett <transitdan@yahoo.com>

ID: I10283
Name: Olive MARSH
Sex: F
Birth: 10 NOV 1751 in Douglas, MA
Death: WFT Est. 1777-1845

Father: Asa MARSH b: 31 AUG 1724 in Medfield, MA
Mother: Millicent WOODSTOCK b: WFT Est. 1711-1737

Marriage 1 Jonathan ALDRICH , Jr. b: WFT Est. 1726-1752

- *Married:* 22 APR 1771 in Douglas, MA

About Us | Contact Us | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries
All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license

Our Marsh Family in America 1635-1995 - . Louise Dollison Marsh

ALDRICH

FIRST GENERATION: ENGLAND TO NEW ENGLAND

John^{1} Marsh, the immigrant ancestor of our branch of the Marsh family, was born in April,1618, (AFN:27PF-31; WEB:30) in Braintree, Essex County, England (GGE:370). He was the second of three sons of John^{a} and Grace (Baldwin) Marsh of Braintree (AFN:959H-W9; AFN:959H-XG; GGE:370-371). The eldest son, Joseph, was a clothier there like his father. He remained in England; never married and his estate was divided among his surviving siblings at his death in 1676. John^{1} named two sons for his brother Joseph but neither of the boys survived to adulthood. He named another son for his younger brother, Samuel, who emigrated to New Haven CT, married Comfort Mann, and moved on to New Jersey where their descendants have been well documented. (AFN:8Q48 TH; MWI:1:1:11-12)

The most accurate account of the parentage of John^{1} Marsh can be found in the July, 1895 issue of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society's Register, in an article by Henry F. Waters, entitled "Genealogical Gleanings in England", pp. 370-371. The will of his father, John^{a} Marsh, dated 15 Apr 1627, proved 29 May 1627, shows the family relationships, with more details provided in AFN:959H-W9 and AFN:959H-XG: John^{a} Marsh, b. ca. 1589, Braintree, Essex, England; m. ca. 1613, Braintree, Grace Baldwin, b. ca. 1592, Braintree. d/o ?

CHILDREN: (All born in Braintree, birthdates approximate)

i. Sarah, b. ca. 1614; d. after 1627.
ii. Joseph, b. ca. 1615; d. 1676 (will made 22 May)
iii. Grace, b. ca. 1616; d. 15 Mar 1696; m. Nathaniel Tyres
iv. Mary, b. ca. 1617; d. after 1676; m. John Shorey
1. v. John^{1} , b. Apr 1618; d. 28 Sep 1688; m. Anne Webster
vi. Lydia, b. ca. 1620; d. after 1676; m. 01 Nov 1645 William Martin; her youngest daughter Grace came to America and was adopted by John^{1} Marsh. See 11. in his family.
vii. Samuel, b. ca. 1622; d. Sep 1683, Elizabethtown, Essex, NJ; m. ca. 1645 New Haven, New Haven CT, Comfort Mann.

Essex County in general, and Braintree in particular, were the original homes of many of the early settlers of Hartford CT and, more specifically, of their distinguished pastor, the Rev. Thomas Hooker. His congregation was a nucleus of independent religious thought and so was at odds with the established Church of England. At first, they called themselves the Puritans because they merely sought to purify the Anglican church. They felt it had become too hidebound in thought and placed too much emphasis on empty ritual. Believers in the new tradition also resented the power of the bishops, whom they thought had overreached reasonable limits. In the new world, congregations established their own individual independence. This point of view resulted in establishing the Congregational Church, a forerunner of the United Church of Christ.

Rev. Thomas Hooker brought many of the members of his Braintree congregation to America on the ship Griffin, landing at Boston on 4 Sep 1633. On 11 Oct he established a church at Newtown, now Cambridge MA, a suburb of Boston (FCC:1). John^{1} Marsh is believed to have come to Newtown in 1635 at the age of 17 (MAR: 1). Records are not available to prove whether

he came independently or was apprenticed to a family. Rev. Hooker's congregation moved overland to the present site of Hartford CT, leaving Newtown on 31 May 1636 (LWD:31; WEB:4). Two groups of volunteers had gone ahead to scout out the land and assess its suitability for a settlement. They chose a site on the banks of the Connecticut river, near the Indian town of Suckiaug. There considerable land had already been cleared of forest growth.

The hardships endured by this group of more than one hundred men, women and children stagger the imagination. Because of illness, Rev. Hooker's wife was carried on a horse litter but many of the other women had to walk the entire distance. Some of them were carrying babies and others had small children by the hand. Their food supply was augmented by the milk furnished by their communal herd of about a hundred and sixty cattle. At night the only beds available were constructed of pine boughs but the fatigue of the daily journeys made them seem acceptable. When they emerged from the forest, after traveling approximately 120 miles in two long weeks, the cleared land on the bank of the Great River must have appeared to them as the garden of Eden. (LWD:31-46)

Records of the names of the families who participated in the trek personally led by Rev. Thomas Hooker do not include the name of John^1 Marsh. That is understandable as he was only eighteen and unmarried. Only heads of families were listed. However, John^1 must have come in that group or soon after because he is named on the Founders Monument in Hartford as one of the original settlers in 1636 (FEH: 379). This shaft stands in Hartford's oldest burial ground. His name is found on the north side of the monument. On the east side can be seen the names of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Gov. John Webster who was later the father-in-law of John^1 Marsh, and Richard Lyman, grandfather of the wife of John^2 Marsh. There are one hundred and one names listed on the monument, a distinguished roster of the founders of Hartford. (OLM:10-11)

The original proprietors received grants of land in the new town of Hartford. John^1 Marsh probably did not receive his plot until he turned twenty-one in 1639 (MAR:1). His name appears on Hartford's earliest map of 1640 (FCC). His lot was number sixteen, whose later location was at the crossing of Temple and Front streets. It overlooked Little Meadow which was on the bank of the Connecticut river. Here he erected his first home by the time of his marriage about 1642 to Anne, daughter of John and Agnes (Smith) Webster (AFN:27PF 46; SAV:154; WHF:351; FEH:379; TOR:489). In 1656, John Webster was elected Governor of the Colony of Connecticut (WEB:8).

An excellent source of information about John^1 Marsh was written in 1895 by Dwight Whitney Marsh of Amherst MA. It was published under the title of Marsh Genealogy, Giving Several Thousand Descendants of John^1 Marsh of Hartford CT, 1636-1895. Unfortunately for our branch of the Marsh family, this book stops in our line with the birth of Isaiah^5 Marsh in 1738 (MAR:117). It is the mission of the authors of the present volume to continue documenting our line to the present.

A quotation from D. W. Marsh's book will establish the pattern of the life of John^1 Marsh for the rest of his earthly existence: "We naturally think of his life in three parts: 1) up to his 18th year, 1618-1636, his English life of 17 years and then one year of sea and land before reaching Hartford, 2) twenty-four years of Hartford life, from his 18th to 42nd years, 1636-1660, 3) twenty-eight years of Hadley life, from his 42nd to his 70th year, 1660-1688." (MAR:2) he came independently or was apprenticed to a family, Rev. Hooker's congregation moved overland to the present site of Hartford CT, leaving Newtown on 31 May 1636 (LWD:31; WEB:4). Two groups of volunteers had gone ahead to scout out the land and assess its suitability for a settlement. They chose a site on the banks of the Connecticut river, near the Indian town of Suckiaug. There considerable land had already been cleared of forest growth.

The hardships endured by this group of more than one hundred men, women and children stagger the imagination. Because of illness, Rev. Hooker's wife was carried on a horse litter but many of the other women had to walk the entire distance. Some of them were carrying babies and others had small children by the hand. Their food supply was augmented by the milk furnished by their communal herd of about a hundred and sixty cattle. At night the only beds available were constructed of pine boughs but the fatigue of the daily journeys made them seem acceptable. When they emerged from the forest, after traveling approximately 120 miles in two long weeks, the cleared land on the bank of the Great River must have appeared to them as the garden of Eden. (LWD:31-46)

Records of the names of the families who participated in the trek personally led by Rev. Thomas Hooker do not include the name of John^1 Marsh. That is understandable as he was only eighteen and unmarried. Only heads of families were listed. However, John^1 must have come in that group or soon after because he is named on the Founders Monument in Hartford as one of the original settlers in 1636 (FEH: 379). This shaft stands in Hartford's oldest burial ground. His name is found on the north side of the monument. On the east side can be seen the names of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Gov. John Webster who was later the father-in-law of John^1 Marsh, and Richard Lyman, grandfather of the wife of John^1 Marsh. There are one hundred and one names listed on the monument, a distinguished roster of the founders of Hartford. (OLM:10-11)

The original proprietors received grants of land in the new town of Hartford. John^1 Marsh probably did not receive his plot until he turned twenty-one in 1639 (MAR:1). His name appears on Hartford's earliest map of 1640 (FCC). His lot was number sixteen, whose later location was at the crossing of Temple and Front streets. It overlooked Little Meadow which was on the bank of the Connecticut river. Here he erected his first house by the time of his marriage about 1642 to Anne, daughter of John and Agnes (Smith) Webster (APN:27PP 46; SAV:154; WEE:351; FEH:379; TOR:489). In 1656, John Webster was elected Governor of the Colony of Connecticut (WEB:8).

An excellent source of information about John^1 Marsh was written in 1895 by Dwight Whitney Marsh of Amherst MA. It was published under the title of Marsh Genealogy, Giving Several Thousand Descendants of John^1 Marsh of Hartford CT, 1636-1895. Unfortunately for our branch of the Marsh family, this book stops in our line with the birth of Isaiah^1 Marsh in 1738 (MAR:117). It is the mission of the authors of the present volume to continue documenting our line to the present.

A quotation from D. W. Marsh's book will establish the pattern of the life of John^1 Marsh for the rest of his earthly existence: "We naturally think of his life in three parts: 1) up to his 18th year, 1618-1636, his English life of 17 years and then one year of sea and land before reaching Hartford, 2) twenty-four years of Hartford life, from his 18th to 42nd years, 1636-1660, 3) twenty-eight years of Hadley life, from his 42nd to his 70th year, 1660-1688." (MAR:2)

1. JOHN^1 MARSH, b. Apr 1618, Braintree, Essex, England; d. 28 Sep 1688, Windsor, Hartford, CT; m. (1) ca. 1642, Hartford, Hartford CT, ANNE WEBSTER, b. ca. 1621, Warwickshire, England; bp. 29 Jul 1621, Cossington, Leicestershire, England, d/o John & Agnes (Smith) Webster; d. 9 June 1662, Northampton, Hampshire, MA; m. (2) 7 Oct 1664, Northampton MA, HEPZIBAH FORD, b. 15 May 1625, Dorchester, Dorset, England; bp. 15 May 1625, Dorchester, England, d/o Thomas & Elizabeth (Charde) Ford; wid/o Richard Lyman; d. 11 Apr 1683, Northampton MA.

CHILDREN: by Anne Webster (See note on p. xvi about descendants)

+2. i. John^2 Marsh, b. ca. 1643.
3. ii. Samuel^2 Marsh, b. 1645, Hartford CT; d. 7 Sep 1728, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; m. 6 May 1667, Hartford CT, Mary Allison, b. 15 Jun 1646, d/o Richard & Thomasina Allison, d. 30 Oct 1726.
4. iii. Joseph^2 Marsh, b. 24 Jan 1646, Hartford CT; "died young", Hartford CT.
5. iv. Joseph^2 Marsh II, b. 15 Jul 1649, Hartford CT; "died young", Hartford CT.
6. v. Jonathan^2 Marsh, b. Sep 1651, Hartford CT; d. 3 Jul 1730, Hadley, Hampshire, MA; m. 12 Jul 1676, MA Dorcas (_____), wid/o Azariah Dickinson, killed by Indians "in the Swamp fight, 5 Aug 1675" (MAR:7).
7. vi. Daniel^2 Marsh, b. ca. 1653, Hartford CT; d. 24 Feb 1725, Hadley MA; m. 5 Nov 1676, MA, Hannah Lewis, d/o William Lewis, wid/o Samuel Crow, who was killed by Indians "in the Falls fight 18 May 1676". (MAR:7)
8. vii. Hannah^2 Marsh, b. ca. 1655-56, Hartford CT; d. 22 Aug 1760, Windsor CT; m. 28 Jan 1676 MA, Joseph Loomis, b. 7 Nov 2 1651, s/o John & Elizabeth (Scott) Loomis.
9. viii. Grace^2 Marsh, b. ca. 1657-58, Hartford,CT; d. 31 May 1676, Northampton MA; m. 16 Jan 1673, Hadley MA, Timothy Baker.

CHILDREN: by Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman

10. ix. Lydia^2 Marsh, b. 9 Oct 1667, Northampton MA; d. Windsor CT; m. 8 Dec 1692, CT, David Loomis, b. 11 Jan 1668, s/o Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Moore) Loomis; d. 9 Jan 1752.

ADOPTED:

11. x. Grace^2 Martin Marsh, b. 1656, Braintree, Essex, England, d/o William & Lydia (Marsh) Martin; d. 2 Aug 1737, Northampton MA; m. 27 Aug 1676, Northampton MA, Nathaniel Phelps.

SOURCES: (See bibliography codes on pp. viii-xv) MAR:1-23,115-129; TOR:489; MDW:5-21; FEH:379-386; HAD:90-93; WEB:1-42; FCC:15-19; SRM:5; LOO:135,138; AFN as cited; WHF:351; CUT:1597; SAV:154, JSH:14-15; LLA:280-281; NER:Jul 1895:370-371.

1682 1900

GAINS

HISTORY

OF

GREENFIELD

SHIRE TOWN

OF

FRANKLIN COUNTY

MASSACHUSETTS

BY

FRANCIS M. THOMPSON

VOL. I

> The puir man that has patience to mak' a buik, has some claim to the patience o' him wha only reads it.—Eliot Warburton.

GREENFIELD MASS
1904

Boston; that town chose a "Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety," which assumed charge of public affairs. Nearly all the Massachusetts towns favorably responded to this scheme and these selected committees soon became the actual ruling powers of the land.

December 16, 1773, the Boston Tea Party was held on board the English tea ships in the harbor and ship-loads of tea were poured into the sea. This bold act was stimulating food for the rebellious spirit which was now abroad in the land.

The following named persons were assessed for taxes in Greenfield for the year 1775. Those marked with a * were residents of the town before 1760.

* Arms, Abner
* Arms, Ebenezer
* Arms, Moses
* Allen, Amos
* Allen, David
* Allen, Ebenezer
* Allen, Ithamar
Allen, Jeremiah
* Allen, Noah
* Atherton, Eber
Atherton, Jonathan
* Atherton, Oliver
* Brooks, Daniel
* Brooks, Nathaniel
* Bascom, Ezekiel
* Bascom, Joseph
* Bascom, Lemuel
* Bascom, Moses
* Bascom, Timothy
* Billings, Ebenezer
Bliss, Samuel
Cary, Jesse
* Cary, Richard
Cary, Seth
Caldwell, David
* Corse, Asher
* Corse, Dan
* Corse, James, 2d
Chapin, Gad
* Childs, Eliphaz
* Childs, Jonathan
* Childs, Timothy
Loveland, George
Loveland, Thomas
Laskey, Robert
* McHard, John
McAllister, James
Merrill, Nathaniel
Martindale, Lemuel
* Mitchell, Elijah
Miller, Benjamin
* Munn, John
* Munn, John, Jr.
* Munn, Noah
* Munn, Samuel
* Nims, Thomas
Nims, Ebenezer
Newton, Roger
Newton, Isaac
Newton, John
* Nash, Daniel
* Nash, Daniel, Jr.
Nichols, Allen
Nichols, Nathaniel
Nichols, Samuel
Pickett, Daniel
Pickett, James
Roberts, James
Simonds, Abel
Sage, Gideon
* Severance, Ebenezer
* Severance, Ebenezer, Jr.
* Severance, Jonathan
* Severance, Matthew

* Denio, Aaron
* Denio, Aaron, Jr.
* Denio, Battis
* Denio, Frederick
* Denio, Joseph
* Denio, Seth
* Denio, Solomon
* Davidson, Barnabas
Dean, Theal
Dennison, David
Dean, Benjamin
Dean, Samuel
* Foster, Issac
Field, Samuel
* Graves, Ebenezer
* Graves, Ebenezer, Jr.
* Graves, John
Grennell, George
Gains, David
Gains, David, Jr.
* Hastings, Benjamin
* Hastings, Joseph
* Hastings, Lemuel
* Hinsdell, Ariel
* Hinsdell, Samuel
* Hinsdell, Samuel, Jr.
* Howland, George
* Howland, John
* Howland, Seth
Horsley, Benjamin
Horsley, Benjamin, Jr.
Harrington, Stephen
Jones, Phineas
Lamb, Silas
Lucas, Richard
* Smead, Abner
* Smead, Daniel
* Smead, David
* Smead, John
* Smead, Jonathan
* Smead, Jonathan, Jr.
* Smead, Lemuel
Smith, David
Smith, Simeon
Slayner, Richard
Sprague, Jonathan
Stoughton, Samuel
* Stebbins, Samuel
* Shattuck, Samuel
* Taylor, Thomas
Wrisley, Asiel
Wrisley David
Wrisley, David, Jr.
Wrisley, Eleizer
Wrisley, Elijah
Wrisley, Samuel
Webster, Asiel
* Wells, Agrippa
* Wells, Abner
* Wells, Ebenezer, Jr.
* Wells, Eleizer
* Wells, Elisha
* Wells, David
Wells, Daniel
* Wells, Joel
* Wells, Joseph
* Wells, Ebenezer
*Wells, Reuben
* Wells, Samuel
Wright, Caleb

The following named persons are known to have lived in Greenfield before 1760, but whose names do not appear on the tax list for 1775:

[1] Allen, Edward
[2] Allen, John
[3] Atherton, Shubal
[4] Billing, Edward
[5] Catlin, Jonathan
[6] Guild, Samuel
[7] Graves, Daniel, Jr.
[8] Graves, Daniel, 2d
[9] Graves, Joel
[10] Graves, Daniel
Hinsdale, Darius
[11] Mitchell, William
Severance, Joseph
Severance, Moses
[12] Smead, Ebenezer
[13] Wells, Simeon
Wells, Asa

1682 1900

BRIGGS
TUBBS

HISTORY

OF

GREENFIELD

SHIRE TOWN

OF

FRANKLIN COUNTY

MASSACHUSETTS

BY

FRANCIS M. THOMPSON

VOL. II

The puir man that has patience to mak' a buik, has some claim to the patience o' him wha only reads it.—ELIOT WARBURTON.

GREENFIELD MASS
1904

CHAPTER XLVIII

MARRIAGES

Consecrated by Reverend Roger Newton between November, 1761 and November, 1816.

December 17th 1761. John Bolton & Martha Megee, both of Colrain.

April 10th 1762. Matthew Severence & Experience Nash; Greenfield.

May 12th. Joseph Hastings & Annis Mun.

July ye 1st. Philip Root of Montague & Abigail Smead.

Lieutenant Catlin of Deerfield & Abigail Denio.

January 1763. Joseph Stebbins & Miss Hinsdale of Deerfield.

February. Eliphalet & Esther; Indians.

March 25. Caleb Wright & Sarah Mitchel.

May. Thomas Judd of Hadley & Esther Graves.

December. Samuel Hinsdale & Miss Eunice MacDowell.

January 1764. John Senet of Bradford & Margeret Mecreles (McCrillis) of Colrain.

February. John Wells & Tamar Rice.

February. Elisha Hinsdale & Sarah Atherton.

March. Abisha Hollen & Thankful Wells.

September. Lemuel Smead & Sarah Nims.

November. Sam'll Shattuck & Chloe Field, of Bernardston.

April 1765. Seth Denio & Rebekah Allen.

July 1765. Mr. Bell & Jennet Stewart of Colrain.

January 2d 1766. John Corfiran & Sarah Fulton, both of Colrain.

January 28. Abraham Bass of East Hoosac & Rhoda Mitchell.

February 6. Hugh Riddle & Jean Morris, both of Colrain.

December. James Perry & Abigail Hawks, both of Charlemont.

January 7, 1767. Elijah Monrose and Sarah Henderson both of Halifax.

February 12. John Howland & Naomi Bascome.

February 17. Benjamin Henry & Martha Ayres, both of Colrain.

January 14 1768. James Wild & Catherine Mills both of Colrain.

January 21. Jonathan Smead & Rosanna Patterson of Colrain.

July 13. Ebenezer Wells and Mary Arms.

December 15. John Fulton and Susanne Stewart of Colrain.

July 1769. Timothy Bascom & Abigail Atherton.

January 16 1770. Francis Mun & Rebekah Childs, both of Deerfield.

March 22. Nathaniel Dodge & Betsey Pool, both of Shelburn.

August. Thomas Taylor & Cynthia Corse.

January 1771. Lemuel Hastings & Eunice Bascome.

May 9. John Ransom & Susannah Pool.

May 9. Ebenezer Searls & Lydia Graves.

June 13. Daniel Smead & Tirzah Wells.

June 13. (Ebenezer) Bardwell of Montague & Philomena Smead (bap. Irene).

December 5. Samuel Stoughton of Greenfield & Sarah Mun of Northfield.

March 19 1772. Benjamin Dodge of Colchester & Tabitha Dodge of Shelburn.

May 31. Elijah Wells & Hannah Billings.

June 8. Jonathan Hoit of Deerfield & Abigail Nash.

October 1. Reuben Wells & Experience Severance.

October 15. Caleb Sheldon of Bernardston & Dorithy Denio.

October 27. Benjamin Horsley and Ruth Risley.

November 12. Silvanus Allen & Martha Stebbins.

August 4 1773. George Grenolds (Grennell) & Lydia Stephens.

August 19. George Haskins & Rebekah Denio.

September 15. Isaac Newton & Sebera Denio.

September 23. Ithemar Allen & Eunice Risley.

September 28. John Smead & Urania Arms.

October 14. Seth Hawks & Esther Wells.

October 14. Daniel Pickett & Submit Hastings.

November 12. Abel Simons & Lucy Brown.

November 25. Daniel Nash & Anne Atherton.

November 25. Silvanus Nash & Tryphena Hudson.

January 6 1774. Matthew Ellis & Anna Clark both of Colrain; also William McKee (McGee?) & Molly Clark both of Colrain.

January 13. Ariel Hinsdale & Thankful Severance.

January 19. Abner Smead & Hannah Albert (Alvord).

March 10. Thomas Judd of South Hadley & Thankful Allen.

March 14. Phinehas Jones & Mary Brooks.

April 21. David Gains & Elizabeth Tubbs.

April 28. Ebenezer Nims & Margaret Paterson.

August 23. Bernard Davison & Betsey Allen.

September 27. Elijah Dwight of Belcher (town) & Diana Hinsdale.

October 30. Enos Denio & Ruth Brooks.

November. Medad Hastings & Sarah Hawkins.

December 29 1774. Elihu Field & Hephzibah Dickinson, both of Deerfield.

January 18 1775. Uriah Fitch & Diadema Chapman who were published at Shelburne.

August 10. Abner Wells and Elisabeth Allen.

January 12 1776. David Caldwell & Sarah Denio.

May 20 1777. Elijah Risley & Deborah Waters.

June 10. Solomon Smead & Esther Smith.

August 14. James Roberts & Esther Nims.

December 18. Solomon Denio & Esther Pannell of Colrain.

January 26 1778. John Ewers of Montague & Hannah Morley.

January 29. Chilieb Hale of Bernardston & Mercy Mayhew.

February 24. Gad Alvard of South Hadley & Thankful Holland.

April 14. Artemas Rice of Charlemont & Katherine Taylor of Shelburne.

April 14. Also Abner Nims & Sarah Taylor, both of Shelburne.

April 16. Sam'l Deane and Eunice McDowell.

April 29. Simeon Cary and Abigail Bacon.

Sept'r 17. Tubal Nash & Mary Corse.

Sept. 28. Joseph Severance & Mercy Allen.

Octob'r 23. Ebenezer Graves & Anna Chapin.

Octob'r 30. Ethan Billings & Submit Belding of Amherst.

Novemb'r 5. John Newton & Elizabeth Arms.

Decemb'r 31. Eben'r Roberts & Submit Brooks.

January 6, 1779. Ebenezer Allen & Sarah Bush.

March 21. Joseph Gains & Elisabeth Tubbs.

April 2. John Morley & Miriam Brooks.

June 3. Zebediah Slate of Bernardston & Mary Atherton.

May 21. Lem'l Bascome & Abigail Allen.

May 24. Obed Wells & Caroline Grennell.

Date of Marriage.	Name of Parties.	Residence.	By Whom Married.
	WEST SPRINGFIELD		
March 2, 1769.	Isaac Newton.	Greenfield.	
	Esther Hopkins.	West Springfield.	
	BERNARDSTON		
March 6, 1788.	Nathan Nichols.	Bernardston.	Rev. Amasa Cook.
	Polly Newton.	Greenfield.	
May 29, 1793.	Moses Miller Mitchell.	Greenfield.	Rev. Levi Hodge.
	Lydia Hale.	Greenfield.	
March 26, 1795.	Jared George.	Greenfield.	Rev. Amasa Cook.
	Roxanna Allen.	Bernardston.	
———— 1796.	Samuel Rogers.	Greenfield.	Rev. Joshua Cook.
	Polly Dickinson.	Bernardston.	
Dec. 24, 1791.	Consider Cushman.	Bernardston.	
	Rhoda Gaines.	Greenfield.	
	LEYDEN		
Oct. 13, 1790.	Josiah D. Childs.	Greenfield.	
	Hannah Wilbur.	Leyden.	
	DEERFIELD		
June 4, 1792.	Daniel Forbes.	Greenfield.	John Williams, J. P.
	Clarissa Dickinson.	Deerfield.	
June 21, 1792.	Eliel Gilbert.	Greenfield.	Rev. John Taylor.
	Hannah Ashley.	Deerfield.	
Dec. 23, 1792.	Joshua Clapp.	Greenfield.	Rev. John Taylor.
	Nabby Barnard.	Deerfield.	
Dec. 23, 1792.	Hart Leavitt.	Greenfield.	Rev. John Taylor.
	Rachel Barnard.	Deerfield.	
Dec. 23, 1792.	John Stone, M. D.	Greenfield.	Rev. John Taylor.
	Sally Barnard.	Deerfield.	
May 6, 1794.	John Rowley.	Deerfield.	Rev. John Taylor.
	Dinah Freedom.	Greenfield.	
Dec. 23, 1798.	William Mitchell.	Greenfield.	David Sexton, J. P.
	Mercy Wise.	Deerfield.	

Recorded in Vol. 3, page 405, town records.

John Phelps and Almeda, daughter of Asher Newton, all of Greenfield, were married Feb'y 20, 1814, by Elijah Alvord, J. P.

Ezra Chase, of Bristol, Vt. and Tirzah Wells of Greenfield, by Elihu Root, J. P., Sept. 29, 1818.

Joseph Cobb and Rebekah Alexander, both of Deerfield, by Elihu Root, J. P., May 20, 1819.

April 25, 1814, Isaac Newton, Jr., and Margaret Willard by Rev. Roger Newton.

CHAPTER XLIX

FROM REV. ROGER NEWTON'S DIARY

CHURCH meeting April y^{e} 6th, 1762. Voted that the Collection for Chh. Charges should be brought in at every Conference in March.

Benj. Hasting was chose Deacon.

It being proposed whether Relations were improper persons to judge in cases of Offence, six out of ten were upon the affirmative.

Feb'y 13, 1763. I married Eliphalet and Esther, Indians.

July y^{e} 12th, 1763. Voted that a Table cloth, a Napkin & Bason be obtained for sanctuary services—the Collection for the Charges of the Lord's table to be 18 per Member.

Oct. 16, 1767. Died, Umphry, Negro Servt. to Ensign Childs.

April 6, 1770. Elisabeth y^{e} wife of Aaron Scott & Rebecca, y^{e} wife of Reuben Smead were called to answer to a charge made against them to the Chh. of living in an unchristian Quarrel and Contention, they were found guilty and accordingly had the Censure of the Chh. passed upon them.

May 12, 1772. The Chh. choose Jonathan Severance and Eleaz^{r} Wells to Tune y^{e} Psalm when Amos Allen shall be absent.

June 18, 1772. Jonathan Catlin being complained of for absenting himself unnecessarily from the public worship of God & the ordinance of the Lord's Supper & for accusing the Chh. of opposition, appeared before the Chh. to answer for his con-

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™

Husband's Name

Jonathan ALDRICH (AFN:C8G6-GL) Pedigree

Born: 16 Sep 1749 **Place:** Uxbridge, Worcester, MA
Died: 1815 **Place:** Guilford, , VT
Married: 1772 **Place:** Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts

Father: Jonathan ALDRICH (AFN:KH6L-DR) Family
Mother: Mary WILSON (AFN:KH6L-FX)

Wife's Name

Olive Marsh Or WORTH (AFN:KH8W-7C) Pedigree

Born: < 1753 **Place:** Douglas, , Massachusetts
Married: 1772 **Place:** Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M Roger ALDRICH (AFN:KHCS-HM) Pedigree

Born: 1773 **Place:** Guilford, , VT

---

2. Sex Name
M Jonathan ALDRICH (AFN:KHDR-F8) Pedigree

Born: 11 Jun 1775 **Place:** Guilford, , VT
Died: 13 Aug 1838 **Place:** Scott, Cortland, NY

---

3. Sex Name
M Asa ALDRICH (AFN:KHCV-2N) Pedigree

Born: 1778 **Place:** Guilford, , VT

---

4. Sex Name
M Simeon ALDRICH (AFN:KH8W-PR) Pedigree

Born: 1 May 1777 **Place:** Guilford, , VT
Died: 27 Sep 1860 **Place:**

---

5. Sex Name
F Hannah ALDRICH (AFN:KH8W-D7) Pedigree

Born: 30 May 1782 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, VT

---

6. Sex Name
M Seth ALDRICH (AFN:KH8W-FD) Pedigree

Born: 9 Mar 1784 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, VT
Died: 1804 **Place:**

---

7. Sex Name
F Olive ALDRICH (AFN:KH8W-GK) Pedigree

Born: 18 Dec 1786 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, VT

---

8. Sex Name
M Amasa ALDRICH (AFN:KH8W-S9) Pedigree

Born: 1 Dec 1789 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vt, Twin To Delight

---

9. Sex Name
F Delight ALDRICH (AFN:KH8W-JW) Pedigree

Born: 1 Dec 1789 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vt, Twin To Amasa

---

10. Sex Name
F Abigail ALDRICH (AFN:KH8W-K3) Pedigree

Born: 13 Aug 1792 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, VT

---

11. Sex Name
F Huldah D. ALDRICH (AFN:KH8W-L8) Pedigree

Born: 29 Jul 1794 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, VT

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™

Husband's Name

Jonathan ALDRICH (AFN:KH6L-DR) Pedigree

Born: 2 Jan 1718 **Place:** Uxbridge, Worcester, MA
Died: **Place:** , , Vermont
Married: 4 Dec 1740 **Place:** Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island

Father: Seth ALDRIDGE (AFN:H5LX-SP) Family
Mother: Deborah HAYWARD (AFN:9GNG-08)

Wife's Name

Mary WILSON (AFN:KH6L-FX) Pedigree

Born: < 1722 **Place:** Of Mass.
Married: 4 Dec 1740 **Place:** Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name
F Mary ALDRICH (AFN:KH6L-G4) Pedigree

Born: 8 May 1741 **Place:** Uxbridge, Worcester, MA

---

2. Sex Name
F Susannah ALDRICH (AFN:KH6L-H9) Pedigree

Born: 29 Nov 1743 **Place:** Uxbridge, Worcester, MA
Died: 11 Mar 1821 **Place:** Athens, Vermont

---

3. Sex Name
F Sarah ALDRICH (AFN:KH6L-JG) Pedigree

Born: 29 Nov 1746 **Place:** Uxbridge, Worcester, MA

---

4. Sex Name
F Meriathanina ALDRICH (AFN:KH6L-LS) Pedigree

Born: 1 May 1753 **Place:** Uxbridge, Worcester, MA

---

5. Sex Name
F Hannah ALDRICH (AFN:KH6L-M0) Pedigree

Born: 5 Apr 1756 **Place:** Uxbridge, Worcester, MA

---

6. Sex Name
M Simeon ALDRICH (AFN:KH6L-N5) Pedigree

Born: 10 May 1760 **Place:** Uxbridge, Worcester, MA

---

7. Sex Name

M Abner ALDRICH (AFN:1BBQ-DMR) Pedigree

Born: Feb 1745 **Place:** Uxbridge, Worcester, MA
Died: 26 Oct 1826 **Place:** , Ontario, , NY

---

8. Sex Name

M Levi ALDRICH (AFN:1BBQ-DSS) Pedigree

Born: 1751 **Place:** Of Killingly, , CT

---

9. Sex Name

M Jonathan ALDRICH (AFN:C8G6-GL) Pedigree

Born: 16 Sep 1749 **Place:** Uxbridge, Worcester, MA
Died: 1815 **Place:** Guilford, , VT

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™

Husband's Name

Jonathan ALDRICH (AFN:C8G6-GL) Pedigree

Born: 16 Sep 1749 **Place:** Uxbridge, Worcester, MA
Died: 1815 **Place:** Guilford, , VT

Father: Jonathan ALDRICH (AFN:KH6L-DR) Family
Mother: Mary WILSON (AFN:KH6L-FX)

Wife's Name

Amelia GAINES (AFN:C8G6-HR) Pedigree

Born: 22 Mar 1780 **Place:** <Uxbridge, Worcester, MA>
Died: 1 Jun 1871 **Place:** , Brown, WI

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name

M Johnathan ALDRICH (AFN:3JGJ-5P) Pedigree

Born: 29 Apr 1798 **Place:** Guilford, Chenago, VT
Died: 18 Nov 1889 **Place:** Lnark, Portage, WI

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

The World's #1 Genealogy Web Site
LOGIN
Member Login MyFamily.com Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry World Tree -- Family Information

or Jeanes De Savoy James, William

Husband: Abel Janes **Father:** Mary
Mother: _

Thomas Judd
b Eng 1608
d 1688

Wife: Mary Judd **Father:** William Judd b. 1636 d 1690?
m 1658
Mother: Mary Steele

Marriage Date: 4 NOV 1679 **Marriage Place:** Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.

or
Farmington, Hartford Co, CT

Children:
- Mary Janes
- Ruth Janes
- Elizabeth Janes
- Elisha Janes
- Sarah Janes
- William Janes
- Esther Janes
- Noah Janes
- Rachel Janes
- Bathsheba Janes

Download original file

Home Site Map Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help Corporate Pages Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers
Software World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Sverige Basta Webhotell
80 KR/man- 15Mb,doman,mail,ftp,cgi
Testa GRATIS 1 manad
Valkommen till www.site4u.nu
LinkExchange

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

Somers Historical Society
574 Main St
Somers CT 06071

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

David GAINES

Sex: M

Event(s):

Born: 25 Jun 1732
Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut

Parents:

Father: Nathaniel GAINES
Mother: Mrs. Elizabeth GAINES

Source Information:

Film Number:	2078065
Page Number:	
Reference Number:	

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

David GAINES (AFN:1CBR-MM6) Pedigree

Born: 25 Jun 1732 **Place:** , , Connecticut
Died: 31 Jul 1813 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Married: 1754 **Place:**

Father: Nathaniel GAINES (AFN:1KVH-6XR) Family
Mother: Elizabeth (AFN:1KVH-6Z0)

Wife's Name

Prudence RISLEY (AFN:14CB-F8P) Pedigree

Born: 22 Sep 1735 **Place:** Glastonbury, Hartford, Conn.
Died: 15 Apr 1815 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Married: 1754 **Place:**

Father: Richard RISLEY (AFN:P3LC-1G) Family
Mother: Hannah SMITH (AFN:P3LC-09)

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M Joseph GAINES (AFN:1KVG-XQ6) Pedigree

Born: 25 Dec 1756 **Place:** Glastonbury, Hartford, CT
Died: 13 Nov 1843 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, VT

---

2. Sex Name
M David GAINES (AFN:1KVH-M93) Pedigree

Born: 10 Nov 1755 **Place:** , , CT

---

3. Sex Name
F Prudence GAINES (AFN:1KVG-SLN) Pedigree

Born: 25 Aug 1759 **Place:** Glastonbury, Hartford, CT
Died: **Place:** Gill, Franklin, MA

---

4. Sex Name
F Rhoda GAINES (AFN:1KVH-BLD) Pedigree

Born: 25 Jul 1769 **Place:** , , MA
Died: 13 Nov 1853 **Place:** Gill, , MA
Buried: 1853 **Place:** , , MA

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

David GAINES (AFN: 1CBR-MM6)

Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Born: 25 Jun 1732
, , Connecticut

Died: 31 Jul 1813
Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Parents:

Father: Nathaniel GAINES (AFN: 1KVH-6XR)

Mother: Elizabeth (AFN: 1KVH-6Z0)

Family

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Prudence RISLEY (AFN: 14CB-F8P)

Marriage: 1754

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited..

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

David GAINES (AFN: 1KVH-M93)

Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Born: 10 Nov 1755
, , CT

Parents:

Father: David GAINES (AFN: 1CBR-MM6)
Mother: Prudence RISLEY (AFN: 14CB-F8P)

Family

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth TUBBS (AFN: 1KVH-MB9)
Marriage: Abt 1779

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

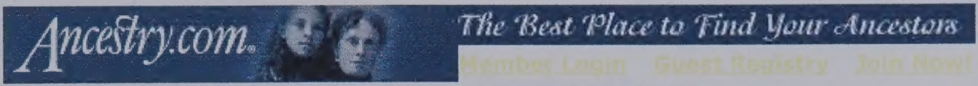
About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited..

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999



Home | Get Started | Free Family Website | Community | Learning Center | Shop 'n Save

Personalized "Pooh Grams" now available

1790-1870 Vermont Census Index

Search Terms: GAINES (41)
, **DAVID** (9168)

Results (1 combined matches)

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1810	GAINES	DAVID JR.	Windham County	VT	282	Guilford	Federal Population Schedule	VT 1810 Federal Census Index	VTS1a1191823

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)
Perform a New Search

Home Site Map Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help Corporate Pages Job Openings Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

we make it easy. you make it fun.
dress up as your favorite pokémon
iparty.com
i want. i click. i party.com
LinkExchange

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

Subject: **Report: vitals/bror7na/1501 (Part:001)**
Date: Tue, 2 Feb 1999 20:27:34 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

```
*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this message <------Cut-*
This is request number 4 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires on 31 August, 1999.
```

GenServ Report Output: vitals 2 Feb 1999

Sarah WHITE (1501), born 1620 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died after 1684, daughter of Thomas WHITE (1611). Married about 1642 at Mendon, Worcester, Mass., John THOMPSON (1500), born 5 Jan 1619 at Plymouth, Devonshire, England, died 9 Nov 1685 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, son of David THOMPSON (1603) and Amias COLE (1604).

Children of Sarah WHITE and John THOMPSON:

1 Sarah THOMPSON (1503), born 13 Nov 1657 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 25 Feb 1678 at Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Married 9 Jun 1670 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, John ALDRICH (1744).

2 Mehitable THOMPSON (1435), born 1643 at Mendon, died 1700 at Mendon, Worcestor, Massachusetts. Married first, 28 Nov 1666 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, Samuel HAYWARD (1434), born 4 Jan 1642 Of Braintree, Norfolk, Ma, (71), died 29 Jul 1713 at Braintree, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, son of William HAYWARD Sr. (1491) and Margery KNIGHT (1492). Married second, about 1660, Samuel DAVIS (1672).

3 Jonathan THOMPSON (1502), born 4 Apr 1645 Of Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died 20 Oct 1691 at Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Married first, 28 Nov 1655 at Woburn, Susanna BLODGETT (1740). Married second, about 1665 at Dorchester, MA (Probably), Thankful WOODLAND (1742). Married third, 1665 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, Elizabeth WOODLAND (1831).

4 John THOMPSON (1504), born about 1648 at <Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts>.

```
-----------------------------------------------------------------
Information is from the BROR7NA database belonging to:

  submitter: >Brokowsky, Mike<
      email: >brocoinc@gulftel.com<
   street_1: >405 West Myrtle Avenue<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Foley<
      state: >AL<
        zip: >36535<
```

Subject: Report: [illegible]
Date: Tue, 2 Feb 1999 20:22:15 -0600 ([illegible])
From: [illegible] ([illegible] Genealogical Survey)
To: [illegible] (Capt. [illegible])

Please DO NOT reply to this message; [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible] 1999.

[illegible] Report Output [illegible] 2 Feb 1999

Sarah WHITE (1602), born 1620 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died after 1684, daughter of Thomas WHITE (1611). Married about 1642 at Mendon, Worcester, Mass., John THOMPSON (1600), born [illegible] 1616 at Plymouth, Devonshire, England, died [illegible] 1685 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, son of David THOMPSON (1583) and [illegible] (1586).

Children of Sarah WHITE and John THOMPSON:

1. Sarah THOMPSON (1665), born 11 May 1665 at [illegible], Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 15 Feb 1717 at Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Married 9 Jan 1683 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, John [illegible] (1716).

2. [illegible] THOMPSON (1671), born 1648 at Mendon, died 1700 at Mendon, [illegible], Massachusetts. Married first, 2 Nov 1669 at [illegible], Norfolk, Massachusetts, Samuel [illegible] (1633), born 7 Jan 1633 at [illegible], Norfolk, [illegible], died 18 Jan 1723 at [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], Massachusetts, son of William [illegible] and Margaret [illegible]. Married second, about 1680, Samuel [illegible] (1671).

3. [illegible] THOMPSON (1671), born 4 Apr 1671 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died 24 Oct 1741 at [illegible], [illegible]. Married [illegible], 26 Apr 1676 at [illegible], [illegible] (1750). Married second, about 1690 at [illegible], [illegible] (1741). Married third, 1698 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, [illegible] (1651).

4. John THOMPSON (1687), born about 1655 at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Information is from the [illegible] database belonging to:

[illegible]: [illegible], Mike
email: [illegible]
street_1: [illegible] West [illegible] Avenue
street_2: [illegible]
city: [illegible]
state: [illegible]
zip: [illegible]

Mar 1701 Of Braintree, Suffolk, Massachusetts, Elizabeth (Sabin) MILLER (1671), born about 1680 Of Braintree, Suffolk, Massashucetts.

7 John HAYWARD (1820), born about 1645 Of Braintree, Norf., Massachusetts.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 2 Feb 1999

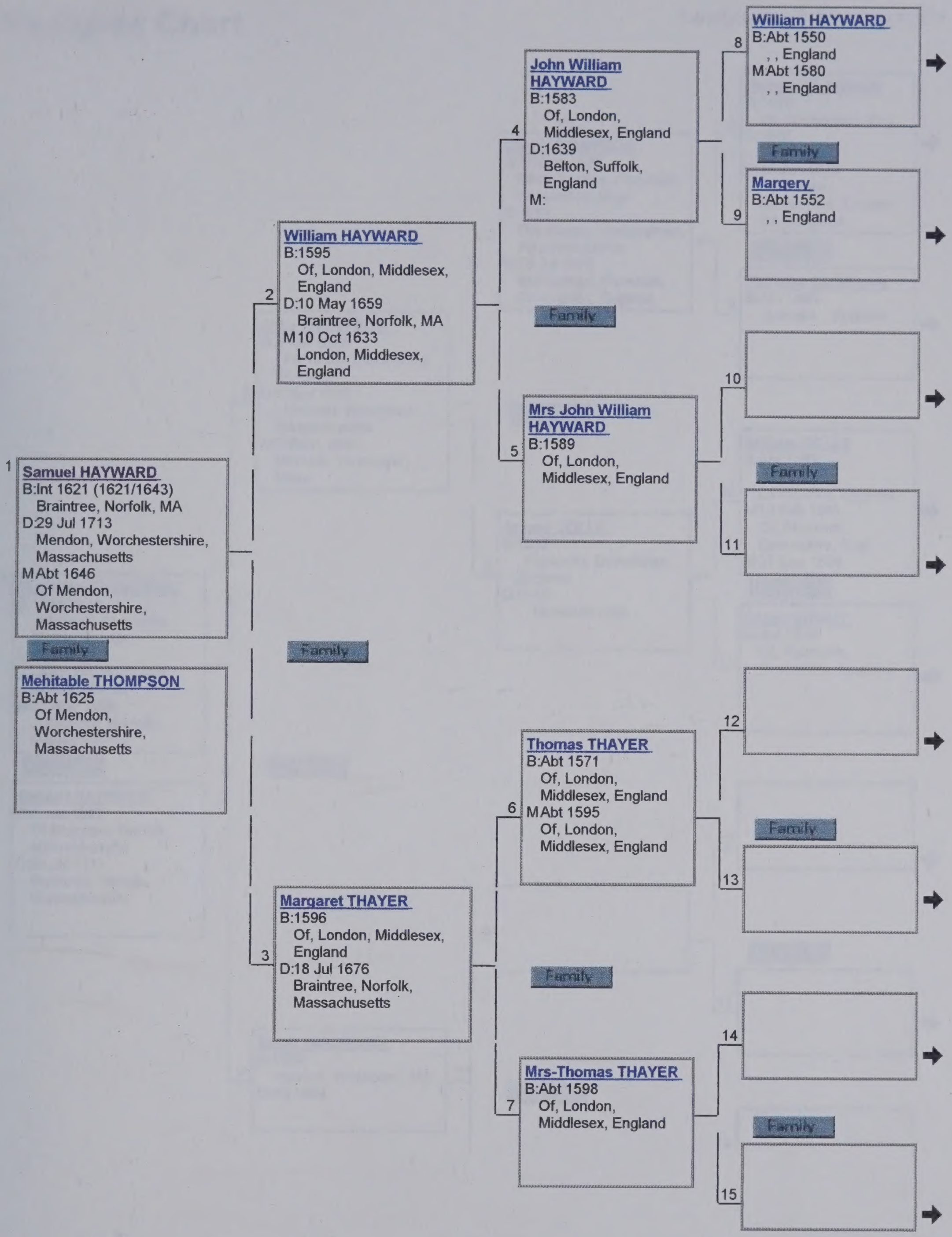
8 William HAYWARD Jr. (1498), born 1647 at Braintree, Norfolk, Ma, (70), died 17 Dec 1717 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Married first, 1672, Sarah BUTTERWORTH (1829), born about 1651 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massashucetts. Married second, 6 May 1708 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, Priscilla TOMKIN (1830), born about 1687 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massashucetts.

9 Robert HAYWARD (1499), born 1653 at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 1683.

```
-----------------------------------------------------------------
Information is from the BROR7NA database belonging to:

  submitter: >Brokowsky, Mike<
      email: >brocoinc@gulftel.com<
   street_1: >405 West Myrtle Avenue<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Foley<
      state: >AL<
        zip: >36535<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >334-943-6322<
    remarks: ><

-----------------------------------------------------------------
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this message <-------------Cut-*
```



1 **Samuel HAYWARD**
B:Int 1621 (1621/1643)
Braintree, Norfolk, MA
D:29 Jul 1713
Mendon, Worchestershire, Massachusetts
M Abt 1646
Of Mendon, Worchestershire, Massachusetts

Mehitable THOMPSON
B:Abt 1625
Of Mendon, Worchestershire, Massachusetts

2 **William HAYWARD**
B:1595
Of, London, Middlesex, England
D:10 May 1659
Braintree, Norfolk, MA
M 10 Oct 1633
London, Middlesex, England

3 **Margaret THAYER**
B:1596
Of, London, Middlesex, England
D:18 Jul 1676
Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts

4 **John William HAYWARD**
B:1583
Of, London, Middlesex, England
D:1639
Belton, Suffolk, England
M:

5 **Mrs John William HAYWARD**
B:1589
Of, London, Middlesex, England

6 **Thomas THAYER**
B:Abt 1571
Of, London, Middlesex, England
M Abt 1595
Of, London, Middlesex, England

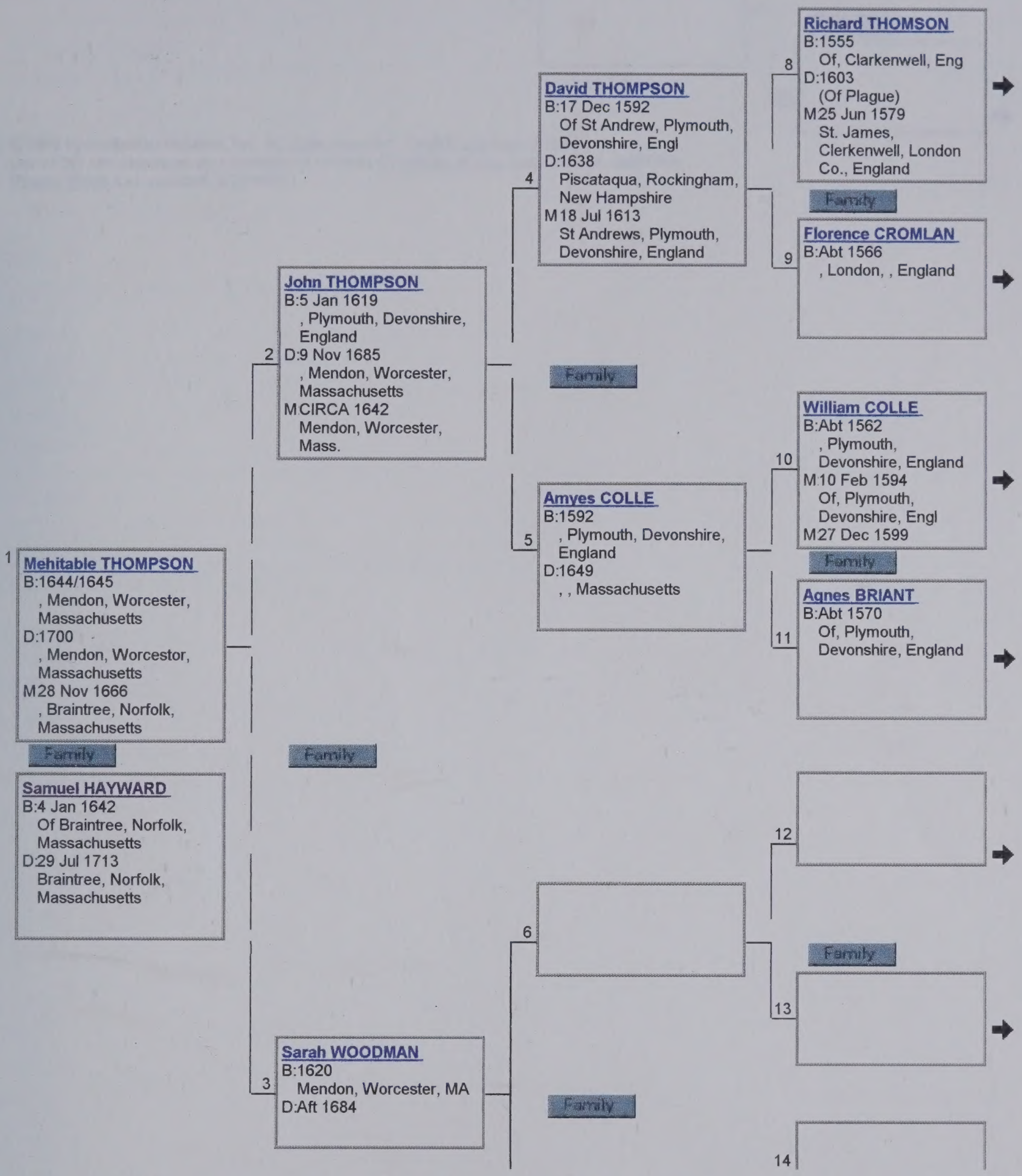
7 **Mrs-Thomas THAYER**
B:Abt 1598
Of, London, Middlesex, England

8 **William HAYWARD**
B:Abt 1550
, , England
M:Abt 1580
, , England

9 **Margery**
B:Abt 1552
, , England

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™



1 **Mehitable THOMPSON**
B:1644/1645
, Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts
D:1700
, Mendon, Worcestor, Massachusetts
M 28 Nov 1666
, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts

Samuel HAYWARD
B:4 Jan 1642
Of Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts
D:29 Jul 1713
Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts

2 **John THOMPSON**
B:5 Jan 1619
, Plymouth, Devonshire, England
D:9 Nov 1685
, Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts
M:CIRCA 1642
Mendon, Worcester, Mass.

3 **Sarah WOODMAN**
B:1620
Mendon, Worcester, MA
D:Aft 1684

4 **David THOMPSON**
B:17 Dec 1592
Of St Andrew, Plymouth, Devonshire, Engl
D:1638
Piscataqua, Rockingham, New Hampshire
M 18 Jul 1613
St Andrews, Plymouth, Devonshire, England

5 **Amyes COLLE**
B:1592
, Plymouth, Devonshire, England
D:1649
, , Massachusetts

6

8 **Richard THOMSON**
B:1555
Of, Clarkenwell, Eng
D:1603
(Of Plague)
M 25 Jun 1579
St. James, Clerkenwell, London Co., England

9 **Florence CROMLAN**
B:Abt 1566
, London, , England

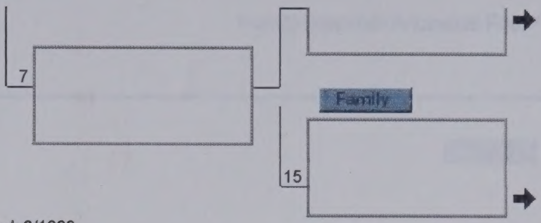
10 **William COLLE**
B:Abt 1562
, Plymouth, Devonshire, England
M:10 Feb 1594
Of, Plymouth, Devonshire, Engl
M 27 Dec 1599

11 **Agnes BRIANT**
B:Abt 1570
Of, Plymouth, Devonshire, England

12

13

14



© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™

Husband's Name

David GAINES (AFN:1KVH-M93) Pedigree

Born: 10 Nov 1755 **Place:** , , CT
Married: Abt 1779 **Place:**

Father: David GAINES (AFN:1CBR-MM6) Family
Mother: Prudence RISLEY (AFN:14CB-F8P)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth TUBBS (AFN:1KVH-MB9) Pedigree

Born: 19 Mar 1756 **Place:** Lyme, New London, CT
Died: 21 Aug 1836 **Place:**
Married: Abt 1779 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™

Husband's Name

David GAINES (AFN:1CBR-MM6) Pedigree

Born: 25 Jun 1732 **Place:** , , Connecticut
Died: 31 Jul 1813 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Married: 1754 **Place:**

Father: Nathaniel GAINES (AFN:1KVH-6XR) Family
Mother: Elizabeth (AFN:1KVH-6Z0)

Wife's Name

Prudence RISLEY (AFN:14CB-F8P) Pedigree

Born: 22 Sep 1735 **Place:** Glastonbury, Hartford, Conn.
Died: 15 Apr 1815 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Married: 1754 **Place:**

Father: Richard RISLEY (AFN:P3LC-1G) Family
Mother: Hannah SMITH (AFN:P3LC-09)

Children

---

1. Sex Name

M Joseph GAINES (AFN:1KVG-XQ6) Pedigree

Born: 25 Dec 1756 **Place:** Glastonbury, Hartford, CT
Died: 13 Nov 1843 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, VT

---

2. Sex Name

M David GAINES (AFN:1KVH-M93) Pedigree

Born: 10 Nov 1755 **Place:** , , CT

---

3. Sex Name

F Prudence GAINES (AFN:1KVG-SLN) Pedigree

Born: 25 Aug 1759 **Place:** Glastonbury, Hartford, CT
Died: **Place:** Gill, Franklin, MA

---

4. Sex Name

F Rhoda GAINES (AFN:1KVH-BLD) Pedigree

Born: 25 Jul 1769 **Place:** , , MA
Died: 13 Nov 1853 **Place:** Gill, , MA
Buried: 1853 **Place:** , , MA

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™

1 **Prudence RISLEY**
B:22 Sep 1735
Glastonbury, Hartford, Conn..
D:15 Apr 1815
Guilford, Windham, Vermont
M 1754

Family

David GAINES
B:25 Jun 1732
, , Connecticut
D:31 Jul 1813
Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Family

2 **Richard RISLEY**
B:24 Jul 1709
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
D:25 Jul 1792
Bolton Ct
M 29 Sep 1729
Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut

3 **Hannah SMITH**
B:24 Jun 1711
Glastonbury Ct

4 **Samuel RISLEY**
B:1681
Hartford, Hartford, CT
D:6 Feb 1756
Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
M 1 Aug 1704
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

Family

5 **Rebecca GAINES**
B:1682/1688
Of East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
D:1757
, Hartford, Conn.

6 **Gershom SMITH**
B:30 Nov 1679
, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
D:28 Aug 1752
N. Haddam, Middlesex, CT
M 4 May 1710
Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut

8 **Richard RISLEY**
B:2 Aug 1648
Hockanum, Hartford, CT
D:27 Oct 1728
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
M 1676
Hartford, Hartford, Conn

Family

9 **Rebecca ADDOMS**
B:Aug 1658
Hartford, Hartford, CT
D:20 May 1726
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

10 **Samuel GAINES**
B:1638
Of Glastonbury, Hartford, CT
D:1700
Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
M 7 Apr 1665
Glastonbury, Hartford Co, Conn

Family

11 **Anne Or Hannah BURNHAM**
B:1644
Hartford, Hartford, CT
D:29 Nov 1722

12 **Jonathan SMITH**
B:20 Jun 1646
Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
D:24 Apr 1711
, Portland, , Connecticut
M 1 Jan 1664
Of, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT

Family

13 **Martha BUSHNELL**
B:1634
Of, Guilford, New Haven, CT
D:Aft 1705
, , CT

D:2 Dec 1785
Bolton Ct

Family

14
Benjamin JUDD
B:1642/1643
Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
D:1689/1690
Farmington, Hartford, CT
M:1670/1671
Farmington, Hartford, Conn.

Family

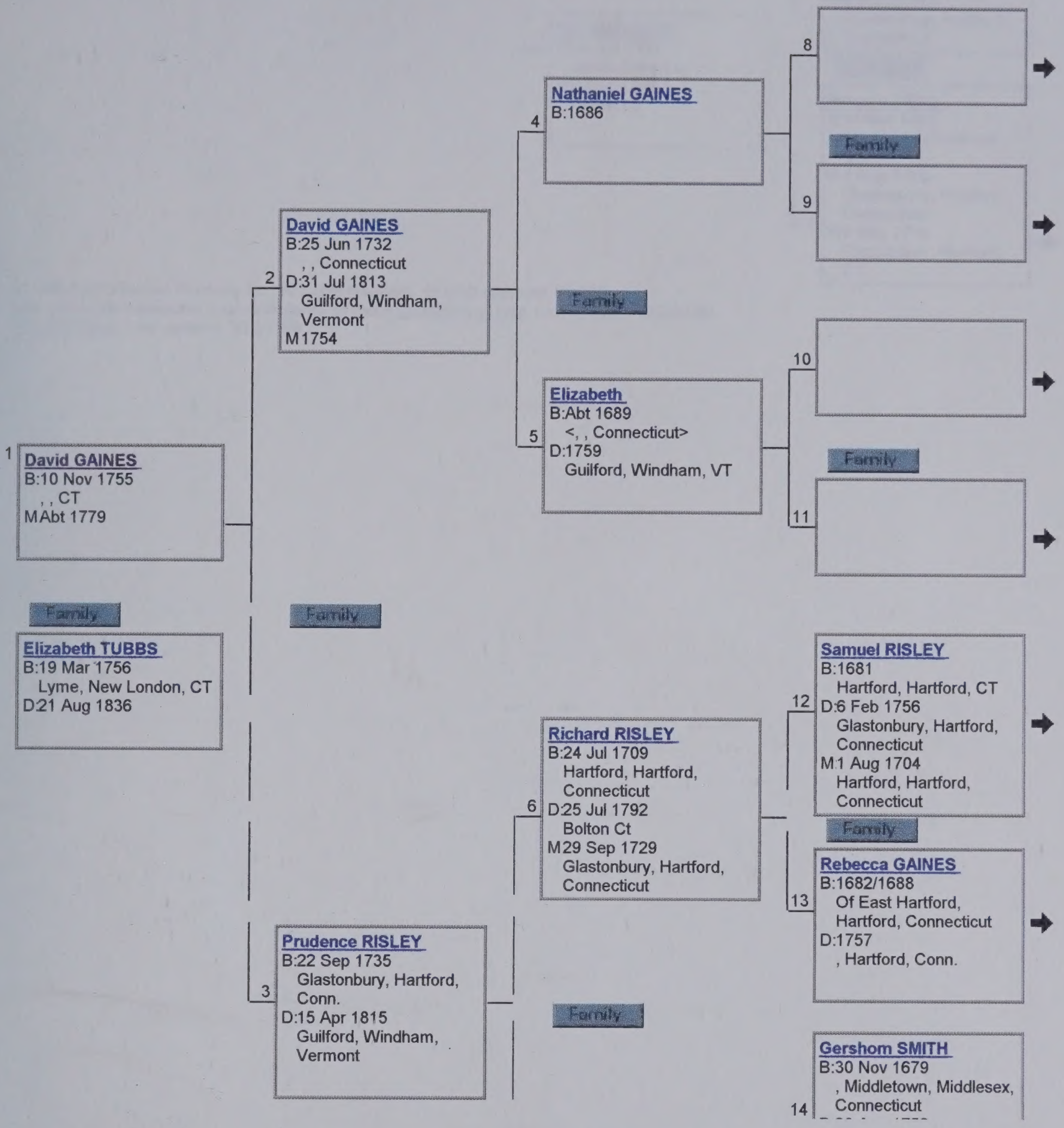
7
Hannah JUDD
B:31 Mar 1681
Farmington, Hartford, CT

15
Mary LEWIS
B:6 May 1645
Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
D:10 Aug 1722
Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
M:1670/1671
Farmington, Hartford, Conn.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™



1 **David GAINES**
B:10 Nov 1755
, , CT
M Abt 1779

Family

Elizabeth TUBBS
B:19 Mar 1756
Lyme, New London, CT
D:21 Aug 1836

2 **David GAINES**
B:25 Jun 1732
, , Connecticut
D:31 Jul 1813
Guilford, Windham, Vermont
M 1754

Family

3 **Prudence RISLEY**
B:22 Sep 1735
Glastonbury, Hartford, Conn.
D:15 Apr 1815
Guilford, Windham, Vermont

4 **Nathaniel GAINES**
B:1686

Family

5 **Elizabeth**
B:Abt 1689
<, , Connecticut>
D:1759
Guilford, Windham, VT

6 **Richard RISLEY**
B:24 Jul 1709
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
D:25 Jul 1792
Bolton Ct
M 29 Sep 1729
Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut

Family

8

Family

9

10

Family

11

12 **Samuel RISLEY**
B:1681
Hartford, Hartford, CT
D:6 Feb 1756
Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
M 1 Aug 1704
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

Family

13 **Rebecca GAINES**
B:1682/1688
Of East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
D:1757
, Hartford, Conn.

14 **Gershom SMITH**
B:30 Nov 1679
, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut

D:28 Aug 1752
N. Haddam, Middlesex, CT
M4 May 1710
Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut ➡

Family

7 **Hannah SMITH**
B:24 Jun 1711
Glastonbury Ct
D:2 Dec 1785
Bolton Ct

15 **Hannah JUDD**
B:31 Mar 1681
Farmington, Hartford, CT
M4 May 1710
Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
M4 May 1710
Glastonbury, Hartford, CT ➡

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999